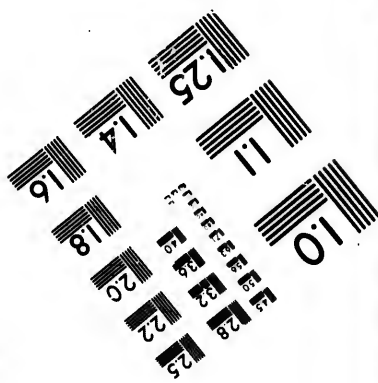
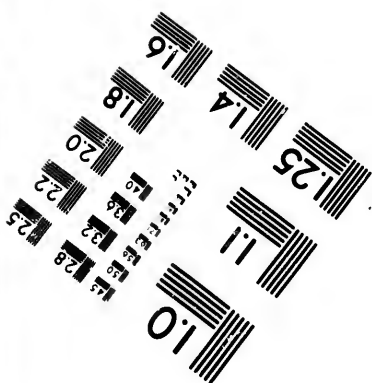
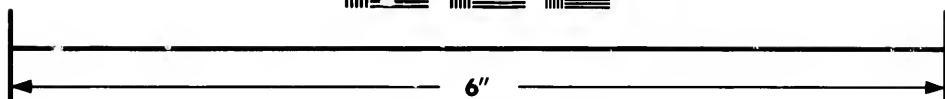
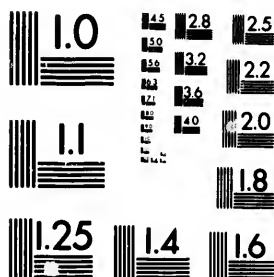


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99

© 1982

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

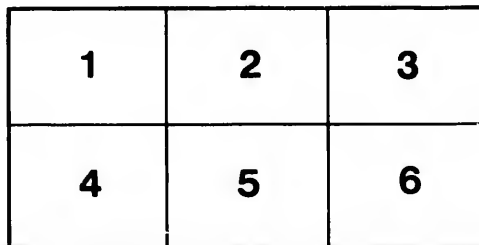
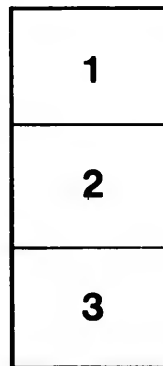
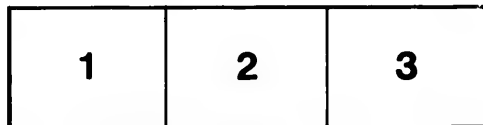
National Library of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

stails
s du
modifier
r une
Image

es

errata
to

a pelure,
on à



INSURANCE.

All kinds of Insurance effected in the following First-Class Companies:

Western Assurance Company.

FIRE AND MARINE.

CAPITAL AND ASSETS - - - \$2,000,000

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO.

PRESIDENT, A. M. SMITH.

MANAGING DIRECTOR, J. J. KENNY.

SECRETARY, JAS. BOOMER.

The Fire Insurance Association, (Limited)

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

CAPITAL, - - - £1,000,000 Sterling.

REST, - - - £250,000.

GENERAL MANAGER, DAVID LAWRIE.

MANAGER FOR CANADA, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Esq., MONTREAL.

The London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company.

An old and well-established Company, with large Capital and Assets.

MANAGER FOR CANADA, JOHN KENNEDY, Esq., MONTREAL.

The Accident Insurance Co'y,

OF NORTH AMERICA.

Capital, - - - \$250,000.00.

PRESIDENT, SIR A. T. GALT.

MANAGER, E. RAWLINGS, Esq., MONTREAL.

RISKS TAKEN AT VERY MODERATE RATES.

All Claims, on being established, will be promptly paid.

GEO. M. GREER,

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT,

191 Hollis Street, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

S16/H/443/3
BFAF

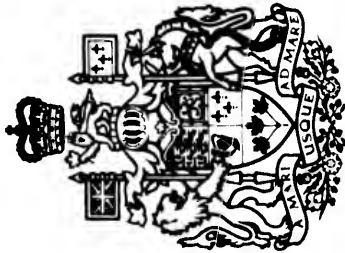
CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF HARTFORD, CONN.

SCHEDULE OF ASSETS.

Loans on Bond and Mortgage,	\$635,100.00
Loans on Collateral,	6,175.00
Real Estate,	83,950.00
Cash on hand and in Bank,	76,636.85
Cash in hands of Agents,	89,269.47

GEO. M. GREER,

General Insurance Agent.



CANADA

NATIONAL LIBRARY

BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE

JAMES HALLIDAY. Importer of English and Scotch Cloths, &c., 78 Upper Water Street, A. M.

B.

PH

S

M

A.

MAC

JAMES HALLIDAY. Importer of English and Scotch Cloths, &c., 78 Upper Water Street.

A. M. BELL, Agent, Woolsey's Copper Paint & Carter's Oil
Clothes—67 & 69 Upper Water St., Halifax.

JAMES HALLIDAY, CUSTOM TAILOR, 78 Upper Water Street.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

Almanack,

FOR THE
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,
Dominion of Canada,
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1889.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

See Index, Pages 227 and 231.

Published by the Proprietors,
MCALPINE & BARNES,
HALIFAX. N. S.

SOLD BY

A. & W. MACKINLAY, T. C. ALLEN & CO. AND WILLIAM GOSSIP, HALIFAX,
D. H. SMITH & CO., TRURO.

MACDONALD & CO., Ltd, Plumbers, Steam and Hot Water
Engineers, Brass Founders, &c.
Advertisement Pages 229 and 230

Bouquets at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

2

BEECHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

DANIEL CRONAN,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

General Merchant,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

WEST INDIA PRODUCE, FISH, OILS, &c.

Furs! Furs! Furs!

Unmanufactured SEAL SKINS and FURS for Exportation purchased at Highest Cash Value.

CRONAN'S WHARF, - HALIFAX, N. S.

N. B.—Parties consigning FURS to the subscriber may rely on receiving prompt and satisfactory returns by the following mail.

AUSTEN BROTHERS,

Railway, Colliery, Steamship, Mill and Contractors' Supplies.



Agents for Lffel and Turbine Water Wheels, Sturtevant's Blowers, Portable Forges, Emery Wheels and Grinders. Shingle Machines and Mill Machinery of every description. Pumps, Wrought Iron Pipe and Fittings, Boiler Tubes, Hair Felting, Steam Gauges and Glasses, Round and Square Mouth Shovels, Picks, Riddles, Brattice Cloth, Miners' Safety Lamps and Fittings, Cotton Waste, Rubber and Leather Belting, Hose, &c. All Goods at Manufacturers' Prices.

Our assortment of Cylinder and Machine Oils is unequalled in the Province. We keep the very first Sewing Machine, Spindle, Engine, Lard, West Virginia and Heavy Black. If we are informed of the work an oil is required for, we will

supply it and guarantee satisfaction. **SEND FOR PRICES.**

114 Hollis St., - HALIFAX, N. S.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

188

H

G

R

4

1

6

D

N

G

T

PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS, only \$1.50 per year.

1889]

ALMANACK.

3

H. H. FULLER & CO.,

Sign of the Circular Saw.

ESTABLISHED 1855.

— WHOLESALE AND RETAIL —

GENERAL HARDWARE.

Mill, Mining,

—AND—

FISHING SUPPLIES.

Headquarters for Gold Miners' Goods.

41 to 45 Upper Water St.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

1866 Established OVER 20 YEARS. 1889

Purchasers of

FALL AND WINTER CLOTHING

Can get just what they want at

“BEEHIVE.”

A good assortment of Ulsters, Overcoats and Reefers, Shirts and Drawers in endless variety.

TAILORING DEPARTMENT

Now complete, with all the latest novelties.

Give us a Trial. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

JAMES K. MUNNIS,

114 Upper Water Street.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

RHODES & SONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Halifax.

[1889

nt,

S!

orta-

S.

on re-

S,

Mill

S.

Wheels,
Emery
ed Mill
rought
elting,
Square
Cloth,
Waste,
ALL

Oile is
e very
Lard,
re in-
e will

S.

WM. BANNISTER,

IMPORTER AND RETAIL DEALER IN

Watches, Clocks, Jewellery,

PLATED-WARE AND SPECTACLES.

Personal attention given to all Repairs. Satisfaction Guaranteed.



146 Granville St., Halifax

GEORGE E. FORSYTH & CO.,

Commission Merchants, Importers,

AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

AMERICAN AND WEST INDIA PRODUCE,

TEAS, ETC.

236 Hollis Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

1889.

1889.

Hats, Caps and Furs,

- AT -

JOHN H. PHILP'S,

82 Upper Water Street, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

Opposite Tobin's South Wharf.

SIGN OF BIG BLUE HAT.

Stock of Hats, Caps and Furs now complete, consisting of all the most fashionable colours and styles. Ladies' and Gentleman's Kid Gloves and Mitts lined and trimmed with fur. Gentlemen's Fur Gauntlets, &c.

Also, Trunks, Valises, Carpet Bags, Hat Cases, &c.

WOLF AND OTHER ROBES.

These Goods are offered at the very lowest prices for Cash. Do not fail to call and get Bargains.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT reduces Swellings.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDRUFF

1889]

ALMANACK.

5

A. STEPHEN & SON,

MANUFACTURERS OF

FURNITURE.

The Leading House in the Maritime Provinces for

PARLOR AND CHAMBER

» « SUITES, » «

Chairs, Spring Beds, Mattresses, &c.

— ALSO —

CARPETS,

Floor Oilcloths, Linoleum, Hearth Rugs, Mats,

Window Poles, Curtains, Blinds, &c.

Our Carpet and House Furnishing Department is the
Most Complete in the City.

Correspondence solicited and promptly attended to.

Goods carefully packed for shipping.

A. STEPHEN & SON,

HALIFAX, N. S.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

OLIVER ANDERSON AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Halifax.

[1889

R,

lery,

ES.

isfaction

ifax

ters,

E.

. S.

a.

S,

. S.

tt the
Kid
Fur

&c.

e not

DRY GOODS!

WHOLESALE

MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON,

Saint John, N. B.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH, FRENCH & GERMAN GOODS.

Jobbers of Canadian and American Manufacturers,

Manufacturers of Shirts of all kinds,

Ladies' and Misses' Straw Hats,

Men's and Boys' Straw Hats,

Blankets and Camp Blanketings,

Horse Blankets, Linings and Jumpers.

DEPARTMENTS.

Cloths and Tailors' Trimmings, Mantle Cloths, Dress Goods, Ribbons, Laces, Corsets, Handkfs, Gloves, Hosiery, Buttons, Braids, Small Wares, Dolls, Fancy Goods.

MILLINERY.—Hats, Bonnets, Feathers, Flowers, Crapes, and Millinery Trimmings.

Flannels, Blankets, Mantles, Shawls, Knit Wool Goods, Umbrellas, Parasols, Furs.

GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHINGS.

Shirts, Collars, Ties, Scarfs, Underwear, Overalls, Jumpers, Shirts and Drawers.

Grey Cottons, White Cottons, Ticks, Prints, Shirting, Cottonades, Gingham, Linings, Jeans, Cottons, Flannels, Linens of all kinds, Towels, Table Cloths, Napkins, Rollerings, Hessians and Osnaburgs, Velveteens, Muslins, Knitting Yarns of all kinds.

CARPETS, OILCLOTHS, RUGS, CURTAINS, CRETONNES AND HOUSE FURNISHINGS of all kinds.

Our Travellers visit all the principal towns in Nova Scotia at frequent intervals. Prices low, and terms liberal.

Orders by mail executed carefully and promptly.

Country merchants who have not hitherto been dealing with us, will find it to their advantage to send us a trial order.

M. R. & A.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION has made many remarkable Cures.

In the Stable, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as



THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Date of Birth and Age in 1889.

QUEEN VICTORIA.....	May 24, 1819..	70
PRINCE CONSORT.....	Aug. 26, 1819	
<i>(Died Dec. 14, 1861).</i>		
PRINCESS ROYAL.....	Nov. 21, 1840..	49
<i>(Married Jan. 25, 1858, to Crown Pr. Fred. Wm. of Prussia, 8 children).</i>		
PRINCE OF WALES.....	Nov. 9, 1841..	48
<i>(Married March 10, 1863, to Alexandra, Princess of Denmark, b. Dec. 1, 1844). Issue—</i>		
Albert Vic. Christ. Edward.....	Jan. 8, 1864..	25
George Fredk. Ernest Albert.....	June 3, 1865..	24
Louise Vict. Alex. Dagmar.....	Feb. 20, 1867..	22
Victoria Alex. Olga Mary.....	July 6, 1868..	21
Maud Char. Mary Victoria.....	Nov. 26, 1869..	20
Princess ALICE MAUD MARY.....	Apr. 25, 1843	
<i>(Married July 1, 1862, to Prince Louis of Hesse, died Dec. 14, 1878, 7 children).</i>		
Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (Duke of Edinburgh).....	Aug. 6, 1844..	45
<i>(Married Jan. 23, 1874, to Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia, 4 children).</i>		
Princess HELENA AUG. VICTORIA.....	May 25, 1846..	43
<i>(Married July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 5 children).</i>		
Princess LOUISE CAR. ALBERTA.....	Mar. 18, 1848..	41
<i>(Married Mar. 21, 1871, to John, Marquis of Lorne).</i>		
Prince ARTHUR WM. PATK. ALBERT (Duke of Connaught).....	May 1, 1850..	39
<i>(Married March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise of Prussia, 3 children).</i>		
Prince LEOPOLD G. DUNCAN AL. (Duke of Albany).....	April 7, 1853	
<i>(Married April 27, 1882, to Princess Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont, died March 28, 1884, 3 children).</i>		
Princess BEATRICE MARY V. FEO.....	Apr. 14, 1857..	32
<i>(Married July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenburg, 2 children.)</i>		
DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.....	Sep. 21, 1845..	44
DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.....	Mar. 26, 1819..	70
DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE.....	July 25, 1797..	92
DUCHESS OF MECKLENBURG.....	July 19, 1822..	67
DUCHESS OF TECK.....	Nov. 27, 1833..	56

BRUSHMANIA AT ROYAL SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKHART ST., HALIFAX.

S!
SON,
ODS.
rs,
Hats,
apers.
Goods,
ry,
s, and
ods,
ppers,
nades,
ll
AND
quent
will
as

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

Flour at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

8

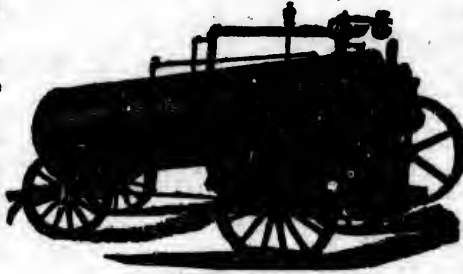
BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Amherst Foundry and Machine Works,

A. ROBB & SONS. **AMHERST, N. S.** ESTABLISHED 1848.
Branch Railway to I. O. R.
Connected with Telephone Ex.

THE HERCULES ENGINE.
Very latest design. Has more points combining economy, durability and cheapness than any Engine manufactured in Canada.



THE MONARCH
Patent Inclined Fire-Box Boiler
is the Simplest, Strongest, most economical, and Cheapest Boiler for Portable or Brick Setting in the world.

SAW MILL MACHINERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Rotary Saw Mills, Hodgson's Patent Shingle Machines, Lath Machines, Etc.

Planers, Low Water Alarms, Cresting, Fencing,
Turbine Wheels, Tube Cleaners, Band Saws,
Excelsior Injectors, Sight Feed Lubricators, Saw Grinders,
Portable Forges, School Seats, Lace Leather, etc.

ALSO EXTENSIVE MANUFACTURERS OF

Stoves, Ranges, Hot Air & Hot Water Furnaces,

TINWARE, SINKS, PUMPS, CHURCH BELLS, Etc.

AGENTS FOR AND JOBBERS IN

Saws; Rubber, Leather and Gandy Beiting; Steam Fittings, Emery Wheels, Leather Board, Steam Gauges, Steam Packings, Speed Indicators, Wrenches, Firebrick, etc.

Office and Works, Laplanche Street.
Retail Store and Tinshop, Victoria Street.

A. ROBB & SONS.

D. W. ROBB, Member A. S. M. Engrs., Mech'l. Supt. A. ROBB.
F. B. ROBB, Financial Manager.

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

NOVA

188

of S

Ma

R.

H

HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, Most Hon Marquess of Salisbury, K. G.

Lord High Chancellor, Right Hon Lord Halsbury.

Lord Pres. of the Council, Rt Hon Viscount Cranbrook, G. C. S. I.

Lord Chan. of Ireland, Right Hon Lord Ashbourne.

Chan. of the Exchequer, Rt Hon Lord Randolph H. S. Churchill.

Home Secretary, Right Hon Henry Matthews, Q. C.

Foreign Secretary, Right Hon Earl of Iddesleigh, G. C. B.

Colonial Secretary, Right Hon Edward Stanhope.

War Secretary, Right Hon W. H. Smith.

Indian Secretary, Right Hon Viscount Cross, G. C. B.

Chief Sec'y. for Ireland, Rt Hon Sir M. E. Hicks-Beach, Bart.

First Lord of the Admiralty, Rt Hon Lord Geo. F. Hamilton.

Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Right Hon Lord John J. R. Manners, G. C. B.

President of the Board of Trade, Rt Hon Lord Stanley, of Preston.

THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.

Lord Privy Seal, Rt Hon Earl Cadogan.

Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Most Hon Marquess of Londonderry.

Sec'y. for Scotland, Rt Hon Arthur J. Balfour, M. P.

Pres. of the Local Gov. Board, Rt Hon Charles T. Ritchie, M. P.

Postmaster-General, Rt Hon Henry Cecil Raikes, M. P.

First Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings, Rt Hon David R. Plunket, M. P.

Vice-Pres. of the Committee of Council on Education, Rt Hon Sir Henry T. Holland, Bt, K. C. B., M. P.

Commander-in-Chief of the Forces, H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge.

Lord Chamberlain, Rt Hon Earl of Lathom.

Vice-Chamberlain, Rt Hon Viscount Lewisham, M. P.

Lord Steward, Rt Hon Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe.

Treasurer of the Household, Rt Hon Viscount Folkestone, M. P.

Master of the Horse, His Grace the Duke of Portland.

Master of the Buckhounds, Rt Hon Earl of Coventry.

Comptroller of the Household, Rt Hon Lord Arthur W. Hill, M. P.

Atty.-Gen. of England, Sir R. E. Webster, Q. C., M. P.

Solicitor Gen. of England, Edward G. Clarke, Q. C., M. P.

Lord Advocate of Scotland, Right Hon J. H. A. Macdonald, C. B.,

Solicitor-Gen. of Scotland, J. P. Bannerman-Robertson, Q. C., M. P.

Atty. Gen. of Ireland, Rt Hon Hugh Holmes, Q. C., M. P.

Solicitor-Gen. of Ireland, John G. Gibson, Q. C., M. P.

COLONIAL DEPARTMENT.

Principal Secretary, Rt Hon Edward Stanhope, M. P.

Under Secretaries, Earl of Dunraven, Sir R. G. W. Herbert, K. C. B., D. C. L.

Assistant Under Secretaries, Hon Robert H. Meade, C. B., John Bramston, C. B., D. C. L., Edward Wingfield, M. A., B. C. L.

Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Charles Cox.

Chief Clerk, R. P. Ebdon, M. A.

100 SOUTH CHRYSANTHEMUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and don't be put off with any other.

Plaza at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

10

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

A. C. COGSWELL, D.D.S.

ARTHUR W. COGSWELL, M.D., D.D.S

A. C. COGSWELL & SON,
Surgeon Dentists,

Nitrous Oxide Gas administered for painless
extracting of teeth.

105 HOLLIS STREET.

R. N. MACDONALD,
Wholesale and Retail Grocer,
Corner Argyle and Jacob Sts.

Importer of Fine Teas & First-class Groceries,
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN SEASON.

COUNTRY ORDERS SOLICITED.

MONUMENTS,
GRAVE STONES, CHURCH TABLETS, ETC.
In MABLE and Polished Red and Grey GRANITES.

Cheapest and Best Stock in the Province.

DESIGNS FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.
ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY SOLICITED.

GEO. A. SANFORD & SONS,

82 & 84 Argyle St., Halifax.

ESTABLISHED 1860.



If your Horse has the Distemper be sure and use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

Halifax.

[1889

L.D., D.D.S

ON,

ainless

cer,

eries,

ETC.

S.



For Church News subscribe for PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS.

1889]

ALMANACK.

11

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—(\$50,000)—His Excellency
The Right Honourable **FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY.**
Secretary, Capt. and Hon. C. R. W. Colville.
Aides-de-Camp, Capt. J. F. Bagot, Lt.-Col. J. R. Smith.

DOMINION OF CANADA.—PRIVY COUNCIL.

- Rt Hon* Sir J. A. Macdonald, *Premier and Pres. of the Council*—(\$8,000).
- Hon* Geo. E. Foster, *Minister of Finance*—(\$7,000).
- " J. H. Pope, *Minister of Railways*—(\$7,000).
- " Sir H. L. Langevin, *Minister of Public Works*—(\$7,000).
- " Sir A. P. Caron, *Minister of Militia*—(\$7,000).
- " John Costigan, *Minister of Inland Revenue*—(\$7,000).
- " John Carling, *Minister of Agriculture*—(\$7,000).
- " J. G. Haggart, *Postmaster-General*—(\$7,000).
- " Mackenzie Bowell, *Minister of Customs*—(\$7,000).
- " C. H. Tupper, *Minister of Marine and Fisheries*—(\$7,000).
- " Sir J. S. D. Thompson, *Minister of Justice*—(\$7,000).
- " J. A. Chapleau, *Secretary of State*—(\$7,000).
- " Edgar Dewdney, *Minister of the Interior*—(\$7,000).
- " Frank Smith (without portfolio.)
- " J. J. C. Abbott (without portfolio.)

Members of the Privy Council, not of the Cabinet.

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Hon.</i> Sir Alex. T. Galt, G.C.M.G. " William McDougall, C.B. " Sir Wm. P. Howland, C.B. " A. G. Archibald, C.M.G. " Peter Mitchell. " Sir Edward Kenny, Kt. " Sir John Rose, Bart, K.C.M.G. " Theodore Robitaille, " Hugh McDonald. " Sir Antoine A. Dorion. " W. Ross. " D. A. Macdonald. " T. Fournier. " Felix Geoffrion. " David Laird. " Alexander Mackenzie. " Rodolphe Laflamme. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Hon.</i> William B. Vail. " Thomas Coffin. " David Mills. " Sir Richard John Cartwright. " C. A. P. Pelletier. " Richard W. Scott. " W. Laurier. " Edward Blake. " Alfred G. Jones. " G. Baby. " James Macdonald. " L. R. Masson. " J. C. Aikins. " John O'Connor. " Sir David L. Macpherson. " Sir Samuel L. Tilley, K.C.M.G.,
Lt.-gov. New Brunswick. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

SENATE OF CANADA.

Speaker..... *Hon* J. Burr Plumb.
Clerk—E. J. Langevin; *Clerk Assistant*—James Adamson; *Chaplain*—
Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, D. D.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—10 MEMBERS.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Hon</i> Thomas D. Archibald, " Robert Barry Dickey, " William Miller, " Alex McFarlane, " H. A. N. Kaulbach, | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Hon</i> I. G. Power, " R. P. Grant. " W. J. Almon, M. D. " Thos McKay. " Wm McDonald, |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

I. NIEL ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

PICKFORD & BLACK,

Steamship Agents,

—AND—

BROKERS,

51 Upper Water Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

—AGENTS FOR—

THE FURNESS LINE OF STEAMERS,

BETWEEN HALIFAX, N. S., AND LONDON, G. B.

The only line maintaining direct fortnightly sailings between London, G. B., and Halifax, N. S. Well ventilated spaces for FRUIT. Freight handled with care.

The Steamers *Utunda* and *Damara*, of the above line, have splendid accommodations for Passengers, with saloon and stateroom amidships, and carry a Stewardess.

THE DONALDSON LINE OF STEAMERS,

BETWEEN HALIFAX, N. S. AND GLASGOW.

THE BOSSIERE LINE OF STEAMERS,

BETWEEN HALIFAX, N. S. AND HAVRE.

Messrs. THOMAS ROLANDSON & CO., LONDON; Messrs. SIEMENS BROS. & CO., Limited, LONDON; Messrs. FUNCH, EDYE & CO., New York.

THE COMMERCIAL CABLE COMPANY,

NEW YORK.

THE HALIFAX & NEWFOUNDLAND S. S. CO., Lt'd.

THE HALIFAX AND WEST INDIA S. S. LINE.

ALSO, AGENTS FOR

Tarr & Wonson's Copper Paint,

FOR WOODEN BOTTOM VESSELS.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is very Strong and of fine Flavor.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

P

Hon

"

"

"

PRO

Hon

"

"

"

Hon

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Hon

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Halifax.

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

13

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—10 MEMBERS.

Hon Amos Edwin Botsford,
" William Hunter Odell,
" David Wark,
" Abner Reid McClelan,
" John Glasier,

Hon James Dever,
" J. D. Lewin.
" John Boyd.
" P. Poirier.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—4 MEMBERS.

Hon D. Montgomery,
" R. P. Haythorne,

Hon J. S. Carvell.
" G. W. Howlan.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—24 MEMBERS.

Hon Joseph F. Armand,
" William Henry Chaffers,
" Jean Baptiste Guevremont,
" James Ferrier,
" Thomas Ryan,
" M. H. Cochrane,
" Pierre Baillargeon.
" A. H. Paquet,
" P. Pelletier,
" G. G. Stevens,

Hon E. E. B. De Boucherville.
" J. H. Bellerose,
" A. W. Ogilvie,
" J. R. Thibadeau,
" F. X. A. Trudel,
" T. Robitaille,
" P. A. DeBlois.
" Joseph Boldue.
" A. Lacoste.
" J. J. Ross,
" J. J. C. Abbott.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—24 MEMBERS.

Hon G. Alexander,
" David Reesor,
" D. MacInnes,
" Elijah Leonard,
" Sir David Lewis Macpherson,
" Billa Flint,
" George Wm Allan,
" F. Smith,
" R. Read,
" A. Vidal,
" R. W. Scott,

Hon John O'Donohue.
" G. C. McKinsey.
" F. Clemow.
" D. McMillan.
" M. Sullivan.
" Jas. Turner.
" Jas Robert Gowan,
" W. E. Sandford,
" L. McCallum,
" C. E. Crsgrain,
" Samuel Merner.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—3 MEMBERS.

Hon M. A. Girard,

| *Hon* J. Sutherland.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—3 MEMBERS.

Hon W. J. Macdonald,

Hon T. R. McInnis.

Hon Jas. Ross

NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

W. D. Peileg,

| Rich. Hardistry.

JACQUEMINOT ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

CK,

N. S.

between
aces for
ne, have
ateroom

ENS

Lt'd.

nt,

ed of

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

Coburn at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

14

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

THOMAS REARDON,

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN

Paper Hangings, Paints, Oils, Varnishes,
PICTURE AND WINDOW GLASS.

Artists' Materials, Gold Leaf, Bronzes, Dry Colors, &c.

OIL PAINTINGS, ENGRAVINGS, CHROMOS, &c.

PICTURE MOULDINGS AND FRAMES,

40 to 44 Barrington Street,
HALIFAX.

C. G. SCHULTZE,

PRACTICAL

Watch and Chronometer Maker,

— IMPORTER OF —

Fine Gold and Silver Watches, Clocks and Fine Jewelry,
Plated Ware, Spectacles and Eye Glasses.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO REPAIRING FINE WATCHES.

171 Barrington St., - HALIFAX, N. S.
(MANSION HOUSE.)

RICHARD MEGENEY,

178 Barrington Street, . . . HALIFAX, N. S.

(SUCCESSOR TO JOHN WOODILL.)

DEALER IN

Ox and Cow Hides,
CALF SKINS,

Wool and Wool Skins, &c., &c.

If your Wife is Weak and Ran Down get her a bottle of SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Adv

188

Clerk

Anna
Anti
Cape
Cole
Cum
Digh
Guy
Hali
Han

Albe
Carl
Chan
Glou
Ken
Kin
Nort
Que

Kin
Prin

Arg
Baa
Bea
Bea
Bel
Ben
Bot
Bro
Ch
Ch
Ch
Ch
Co
Do
Dr

Gal
Ho
Hu
Ib
Ja
Jo

The

St., Halifax.

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

15

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Speaker.....Hon George A. Kirkpatrick.
Clerk—John George Bourinot ; *Clerk Assistant*—F. Rouleau. *Sergeant-at-Arms*—D. W. Macdonell.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Annapolis—J. B. Mills, Antigonish—Hon J. S. D. Thompson. Cape Breton—H. F. McDougall, D. McKeen. Colchester—Sir A. G. Archibald. Cumberland—Hon A. R. Dickey, Digby—H. L. Jones. Guysborough—John A. Kirk. Halifax—Hon A. G. Jones, T. E. Kenny, Hants—A. Putnam,	Inverness—Hugh Cameron. Kings—F. W. Borden, Lunenburg—Jas Eisenhour, Queens—Joshua N. Freeman. Pictou—J. McDougald, C. H. Tupper Richmond—E. P. Flynn, Shelburne—John Wimburn Laurie, Victoria—John A. McDonald, Yarmouth—John Lovitt.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Albert—R. C. Weldon, Carleton—F. H. Hale, Charlotte—A. H. Gillmor, Gloucester—Kennedy F. Burns. Kent—P. A. Landry, Kings—Hon George E. Foster. Northumberland—Hon P. Mitchell, Queens—George F. Baird,	Restigouche—George Moffat, St. John, city—John V. Ellis. St. John, city and county—C. N. Skinner, C. W. Weldon, Sunbury—R. D. Wilmot, jr. Victoria—Hon John Costigan, Westmoreland—Josiah Wood. York—Thomas Temple.
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

King's Co., P. A. McIntyre, J. E. Robertson, Prince Co., James Yeo, S. F. Perry,	Queen's Co., Louis H. Davies, Wm Welsh.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Argenteuil, J. C. Wilson, Bagot, Flavien Dupont, Beauce, Joseph Godbout, Beauharnois, J. G. H. Bergeron, Bellechasse, Guillaume Amyot. Berthier, C. Beausoleil. Bonaventure, L. J. Riopel, Brome, Sydney A. Fi-her. Chambly, R. Prefontaine Champlain, Hypolite Montplaisir. Charlevoix, Simon Ciron, Chateauguay, Edward Holton. Chicoutimi & Saguenay, P. Couture. Compton, Hon John Henry Pope. Dorchester, Honore J. J. B. Chouinard Drummond and Arthabaska, J. Lav- ergne. Gaspé, L. Z. Joucas, Hochelaga, Alp Desjardins, Huntingdon, Julius Scriver. Iberville, Francois Bechard. Jacques Cartier, D. Girouard, Joliette, Edward Guilbault.	Kamouraska, Alexis Dessaint, Laprairie, Cyrille Doyon, L'Assomption, Joseph Gauthier, Laval, Hon Joseph Alderick Ouimet, <i>Speaker</i> , Levis, Pierre M. Guay. L'Islet, P. B. Casgrain. Lotbiniere, Dr. C. I. Rinfret. Maskinonge, C. J. Coulombe, Megantic, Geo Turcot. Missisquoi, George Claves, Montcalm, Olaus Th-rien, Montmagny, P. A. Choquette, Montmorency, Chas Langelier Montreal, Centre, John Jos. Curran Montreal East, M. Lepine, Montreal, West, Sir D. A. Smith, KCMG Napierville, Louis St. Marie, Nicolet, Buoisuent. Ottawa County, Alonzo Wright Pontiac, John Bryson Portneuf, Jos. E. A. de St. George Quebec, Centre, Francois Langelli r
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

GLORIE D'UJON ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

CHAS. H. HARVEY, Commission Merchant,

Importer and Wholesale Dealer in

GROCERIES,

West India Produce,
FRUIT, ETC.

10 & 12 Sackville Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

BOSTON

Marine Insurance Company.

Capital, - \$1,000,000 paid in.

Assets, - \$2,500,000.

INSURES HULLS, FREIGHTS, CARGOES.

Does only Marine Business. Issues Sterling Certificates payable BARING BROS., London.

Makes Prompt and Satisfactory Settlement of all Losses.

R. B. FULLER, President.

J. TAYLOR WOOD, Agent,

70 Bedford Row, HALIFAX, N. S.

Use PUTTNER'S EMULSION for General Debility.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

VA SO
889]
Quebec
Quebec
Richeli
Richmo
Rimous
Rouvil
St Hy
St Ma
St Joh
Sheffor
dding
lgoma
bothwe
rant, f
rant, f
rockv
ruce,
ruce,
ruce v
Cardwe
Carleto
Cornwa
Dundas
Durhan
Durhan
Elgin,
Essex,
Essex,
Fronte
Gleng
Grenvi
Grey,
Grey,
Grey,
Haldin
Halton
Hamil
Hastin
Hastin
Huron
Huron
Huron
Kent,
King
Lamb
Lamb
Lana
Lana
Leed
Leed
Lenn
Linc
Lond

Quebec, East, *Hon* Willfred Laurier
 Quebec, West, *Hon* Thos McGreevy
 Quebec Co, *Hon* Sir A. P. Caron, KCMG
 Richelieu, J. B. Labelle
 Richmond and Wolfe, W. B. Ives
 Rimouski, J. B. R. Fiset
 Rouville, G. A. Gigault
 St Hyacinthe, Michael E. Bernier
 St Maurice, F. S. L. Desaulniers.
 St John's, Francois Bourassa,
 Shefford, Antoine Audet

Sherbrooke, R. N. Hall
 Soulanges, James W. Bain.
 Stanstead, Charles C. Colby
 Temisconata, P. E. Grandbois
 Terrebonne, *Hon* J. A. Chapleau
 Three Rivers, *Hon* Sir H. L. Langevin
 Two Mountains, J. B. Daoust
 Vaudreuil, Hugh McMillan
 Vercheres, *Hon* Felix Geoffrion
 Yamaska, Fabien Vanasse

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Addington, John W. Bell
 Algoma, S. J. Dawson
 Bothwell, *Hon* D. Mills.
 Brant, N. R., James Somerville
 Brant, S. R., W. Paterson
 Brockville, John F. Wood
 Bruce, E. R., Henry E. Cargill
 Bruce, N. R., Alexander McNeill.
 Bruce W. R., James Rowand.
 Cardwell, Robt S. White
 Carleton, Geo. L. Dickinson
 Cornwall and Stormont, D. Bergin
 Dundas, C. E. Hickey
 Durham, E. R., H. A. Ward.
 Durham, W. R., *Hon* Edward Blake
 Elgin, E. R., John H. Wilson.
 Elgin, W. R., Geo E. Casey
 Essex, S. R., James Brien
 Essex, N. R., James C. Patterson
 Frontenac, *Hon* Geo. A. Kirkpatrick
 Glengarry, P. Purcell
 Grenville, S. R., Walter Shanly.
 Grey, E. R., Dr. Thomas Sproule
 Grey, N. R., Jas Masson
 Grey, S. R., George Landerkin
 Haldimand, W. H. Montague
 Halton, John Waldie
 Hamilton, Adam Brown, Alex McKay
 Hastings, E. R., S. B. Burdett
 Hastings, N. R., *Hon* Mackenzie Bowell
 Hastings, W. R., Henry Corby
 Huron, W. R., R. Porter
 Huron, E. R., Peter MacDonald
 Huron, S. R., John McMillan
 Kent, A. Campbell
 Kingston (city), Rt Hon Sir J. A.
 Macdonald, G. O. B.
 Lambton, E. R., Geo Moncreiff
 Lambton, W. R., James F. Lister
 Lanark, N. R., Jos Jamieson
 Lanark, S. R., J. G. Haggart
 Leeds & Grenville, N. R., C. F. Fer-
 guson
 Leeds, S. R., George Taylor
 Lennox, Uriah Wilson
 Lincoln and Niagara, J. C. Rykert
 London (city), *Hon* J. Carling

Middlesex, N. R., Timothy Coughlin
 Middlesex, E. R., J. H. Marshall
 Middlesex, S. R., Jas Armstrong.
 Middlesex, W. R., W. F. Roome
 Monck, Arthur Boyle
 Muskoka, W. E. O'Brien
 Norfolk, N. R., J. Charlton
 Norfolk, S. R., David Tisdale
 Northumberland, E. R., Edw Cochrane
 Northumberland, W. R., Geo Guillet
 Ontario, N. R., Frank Madill
 Ontario, S. R., Wm Smith
 Ontario, W. R., Jas D. Edgar.
 Ottawa (city), W. G. Perley, H.
 Robillard
 Oxford, N. R., Jas. Sutherland
 Oxford, S. R., *Hon* Sir R. J. Cart-
 Wright, K. C. M. G.
 Peel, W. A. McCulla
 Perth, N. R., S. R. Hesson
 Perth, S. R., James Trow
 Peterboro', E. R., John Lang
 Peterboro', W. R., J. Stevenson
 Prescott, Simon Labrosse
 Prince Edward, J. M. Platt
 Renfrew, N. R., Peter White
 Renfrew, S. R., John Ferguson
 Russell, W. C. Edwards
 Simcoe, N. R., Dalton McCarthy
 Simcoe, E. R., Herman H. Cook
 Simcoe, S. R., Richd. Tyrwhitt
 Toronto Centre, G. R. K. Cockburn
 Toronto, East, John Small.
 Toronto, West, F. C. Denison, O.M.G.
 Victoria, N. R., J. A. Barron
 Victoria, S. R., Adam Hudspeth
 Waterloo, N. R., I. E. Bowman
 Waterloo, S. R., James Livingstone
 Welland, John Ferguson .
 Wellington, C. R., A. Semple
 Wellington, N. R., James McMullen
 Wellington, S. R., James Innes
 Wentworth, N. R., Thos. Bain
 Wentworth, S. R., F. W. Carpenter
 York, E. R., *Hon* Alex Mackenzie
 York, N. R., Wm. Mulock
 York, W. R., N. C. Wallace

LOBELIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS.

W. & C. SILVER,

CARPETS, CLOTHING

AND

General Dry Goods.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Splendid variety of Carpets, Oil Cloths, Rugs, Curtains, and

HOUSE FURNISHINGS.

MEN'S CLOTHING

of our own manufacture. Warranted sound material and well made
Also a large and complete Stock of General Dry Goods, bought
direct from the manufacturer. Value guaranteed.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL.

Corner George & Hollis Street.

COLEMAN & CO.

143 Granville Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

→ Hats, Caps, Ladies' and Gents' Furs, Buffalo Robes, ←

Leather Hat Cases, Trunks, Valises, Rubber Clothing, &c.

~ WHOLESALE AND RETAIL. ~

FURS ALTERED AND REPAIRED.

J. B. NEILY & CO.,

Proprietors Liverpool Wharf.

Ship, Steamship, Freight, Insurance Agents and Brokers,

FORWARDING AGENTS,

Commission Merchants and Produce Dealers.

LIVERPOOL WHARF, : : HALIFAX, N. S.

Try SIMMONS'S TOLU AND ANISEED for that Cong'.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste.

Lin
Ma
Pro

Car
New
Va

Ass
Ass

(\$9
A

Ho

Ho

E.

Ja

Lo

Ch

Da

Hi

W

Ge

Se

M

W

Dr

Th

Jo

Pe

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

Lisgar, Arthur W. Ross
Marquette, Robert Watson
Provencher, _____

Selkirk, T. M. Daly
Winnipeg, W. B. Scarth

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Cariboo, _____
New Westminster, Donald Chisholm
Vancouver, David Wm Gordon

Victoria, E. C. Baker, E. G. Prior
Yale, J. A. Mara

NORTH WEST TERRITORY.

Assiniboia, E., Hon E. Dewdney
Assiniboia, W., N. F. Davin

Alberta, D. W. Davis
Saskatchewan, D. H. MacDowall

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep Governor for signing Marriage Licenses,)
(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon. ARCHIBALD WOODBURY McLELAN.
Private Secretary, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clerke, N. S. M.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

- Hon. William S. Fielding, M.P.P., *Premier and Provincial Secretary.*
- " Charles E. Church, M.P.P., *Com'r of Public Works and Mines.*
- " J. W. Longley, M.P.P., *Attorney General.*
- " Thomas Johnson, M.P.P.
- " A. McGillivray.
- " Danl. McNeill.
- " D. C. Fraser, M.L.C.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President, . . . Hon Robert Boak, Halifax.

- Hon John McKinnon Antigonish,
- " Samuel Creelman Stewiacke,
- " Daniel McN. Parker, M.D. Halifax,
- E. R. Oakes, Esq. Digby.
- James Butler, Esq. Halifax,
- Loran E. Baker, Esq. Ya mouth,
- Charles M. Francheville Esq. Guysborough.
- David McCurdy, Esq. Baddeck, C.B.
- Hiram Black, Esq. Amherst,
- W. H. Owen, Esq. Bridgewater.
- Geo. Whitman, Esq. Annapolis,
- Samuel Locke, Esq. Lockeport.
- M. H. Goudge, Esq. Windsor.
- W. H. Ray, Esq. Clementsport.
- Duncan C. Fraser, Esq. New Glasgow
- Thos. L. Dodge, Esq. Kentville
- John McNeil, Esq. Mabou

Clerk, Albert Peters.

* * * The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either branch.

MEMBERS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

ER,
G
ods.
ains, and
S.
NG
d well made
oods, bought
Street.
CO.
, N. S.
Robes,
othing, &c.
ED.
D.,
Brokers,
lers.
K, N. S.
taste,

and can be relied upon to do their work.

C. ROBSON & CO.,

135 GRANVILLE STREET.

Dry Goods, Millinery,

WEDDING OUTFITS,

—* Dress and Mantle Making on the Premises. *—

Agents for the sale of the GENUINE

GOSSAMER WATERPROOFS

For Ladies and Children.

JOHN ALLEN & SONS,

Commission Merchants,

DEALERS IN

FISH,



Fish Oils,

FISHING SUPPLIES AND HAKE SOUNDS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Orders for the Country filled promptly and satisfactorily.

81 LOWER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Nursing Women use PUTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS,

ROYA
188
ANN
ANT
CAP
COL
CUM
DIG
GUY
HAD
HAN
INV
KIN
LUN
PIOT
QU
RIC
SHK
VIC
YAR

P
Dep
Fair
Phe
Rey

C
Insp
2nd
Pro
Dep

V
the
Ass
chur
M.D.

C
H. A
C.
Al
Rou
Wil
land

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker.... Hon. M. J. Power.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY....	Hon J. W. Longley, M.E.C., and Frank Andrews.
ANTIGONISH "	.... Hon Angus McGillivray and Colln F. McIsaac.
CAPE BRETON "	.... Colin Chisholm, Wm. McKay.
COLCHESTER "	.... Geo. Clarke and F. A. Laurence.
CUMBERLAND "	.... T. R. Black and R. L. Bluck.
DIGBY "	.... Henry M. Robicheau and John S. McNeill.
GUYSBOROUGH "	.... Otto S. Weeks and James A. Fraser.
HALIFAX "	.... Hon W. S. Fielding, M. J. Power and W. Roche, jr
HANTS "	.... Allan Haley and Archd. Frame.
INVERNESS "	.... Hon D. McNeill and John McKinnon.
KINGS "	.... Leander Rand and Wm. C. Bill.
LUNENBURG COUNTY....	Hon Chas E. Church.
PICTOU "	.... W. Cameron, Jeffrey McColl and Chas. H. Munro.
QUEENS "	.... Joseph H. Cook and A. M. Hemeon.
RICHMOND "	.... Joseph Matheson and David A. Hearn.
SHELBURNE "	.... Wm. F. MacCoy and Hon Thos. Johnson, M.E.C.
VICTORIA "	.... John A. Fraser and John L. Bethune.
YARMOUTH "	.... Albert Gayton and Wm. Law.

Clerk, J. W. Ouseley. Aast. Clerk, T. B. Flint, Messenger, John Fitzgerald.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Department of Provincial Secretary.

Provincial Secretary and Treasurer, Hon W. S. Fielding, M.P.P. Deputy Sec'y, Herbert Crosskill. Marriage License Clerk, Edwin C. Fairbanks. Clerk, Fred W. Dunn. Stenographer, Miss Mary MacPherson. Accountant, W. H. Browne. Provincial Cashier, Wm K. Reynolds. Clerk, John McAloney.

Department of Public Works and Mines.

Commissioner, Hon C. E. Church. Deputy Commissioner and Inspector of Mines, Edwin Gilpin, jr. Chief Clerk, C. H. Carman. 2nd Clerk, W. J. Finlay. Clerk to Queen's Printer, R. T. Murray. Provincial Engineer, Martin Murphy. 1st Clerk, F. W. W. Doane. Deputy Gold Comm'rs.—Sherbrooke, Wm L. Pye.

Provincial Hospital for Insane.

Visitors, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. Medical Superintendent, Alexander P. Reid, M.D. Asst Physician, George A. Sinclair, M.D.

Crown Land Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, The Attorney General. Chief Clerk, Jas H. Ansten. Clerk, Jas W. McKenzie. Deputy Surveyors—Annapolis, C. F. Armstrong, Bernard Calneck, Edw. Barteaux, jr.; Antigonish, Alex. McDonald, Hugh McDonald; Cape Breton, H. R. McKenzie, Wm Routledge, Capt. Morgan; Colchester, R. L. Byers, William Faulkner, William G. Ousley, Edmund Archibald, Saml G. A. Morrison; Cumber land, Welwood McNab, jr., A. Fugsley, D. J. Taylor and George C.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

LILY OF THE VALLEY AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Halifax.

20.,
mery,
TS,
remises. K—
NE
ROOFS
1.
ONS,
nts,
Fish Oils,
OUNDS.
atisfactorily.
REET,
HS, COLDS,

DIPLACUS AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

22

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

R. B. WILSON,
—DEALER IN—
Pure Fruit Syrups

—AND—
FLAVOURING EXTRACTS.
CHOICE PERFUMES AND CIGARS.
Pure Drugs and Chemicals.

135 ARGYLE STREET. FACTORY: BELL'S LANE.
HALIFAX, N. S.

WM. DAVIES,
Ready-Made Clothing,
OIL CLOTHES, RUBBER BOOTS.

217 Lower Water Street., Head Market Wharf,
AND 134 ARGYLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

W. BISHOP,
Halifax Marble Works,
73 AND 75 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX.



Manufacturer
of MONU-
MENTS in
Marble, Pol-
ished Grey &
Red Granite
& Freestone.

Head Stones,
Mural Tablets,
Baptismal
Fonts, etc., on
hand and made
to order.

Orders from the Country Solicited.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER,

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Halifax, for a Cook Book.

A
18
H
T.
E.
J
J
W
F
M
H
V
M
S
H
J
an
Pr
A.
C.
J.
E.
A.
E.
H.
W.
C
D.
A.
D.
C
W
R.
F.
G.
W.
T.
W.
L.
J.
B.

N,
rups

TS.
CIGARS.

LL'S LANE.

S,
ching,

ket Wharf,
X, N. S.

P,
orks,

LIFAX.

Manufacturer
of MONU-
MENTS in
Marble, Pol-
ished Grey &
Red Granite
& Freestone.

Head Stones,
Mural Tablets,
Baptismal
Fonts, etc., on
and made to
order.

solicited

EYE WATER,

A first-class Family Paper is the PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS.

Harrison; *Digby*, Anselm M Comeau; *Guyssboro'*, W. Hartshorne, C. F. Taylor, D. W. Crockett, Chas. W. Pyc; *Halifax*, W. A. Hendry, E. H. Keating, H. W. Andrews, M. McL. Logan, Angus Cruickshanks, Jas F. Hendry, Jas F. Anderson G. A. Bruce; *Hants*, James McKenzie, John A. McCallum; *Inverness*, Colin E. Chisholm, Arch D. McLellan, Wm J. McKeen, Jas A. Gillis; *Kings*, J. Leard, Hennigar Neily, Arch Foster; *Lunenburg*, W. J. Wentzell; *Pictou*, Jas. Holmes, F. W. McKenzie, Jas S. Fraser, James Roy; *Queens*, Samuel Smith, John H. Harlow; *Richmond*, John J. Robertson; *Shelburne*, James A. McKay; *Victoria*, Joseph S. McLean; *Yarmouth*, P. L. Hatfield.

Agriculture.

Secretary for Agriculture, Professor George Lawson. *Clerk*, John McAlouney. *Provincial Veterinary Surgeon*, Wm Jakeman.

Provincial Library.

Commissioners, His Honor Hon A. W. McLean, Lieut-Gov., *Pres.*, Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G., Hon Robert Boak, Hon L. G. Power, Hon J. W. Longley, M. E. C., T. B. Akins, D. C. L., Peter Lynch, Judge Weatherbe, Wm. Roche. *Librarian*, F. Blake Crofton.

Chief Game Commissioner, Charles Sydney Harrington.

Commissioner for examining, preserving, and arranging ancient records and documents, illustrative of the History and progress of Society in the Province, Thos. B. Akins, D.C.L.

Marriage License Issuers.

ANNAPOLIS.

- A. W. Corbitt.... Annapolis.
- C. Grimm Springfield.
- J. W. James..... Lawrencetown.
- E. Dodge Bridgetown.
- A. J. Oakes..... New Albany.
- E. Cumminger ... Wilmot.
- H. M. Irvine..... Granville Ferry.
- Wm Miller..... Middleton.
- Chas E. Spurr.... Round Hill.

ANTIGONISH.

- D. McMillan.... Lochaber.
- Alex. McKinnon... Antigonish.
- Donald Gillis... Glen Alpin.
- Chas S. Strole... Bayfield.

COLCHESTER.

- Wm McCully..... Truro.
- R. Purvis..... Tatamagouche.
- Francis Cox..... Upper do
- Geo H. Bates Middle do
- W. A. McLaughlin Economy.
- Thos D. Crowe ... Port au pique.
- Wm B. Hucatis ... Acadia Mines.
- Lesander Drysdale. New Annan.
- Jonathan Morrison Polly Village.
- Barry P. Hill ... Great Village.

CUMBERLAND.

- J. Z. Bliss..... Amherst.
- B. S. Seaman..... Wallace.
- Levi Borden..... Pugwash.
- Fied Yorke.... Parrsboro.
- Grace Phillips... River Philip.
- James Ward.... Advocate Harbor.
- J. W. Cove..... Spring Hill.

CAPE BRETON.

- A. Martell..... Cow Bay.
- D. G. Rigby..... Sydney Mines.
- John Gillis..... Sydney.
- R. B. Morrison ... Gabarus.
- M. J. Phoran..... N. Sydney.
- N. Levatte..... Louisburg.

DIGBY.

- C. D. Jones..... Weymouth.
- Milton Haines . Freeport.
- John C. Morse..... Sandy Cove.
- James D. Sullivan. Westport.
- V. T. Hardwicks.. Bear River.
- H. C. Ruggles.... Tiverton.
- George J. Hoyt.... Weym'th Bridge.
- W. B. Stewart....

ILLIUM HARRIS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

GORDON & KEITH,

Furniture Manufacturers.

Our Factory has been re-built, enlarged, and equipped with the most approved modern machinery, and we are in a better position than ever to produce the

BEST GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES.

Halifax Carpet Co'y.,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

CARPETS, FLOOR OIL CLOTHS, LINOLEUM, COCOA
MATTING, FURNITURE COVERINGS, AND

House Furnishing Goods of every description,

43 & 45 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX.

Send for Catalogues and Price Lists.

LEYDON & MACINTOSH,

Late WALTER BARRON & CO.

Custom Tailors,

160 GRANVILLE ST.

HALIFAX, N. S.

—IMPORTERS OF—

English Broad Cloths, Coatings, Trouserings, Scotch
Tweed Suitings.

Materials and Trimmings of the best quality used only under competent and experienced management.

LEYDON & MACINTOSH.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT Cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

PE
889]
dwd.
ames
. Arch
V. H
H. M
ami C
llan
on. C
Sel
Kir
S. B
A. F
S. S
ev H
as E
L. C
I. Mc
ev J
A. Roy
P. S.
J. W.
W. H
J. F. C
A. Ki
Win C
Wm M
A. C.
A. H.
A. M.
L. M
M. T.
Chas
Alex
Neil
Alex
Geo
H. C
H. V.
C. R.
H P
Alex
E. A
Wm
A. C
S

[1889

889]

ALMANACK.

25

GUYSBORO.

- Edwd. F. Hart....Guysboro.
- James Tate.....Canso.
- W. Archibald.....Glenelg.
- V. H. Wyde....Port Mulgrave.
- H. Macdonald..Sherbrooke.
- Saml Craighton...Liscomb.
- Allan McMillan...Isaac's Harbor.
- Don. Campbell...Port Mouton.

HALIFAX.

- Selden.....Halifax.
- Kirker.....Quoddy.
- S. Brine.....French Village.
- A. Kaulbach...Mid Musquo'boit.
- S. Stewart.....Upper do
- Rev H. Stamer....Hubbard's Cove.
- as E. Conrod....Spry Bay.
- L. Griffin.....Preston.
- L. McFarlane....Sheet Harbor.
- Rev Jas Anderson.Mus'boit Harbor.

HANTS.

- A. Roy.....Maitland.
- P. S. Burnham...Windsor.
- J. W. Stevens....Walton.
- W. H. Porter....Hantsport.
- J. F. Cochran....Newport.
- A. Kirkpatrick...Shubenacadie.
- Wm Glen.....Cheverie.
- Wm Murdoch....Gore.

INVERNESS.

- A. C. Thomson...Port Hood.
- A. H. Sutherland..Port Hastings.
- A. M. Ross.....N. E. Margaree.
- L. McDougall...Whycocomagh.
- M. T. Blanchard...Pt Hawkesbury.
- Chas A. Fraser...Lake Ainslie.
- Alex McPhie....West Bay
- Neil McMillan...S. end L. Ainslie.
- Alex D. McLean ..Strathlorne.

KINGS.

- Geo V. Rand.....Wolfville.
- H. C. Masters, MD.Berwick.
- H. V. B. Farnsworth.Aylesford.
- C. R. Dickie.....Canning.
- H. Porter.....Cold Brook.
- Alex McInnes...Kentville.
- E. A. Davison...Gaspereaux.
- Wm Sweet.....Billtown.
- A. C. Van Buskirk.Kingston Station.

LUNENBURG.

- Mrs Smith.....Chester.
- L. Knaut.....Mahone Bay.
- J. M. Rudolf.....Lunenburg.
- Jos Whitford....Bridgewater.
- J. D. Sperry....Petite Riviere.
- Robt Barss.....New Germany.
- O. S. Elliott....New Ross.
- Rev E. Roy.....Blandford.
- Jas McKean.....LaHave Ferry.

PICTOU.

- E. Q. McPhail...Pictou.
- Donald Gray....Stiellarton.
- Wm Fraser.....New Glasgow.
- Alex Cameron...Durham
- Wm Munro.....West River.
- Wm Redmond...River John.
- D. Balfour....Westville.

QUEENS.

- J. R. Hall.....Brooklyn.
- F. Cohoon.....Port Mdney.
- H. H. Mack.....Mill Village.
- E. Kempton.....Milton.
- Alex Cowie.....Liverpool.
- Wm. H. Cole....Caledonia.
- Don. Campbell...Port Mouton.

RICHMOND.

- D. O'C. Madden..Aricbat.
- R. G. Morrison..St Peters.
- Norman M'Askill..Framboise.

SHELBURNE.

- X. A. Chipman...Lockeport.
- R. H. Crowell...Barrington.
- M. D. McGray...Cape Island.
- Jas McGray.....do
- Nehemiah Kinney..Shag Harbor.
- Chas A. McGray..Port La Tour.
- Jas L. Nickerson..Clark's Harbor.
- Isaac C. Crowel..Shelburne.
- Enos C. Smith...Cape Sable Isl'd

VICTORIA.

- Jno Morrison....S. Gut St. Anna
- R. Elmsley.....Baddeck.
- L. McDonald....Cape North.
- Jno A. Fraser...Big Bras d'cc.
- Ken. McKenzie...Boularderie.
- H. McLeod....Englishtown.
- Lauchlan Beaton..Boulardarie.
- Colin Munro....."
- John E. McLeod..Ingonish.

YARMOUTH.

- A. J. Hood.....Yarmouth.
- A. S. Lent.....Tusket.
- Jer Murphy.....Pubnico.
- W. S. Porter.....Port Maitland.

PEARSONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

TH,
pers.

with the most
er position

s.
Co'y.,

UM, COCOA
AND

ription,
ALIFAX.

OSH,

RS,

ST.

gs, Scotch

nder compe-

OSH.

erator.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

Nova Scotia Brewery,

HALIFAX, N. S.

A. Keith & Son,

Proprietors.

Their Celebrated XX and XXX ALES and superior
STOUT always in stock.

In BOTTLE, HHD, half HHD, and smaller packages.

MUMFORD BROS.

ESTABLISHED 1873.

Produce Commission Merchants,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Mumford's Building, 46 & 48 Argyle Street.

Personal attention given to sales of all kinds of Country Produce.
Returns made promptly.

Halifax Prices sent on application.

NOVA SCOTIA DYE WORKS,

No. 9 Blowers St., near Barrington St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

B. G. STREET, DYER AND CLEANSER.

Gentlemen's Garments Steamed and Pressed Over at lowest prices,
and all goods for Mourning dyed at short notice. Curtains in all colors
to suit. Feathers dyed and curled. Parcels sent for and delivered.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

T. S.

89]

Lieut
C.M.G.
Prov

Hon
G. R.
P.P.
on R.
on A.

ton D.
" Rob
" Th
" W
" Ow
" Ar
" All
" Jan

Cler
F. Alex
J. S. W

ALBER
CARLE
CHARL

GLOUC
KENT
KINGS
MADA
NORT

QUEEN
RESTI
St. JO
St. JO

SUNB
VICT
WEST

YORK

C
Dr. M
Beck

Pho

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor—(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon Sir Leonard Tilley, C.B., C.M.G.
Prov. Aide-de-Camp, Major Gordon, R. I. S.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon D. McLellan, M.P.P., Prov. Secretary and Receiver General. Hon G. Blair, M.P.P., Premier and Attorney General. Hon James Mitchell, M.P.P., Surveyor General. Hon P. G. Ryan, Chief Com'r Board of Works. Hon R. J. Ritchie, Solicitor General. Hon G. S. Turner, M.P.P., and Hon A. Harrison, M.L.C.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Pay \$300 per Session and 10c. per mile travel.

President... Hon Geo. F. Hill. Additional pay \$400.

Hon D. L. Hanington.
" Robert Young
" Thomas R. Jones
" Wm M. Kelly
" Owen McInerney
" Archibald Harrison
" Allan A. Davidson
" James Ryan

Hon Francis Woods
" A. D. Richard.
" J. C. Barberie.
" F P Thompson.
" James Holly.
" Geo W. White.
" G. Hudson Flewelling

Clerk, Geo Botsford. Clerk Assistant, J. H. Phair. Chaplain, Rev F. Alexander. Usher of the Black Rod, John Perks. Engrossing Clerk, J. S. White.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Pay \$300 per Session and 10c. per mile travel.

Speaker... Hon Wm Pugsley, Jr. Additional pay \$400.

- ALBERT COUNTY... Hon Gaius S. Turner, H. R. Emmerson.
CARLETON COUNTY... Dr. M. C. Atkinson, G. R. Ketchum.
CHARLOTTE Co.... Hon. James Mitchell, George Hibbard, Wm Douglas and James Russell.
GLOUCESTER " Hon Patrick Ryan, John Young.
KENT " J. D. Phinney, Oliver LeBlanc.
KINGS " Wm Pug-ley, jr., A. S. White and Dr Geo L. Taylor.
MADAWASKA Co. Levite Theriault.
NORTH'MBLD " J. P. Burchill, John Morrissey, E. Hutchison and L. J. Tweedie.
QUEENS " Albert Palmer, Thomas Hetherington.
RESTIGOUCHE " C. H. Labillois and Wm Murray.
ST. JOHN CITY " Dr Silas Alward, Dr. Berryman.
ST. JOHN " Hon David McLellan, A. A. Stockton, Hon R. J. Ritchie and Wm Quinton.
SUNBURY " Arthur Glasier and Charles Harrison.
VICTORIA " Geo W. Baird.
WESTMORL'D " Daniel L. Hanington, John A. Humphrey, E. A. Killam and Joseph L. Black.
YORK " Hon A. G. Blair, Wm Wilson, Dr. Moore and Richard Bellamy.

Clerk, H. B. Rainsford. Clerk Assistant, John Richards. Chaplain, Dr. McLeod. Sergeant-at-Arms, John Greives. Engrossing Clerks, C. W. Beckwith and A. J. Gregory.

RHODODENDRONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

ewery,

on,

ad superior

packages:

S.

chants,

treet.

try Produce.

plication.

ORKS,

t.

SER.

west prices, in all colors delivered.

T,

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

Army and  Navy Depot
180 and 182 GRANVILLE ST.

James Scott & Co

THE PUREST AND FINEST QUALITY OF

WINES, LIQUORS, LIQUEURS,
ALES AND PORTER,
In the Province.

A LARGE STOCK OF THE BEST
General and Fancy Groceries

SIMSON'S LINIMENT reduces Swellings.



STOVES, SHIPS' CASTINGS

REGISTER GRATES,

SLATE MANTELS,

Foundry Supplies, Pumps, &c , &c

Agent for the Windsor Foundry, Windsor

J. E. WILSON, 208 Hollis Street, HALIFAX.

The Presbyterian Witness.

\$1.50 Per Annum.

The WITNESS is now in its 41st year of publication, with a large circulation. It is a correct record of the News of the Church and General Information of the Day.

TO THE ADVERTISING PUBLIC.—The aid of our columns is offered at reasonable rates. No better medium exists for the general circulation of advertisements.

H. W. BARNES, - - Proprietor,
Cor. Granville & Sackville Sts., HALIFAX, N. S.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDRUFF

vy Depot

LE ST.

& Co

LITY OF

QUEURS,

ER,

E BEST

roceries

CASTINGS

GRATES,

MANTELS,

mps, &c, &c

undry, Windsor

, HALIFAX.

itness.

n, with a large circu

the Church and

ur columns is offered

eneral circulation of

roprietor,

FAX, N. S.

DRUFF

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Lieut Governor.—(\$7,000)—His Honor Hon A. A. McDonald.
Private Secretary.—Eneas A. Macdonald.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon W. W. Sullivan.

Hon S. Prowse, Hon John Lefurgey,
" J. O. Arsenault, " Donald Ferguson,
" A. J. McDonald, " James Nicholson,
" Neil McLeod, " G. W. Bentley.

Clerk and Auditor—R. F. DelMois.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon T. W. Dodd.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—Charlottetown and Royalty—T. W. Dodd, First District—John Bakerton. Angus B. Mackenzie. Second District—Jas. Nicholson, Alex. Martin.

KING'S COUNTY.—First District—J. W. Fraser, Thomas Kickham. Second District—Jas Clow, J. G. Scrimgeour.

PRINCE COUNTY.—First District—Joseph Murphy, B. Rogers. Second District—P. S. MacNutt, Alex. Laird.

Clerk, John Ball. Usher of the Black Rod, John M. Montgomery.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker—Hon John A. MacDonald.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Charlottetown—Hon Neil McLeod, P. Blake.
First District—P. Sinclair, James M. Sutherland.
Second District—D. Farquharson, Joseph Wise.
Third District—Donald Ferguson, Lucius O. Kelly.
Fourth District—Angus A. McLean, George Forbes.

KING'S COUNTY.

Georgetown—Hon D. Gordon, A. I. MacDonald.
First District—Jas R. McLean, John McLean.
Second District—W. W. Sullivan, J. C. Underhay.
Third District—Hugh L. Macdonald, Cyrus Shaw.
Fourth District—Hon Samuel Prowse, Angus McLeod.

PRINCE COUNTY.

First District—J. A. Matheson, Bernard D. MacDonald.
Second District—Hon John Yee, James W. Richards.
Third District—J. Alex McDonald, J. O. Arsenault.
Fourth District—Hon G. W. Bentley, J. H. Bell.
Fifth District—Hon John Lefurgey, John F. Gillis.
Chief Clerk—Archd. McNeill; Asst. Clerk—F. W. Hughes; Sergeant-at-Arms—D. McKenzie.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary and Treasurer—Hon Donald Ferguson; Attorney General—Hon W. W. Sullivan; Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands—Hon Donald Ferguson; Registrar of Deeds—B. DesBrisay, Esq; Commissioner of Public Works—Hon G. W. Bentley; Secretary of Public Works, J. W. Morrison, Esq; Queen's Printer—John Coombs, Esq; Supt of Education—D. Montgomery; Sect'y to Supt of Education—Rev D. McNeill; Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown—R. T. Weeks; Judge of Probate—Hon Charles Young; Legislative Librarian—Edward Roach; Asst Prov Sec and Treas—Arthur Newberry; Asst Com of Crown and Public Land—R. A. Strong; Asst Registrar of Deeds—S. S. Peterson.

100 SORTS CHRYSANTHEMUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

ESTABLISHED 1815.

BLACK BROS. & CO.

SHIP CHANDLERS

—AND—

HARDWARE MERCHANTS.

Importers of and Dealers in

SHIPS' OUTFITS, FISHING SUPPLIES,

Shelf and Saddlery Hardware, Metals, &c.

AGENTS FOR

Edinburgh Roperie and Sail Cloth Co.

Mt. Vernon Duck Co.'s Ship and Light Duck.

Cape Ann Anchor Works' Fishing Anchors.

Bullivant & Co.'s Patent Steel Wire Towing Hawsers.

Peacock & Buchan's Patent House and Ship Paints.

JAS. MCLEARN & SON,

Dealers in all Kinds of

FEED AND SEEDS.

— AGENTS FOR —

Oil Cake, Linseed Meal, North-American Cattle Food, &c.

217, 219, 221 BARRINGTON ST.,

Halifax, N. S.

PROPRIETORS OF McLEARN'S EXPRESS.

PUTNER'S EMULSION has made many remarkable Cures.

In the Stable, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

Lieut. Governor—(\$10,000)—His Honor the Hon Auguste Real Angers.
Aide-de-Camp, Capt H. C. Sheppard.
Extra Aide-de-Camp, Lieut F. L. Lessard.
Private Secretary, F. de L. Tache.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Pierre Garneau, *Minister of Public Works*.
 " Geo Duhamel, *Commissioner of Crown Lands*.
 " Joseph Shehyn, *Treasurer*.
 " A. Turcotte, *Attorney General*.
 " Honore Mercier, *Commissioner of Agriculture*.
 " C. A. E. Gagnon *Secretary and Registrar*.
 Clerk, Gustave Grenier.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker . . . Hon P. Boucher de La Bruere.
 Hon J. R. Ward Victoria,
 " Wilfred Prevost Rigaud,
 " Vincent Paul Lavallee De Lanaudiere,
 " Henry Starnes De Salaberry,
 " F. E. Gilman Wellington,
 " P. Boucher de La Bruere Rougemont,
 " J. A. Dorion Sorel.
 " Thomas Wood Bedford,
 " J. G. Lavolette DeLorimier,
 " J. Hearn Stadacona,
 " David A. Ross Goife.
 " Elizee Dionne Grandville,
 " Pierre Garneau De la Durantaye
 " L. P. Pelletier Lauzon,
 " Guillaume Bresse The Laurentides,
 " F. X. M. Larue La Salle.
 " J. J. Ross Shawinigan,
 " F. X. O. Methot De La Valliere,
 " Horace Archambeault Repentigny,
 " L. C. Champagne Milles-Isles,
 " George Bryson Inkerman,
 " Dr. Marcel Montarville.
 " Louis Tourville Alma
 " Edward Pacaud Kenebec.
 Clerk G. B. de Boucherville. *Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*
 S. S. Hatt. *Sergeant-at-Arms*, L. E. Frenette.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker . . . Hon Chambly Antoine Rocheleau
 Argenteuil . . . William Owens | Champlain . . . Dr Ferdinand Trudel
 Bagot Joseph Pilon | Chateauguay . . J. E. Robidoux.
 Beauce Hon Jean Blanchet | Charlevoix . . . Joseph Morin
 Beauharnois . . Elie Hercule Bisson | Chicoutimi and }
 Bellechasse . . . { N. E. Fancher | Saguenay } Severin Dumais
 | St. Maurice. Compton John McIntosh, jr.
 Berthier Louis sylvestre | Dorchester . . . Ls Nap LaRochello
 Bonaventure . . H. J. Martin | Drummond and }
 Brome Hon W. W. Lynch | Arthabaska, } Jos. E. Girouard
 F. G. Marchand. | Gaspé Hon E. J. Flynn

M. NIEL ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Man St., Halifax

[1889

& CO.

RS

HANTS.

UPPLIES,

Metals, &c.

Duck.
Fishing Anchors.
and Ship Paints.

SON,

EDS.

ttle Food, &c.

N ST.,

EXPRESS.

nowledged as

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

AZALIAS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St. Halifax.

32

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS,

STATIONERS,

AND

BLANK BOOK MANUFACTURERS,

HAVE IN STOCK

SCHOOL BOOKS

OF ALL KINDS.

School Room Maps.

TOGETHER WITH A LARGE AND EXTENSIVE
ASSORTMENT OF

Staple & Fancy Stationery,

WHICH THEY OFFER AT LOW RATES.

**GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

33

Hochelaga Chs L. Champagne
 Huntingdon.... Dr A. Cameron
 Iberville Hon Geo Duhamel
 Jacques Cartier. A. Boyer.
 Joliette Louis Basinet
 Kamouraska... Hon C.A. E. Gagnon
 Laprairie..... Odilon Goyette
 L'Assomption.. Ludger Forest
 Laval..... P. E. LeBlanc
 Levis F. X. Lemieux
 L'Islet F.G. Miville Dechenes
 Lotbiniere Ed H. Laliberte
 Maskinonge... Jos H. Legris
 Megantic.....
 Missisquoi..... E. E. Spencer
 Montcalm..... Hon L. O. Taillon
 Montmagny... N. Bernatchez
 Montmorency.. L. G. Desjardins
 Montreal, C... Hon Jas. McShane
 Montreal, E... L. O. David
 Montreal, W... John Smythe Hall, jr
 Napierville... Eugene Lafontaine
 Nicolet F. S. Tourigny
 Ottawa Co.... A. Rochon
 Pontiac..... W. J. Poupore

Portneuf..... Jules Tessier
 Quebec, C... } R. F. Rinfret dit Ma-
 } louin
 Quebec, E.... Hon J. Shehyn
 Quebec, W.... Owen Murphy
 Quebec Co.... Tho Chase Casgrain
 Richmond & } Jacques Picard
 } Wolf,
 Richelieu..... L. Gaul Cardin
 Rimouski Ed O. Martin
 Rouville Ed Lareau
 St Hyacinthe.. Hon H. Mercier
 St Jean..... Hon F. G. Marchand
 St Maurice... L. T. N. L. Duplessis
 Shefford T. B. de Grosbois
 Sherbrooke... Hon J. G. Robertson
 Soulanges.... O. G. Bourbonnais
 Stanstead.... Ozro Baldwin
 Temiscouata.. G. H. Deschenes
 Terrebonne .. G. A. Nantel
 Trois Rivieres. Hon Arthur Turcotte
 Two Mountains B. Beauchamp
 Vaudreuil Alfred Lapointe.
 Vercheres.... Alex Eust Fd Lussier
 Yamaska..... Victor Gladu

Clerk, Louis DeLorme. Sergeant at Arms, G. Laroque.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—TORONTO.

Lieutenant-Governor,—(\$10,000)—His Honor the Hon Sir Alex Campbell.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon O. Mowatt, Premier and Attorney General—(\$5,000).

" A. M. Ross, Commissioner of Agriculture and Provincial Treasurer—(\$4,000).

" C. F. Fraser, Commissioner of Public Works—(\$4,000).

" T. B. Pardee, Commissioner of Crown Lands—(\$4,000.)

" G. W. Ross, Minister of Education—(\$4,000.)

" A. S. Hardy, Provincial Secretary and Registrar—(\$4,000).

Clerk, E. F. B. Johnston.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, C. Clarke, M. D.

Addington..... John S. Miller,
 Algoma w..... Jas Conmee
 Algoma E.... R. A. Lyon
 Brant, N. R.... W. B. Wood,
 Brant, S. R.... Hon A. S. Hardy,
 Brockville... Hon C. F. Fraser,
 Bruce, N. R.... J. W. S. Biggar
 Bruce, S. R.... H. P. O'Connor,
 Bruce, C. R. . W. McM. Dack,
 Cardwell W. H. Hammill,
 Carleton G. W. Monk,

Cornwall..... Wm Mack,
 Dufferin..... F. C. Stewart,
 Dundas..... J. P. Whitney,
 Durham, E. R... T. D. Craig,
 Durham, W. R... J. W. McLaughlin,
 Elgin, E. R.... M. Dance,
 Elgin, W. R.... A. B. Ingram,
 Essex, S. R.... W. D. Balfour,
 Essex, N. R.,... G Pacaud,
 Frontenac M. Smith,
 Glengarry J. Rayside,

and don't be put off with any other.

JACQUEMINOT ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

1
G
G
G
H
H
H
H
H
H
H
K
K
L
L
L
L
L
L
L
L
M
M
M
M
M
M
N
N
N
N

DAPHNES AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

34

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

**IMPERIAL
FIRE INSURANCE COMP'Y**

OF LONDON. Established A. D. 1803.

CAPITAL - - - - £1,600,000 STG.

Insurance against Fire effected on all classes of insurable property at current rates. **THREE YEARS' POLICIES** issued on Private Dwellings, &c., at two annual rates.

This being a Fire Office only, the whole of its assets and uncalled Capital, amounting to over £3,000,000 stg, is available for the payment of Fire losses.

M. B. DALY, Agent,

OFFICE, 164 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Sub-Agencies in all the principal Towns of the Province.

M. S. BROWN & CO.

Estb'd A. D. 1840.

Jewellers, Silversmiths,

WATCHMAKERS & ENGRAVERS,

128 & 130 Granville St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Instant Relief afforded in cases of **ASTHMA**

If your Horse has the Distemper be sure and use **SIMSON'S LINIMENT.**

Grenville, F. J. French,
 Grey, N.R. D. Creighton,
 Grey, C. R., J. Rorke,
 Grey, S. R., J. Blyth,
 Haldimand, Hon J. Baxter,
 Halton, W. Kearns,
 Hamilton city, J. M. Gibson,
 Hastings, N. R., A. F. Wood,
 Hastings, E. R., Wm. Hudson,
 Hastings, W. R., G. W. Ostrom,
 Huron, S. R., A. Bishop,
 Huron, E. R., T. Gibson,
 Huron, W., Hon A. M. Ross,
 Kent, E. R., Robt Ferguson
 Kent, W. R., J. Clancy,
 Kingston, J. H. Metcalfe,
 Lambton, W. R., Hon T. B. Pardee,
 Lambton, E. R., Peter Graham,
 Lanark, N. R., Mr. Caldwell,
 Lanark, S. R., W. Lees.
 Leeds, R. H. Preston,
 Lennox, Dr Meacham,
 Lincoln, Wm Garson,
 London, W. R. Meredith,
 Monck, R. Harcourt,
 Middlesex, E. R., R. Tooley,
 Middlesex, N. R., J. Waters,
 Middlesex, W. R., Hon G. W. Ross,
 Muskoka, Geo F. Marter,
 Norfolk, N. R., J. B. Freeman,
 Norfolk, S. R., W. Morgan,
 Northumberland, } Dr Willoughby,
 E. R., }
 Northumberland, } C. C. Field,
 W. R., }

Ontario, N. R., I. J. Gould,
 Ontario, S. R., J. Dryden,
 Ottawa, E. H. Bronson,
 Oxford, N. R., Hon O. Mowatt,
 Oxford, S. R., Dr McKay,
 Parry Sound, S. Armstrong,
 Peel, K. Chisholm,
 Perth, N. R., George Hess,
 Perth, S. R., Thos Ballantyne,
 Peterboro', W. R., J. R. Stratton,
 Peterboro', E. R., T. Blezard,
 Prescott, A. Evanturel,
 Prince Edward, John A. Sprague,
 Renfrew, N. R., T. Murray,
 Renfrew, S. R., J. A. McAndrew,
 Russell, A. Robillard,
 Simcoe, E. R., Hon Chas Drury,
 Simcoe, C. R., O. J. Phelps,
 Simcoe, W. R., Dr Thos Wylie,
 Toronto, E. F. Clarke,
 Toronto, H. E. Clarke,
 Toronto, John Leys,
 Victoria, E. R., John Fell,
 Victoria, W. R., J. S. Cruess,
 Waterloo, N. R., E. W. B. Snider,
 Waterloo, S. R., Isaac Masters,
 Welland, Col. Morin,
 Wellington, S. R., Don Guthrie,
 Wellington, E. R., C. Clarke,
 Wellington, W. R., S. Allan,
 Wentworth, N. R., Dr. McMahon,
 Wentworth S. R., N. Awrey,
 York, E. R., G. B. Smith,
 York, W. R., Dr Gilmour,
 York, N. R., J. E. Davis.

Clerk, C. T. Gillmor. Sergt-at-Arms, S. Glackmeyer.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

Lieutenant Governor,—Hon John C. Schultz.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

- Hon Tho Greenway, (Premier) Pres. of Council, Min. of Agriculture, &c.
- " Jos Martin, Atty.-Gen., Land Com and Railway Com.
- " James A. Smart, Minister of Public Works.
- " James E. P. Prendergast, Provincial Secretary.
- " Lyman M. Jones, Provincial Treasurer.
- " _____, Chief Clerk Public Works Department.
- H. A. Maclean, Chief Clerk Atty.-Gen's. Department.
- Wm. John Ptolemy, Chief Clerk Treasury Department.
- C. A. Sadleir, Clerk of Executive Council.
- W. R. Nursey, Provincial Auditor.
- T. Bertrand, Queen's Printer.
- J. P. Robertson, Librarian. J. Macdougall, Serg. at Arms.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

GLORIE D'ELION ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKEAN ST., HALIFAX.

MP'Y

1803.

OO STG.

able property
ed on Private

and uncalled
the payment

t,

AX, N. S.

ovince.

CO.

iths,

RS,

e St.



UNDER ROYAL PATRONAGE.

FELIX J. QUINN, EUROPEAN HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS ACCOMMODATION FOR

Permanent and Transient Boarders.

BELFAST GINGER ALE.

Lemonade and Soda Water Manufacturer

TO THE ARMY AND NAVY,

AND THE ROYAL MAIL STEAMSHIPS.

OPPOSITE CUNARD'S WHARF.

270 & 272 Upper Water St., HALIFAX, N. S.

CREIGHTON & MARSHALL, STATIONERS,

Paper Rulers and Blank Book Manufacturers.

DEALERS IN

Charts, Nautical Instruments, Navigation Books, &c.

ORDNANCE SQUARE, HALIFAX.

R. J. SWEET,

IMPORTER AND WHOLESALE DEALER IN

Strong Fine-Flavoured TEA.

REFINED SUGAR, MOLASSES, RAISINS, RICE, STARCH, etc.

Please send for Samples and Prices.

Corner of DUKE and HOLLIS Sts, - HALIFAX, N. S.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is very Strong and of fine Flavor.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

Bea
Birt
Bra
Car
Car
Cen
Cyr
Ded
Duf
Em
Kil
Kil
Lal
Lan
La
Lon
Ma
Mi
Mo
Mo

T
A

C
C
C

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

37

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Beautiful Plains.....John Crawford	Mountain.....Thos. Greenway,
Birtle.....Chas J. Mickle	Norfolk.....S. J. Thomson,
Brandon City... <i>Hon</i> Jas A. Smart	North Brandon..Clifford Sitton,
Carillon.....M. Jerome,	North Winnipeg..Lyman M. Jones,
Cartier.....Thos Gelley,	Portage la Prairie..Joseph Martin,
Centre Winnipeg..D. H. McMillan,	Rockwood.....S. J. Jackson,
Cypress.....E. J. Wood,	Rosenfeldt.....E. Winkler,
Deoris.....D. McLean,	Russell.....James Fisher.
Dufferin.....R. P. Roblin,	St. Andrews...F. W. Colcleugh,
Emerson.....Jas Thomson,	St. Boniface....Roger Marion,
Killarney.....F. M. Young,	Shoal Lake....Jas Harrower,
Kildonau.....John Norquay,	Souris.....A. M. Campbell,
Lakeside.....K. McKenzie,	South Brandon..H. C. Graham,
Lansdowne....E. Dickson,	South Winnipeg..Isaac Campbell,
LaVerandrye...Wm Lazimodiere,	Springfield....T. H. Smith,
Lorne.....R. G. O'Malley,	Turtle Mountain..John Hettle,
Manitou.....Wm Winram,	Woodlands..... <i>Hon</i> J. E. P. Pren-
Minnedosa.....J. D. Gillies,	Westbourne.....Thos L. Morton.
Morden.....Alex Lawrence	
Morris.....A. F. Martin,	

Clerk, C. A. Sadleir.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

Lieut. -Gov.—(\$9,000)—His Honor the *Hon* HUGH NELSON.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Forbes G. Vernon, *Comm'r of Lands and Works.*
Hon John Robson., *Provincial Secretary, Minister Mines.* *Hon* J. H. Turner, *Minister of Finance and Agriculture.* *Hon.* A. E. B. Davie, *Attorney General, (Premier.)*
Hon Robt Dunsmuir, *President of the Council.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....Chas E. Pooley.

Cariboo.....George Cowan, Joseph Mason, R. McLeese.
Cassiar.....John Grant.
Comox.....T. B. Humphreys.
Cowichan.....Henry Fry, Henry Croft.
Esquimault.....D. W. Higgins, C. E. Pooley.
Kootenay..... <i>Col</i> James Baker.
Lillooet.....A. E. B. Davie, E. Allen.
Nanaimo.....R. Dunsmuir, Geo Thomson.
New Westminster City. W. N. Bole.
Do. do. Dist..John Robson, James Orr, W. H. Ladner.
Victoria City..... <i>Hon</i> R. Beaven, T. Davie, Simeon Duck, <i>Hon</i> J. H. Turner.
Do. District.....James Tolmie, G. W. Anderson.
Yale.....F. G. Vernon, Chas Semlin. G. B. Martin.
Clerk, T. Fell.

ANABYLIS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

IN, TEL.

ders.

ufacturer

AVY,

F. AX, N. S.

HALL,

urers.

Books, &c.

TEA.

H, etc.

AX, N. S.

cured of

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

TEMPERANCE DIRECTORY.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE.—The first Division was organized at Yarmouth, Nov. 17, 1847. The Grand Division was organized April 22, 1848, incorporated in 1851. There are now three hundred and ten (310) Subordinate Divisions with seventeen thousand (17,900) members,—59 Bands of Hope with 4000 members; and four Sections of Cadets with 140 members; *Grand Worthy Patriarch*, D. W. B. Reid, Musquodoboit; *Grand Scribe*, Rev. R. A. Temple, Halifax. *Agents and Lecturers of Grand Division*, Thomas Hutchings and Thomas M. Lewis. Geo. H. Mackinlay, Halifax, *Secretary of Juvenile Organizations*. Quarterly sessions of G. D. are held in different parts of the Province, in January, April and July. The annual session is held each Autumn in Halifax.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.—The first Lodge in this province was organized at Economy, Colchester, July 4th, 1864. The Grand Lodge was formed February 5th, 1867. In 1876 the disruption occurred on the "colored membership" question, and the N. S. Grand Lodge went with the British and other Grand Bodies and were known as "I. O. G. T. of the World." In November, 1876, a new Grand Lodge was formed of "Loyal" members to the Original Order "American," and two Grand Lodges conducted the Templar movement for eleven years. Union was constantly talked and worked for, and on 7th July, 1887, in New Glasgow, was consummated. The R. W. G. Lodges coalesced the same summer amid great rejoicing wherever Templarism exists.

The chief officers of the United Grand Lodge are *G. W. Chief Templar*, R. D. Duncan, Grand Pre; *Secretary*, Rev. W. G. Lane, Hauteport; *Sup. of Juvenile Templars*, B. D. Rogers, Stellarton. No. of Lodges, 214, with membership of 8600; No. Juvenile Templars, 24, with 1500 members. The next Annual Session will be held in Windsor, commencing July 4th, 1889.

THE BLUE RIBBON CLUBS, under various names, have footing in many towns, and keep up courses of local public meetings which, with the **WOMEN'S TEMPERANCE UNIONS**, are largely instrumental in advancing Temperance sentiment.

THE WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION (WHITE RIBBON), has over 500,000 members throughout the world, and is rapidly increasing in every country. Miss Frances Willard of Chicago, is at head of this movement. Mrs. S. E. Whiston, of Halifax, is President of the Halifax Union, and Miss Sarah Robinson, Halifax, *Cor. Sec.*

The W. C. T. U. of the Maritime Provinces numbers about 3,000 members. *Pres.*, Mrs. W. W. Turnbull, St. John. *Cor. Sec'y.*, Mrs. Judge Steadman, Fredericton. *Rec. Sec'y.*, Miss Sarah Robinson, Halifax. The next Annual Meeting will be held at St. Stephen, N. B., in September, 1889.

THE N. S. BRANCH OF DOMINION TEMPERANCE ALLIANCE consists of delegates from all other societies, combining for united action to secure advanced legislation and to enforce existing laws. The officers are:—*President*, Peter A. McGregor, New Glasgow. *Vice-Presidents*, C. A. Black, M.D., Amherst; Rev. R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax; D. Graham Whidden, Antigonish; Andrew Kirkpatrick, Shubenacadie; W. J. Gates, Truro; Bowman Corning, Yarmouth. *Secretary*, Firman McClure, Truro. *Treasurer*, John E. Butler, Halifax. The next Annual Meeting will be held in Halifax on the 2nd Tuesday of February 1889.

THE CHURCH TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES and Unions are important factors in this great Moral Reform. Catholics and Protestants of all names are working by means of societies within their own borders, and many of the active supporters of church societies are leaders of the above described organizations.

If your Wife is Weak and Run Down get her a bottle of SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—REGINA.

Lieut Governor—His Honor the Hon JOSEPH ROYAL, (\$7,000).

PROVINCE OF KEEWATIN.

Lieutenant Governor—The Lieut Governor of Manitoba for the time being.
Indian Agents—Capt Allan McDonald, M. G. Dickieson.

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governor—Arthur H. Blake, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Robert Thorburn, Premier, | Hon A. F. Goodridge,
" W. J. S. Donnelly, | " M. Fenelon.
" James Winter, | " James Pitts.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon E. D. Shea.

Hon Augustus W. Harvey, | Hon James S. Pitts,
" Thomas Talbot, | " Moses Monroe,
" Charles R. Ayre, | " John Syme,
" Charles Crowdy, | " James McLoughlan,
" Philip Cleary, | " Charles Bowring.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker—A. J. W. McNeily.

St. John's (East)—T. M. Murphy, Michael J. O'Mara, R. G. Parsons.
St. John's (West)—Patrick J. Scott, James J. Callanan, Edward P. Morris.

Ferryland—D. Joseph Green, George Shea.
Conception Bay (Southern Division)—Richard McDonnell, John Veitch.
Conception Bay (Port-de-Grave District)—George A. Hutchings.
Conception Bay (Harbour Grace Division)—James S Winter, Charles

Dawe and Joseph Godden.
Conception Bay (Carbonear Division)—Alfred Penny.
Conception Bay (Bay-de-Verde Division)—Alexander J. W. McNeily,
Stephen R. March.

Twillingate—Smith McKay, Augustus F. Goodridge, Michael T. Knight.
Fogo—James Rolls.

Placentia and St Mary's—W. J. S. Donnelly, George H. Emerson,
James McGrath.

Burin—John E. Peters, Henry W. LeMessurier.
Fortune Bay—Robert Bond.

Trinity Bay—Hon Robert Thorburn, Walter Baine Grieve, Ellis Watson.
Bonavista Bay—Abraham Kean, Alfred B. Morine. One seat vacant.

[St Barbe—Albert Bradshaw.
St George—Michael Henry Carty.

Acting Master in Chancery—Thomas J. Kough; Clerk of the House
of Assembly—Richard Holden; Usher of the Black Rod—W. F. Rennie.

LILY OF THE VALLEY AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

organized at Yar-
ganized April 22,
hundred and ten
ousand (17,900)
and four Sections
triarch, D W. B.
Temple, Halifax.
Hutchings and
cretary of Juvenile
in different parts
annual session is

the first Lodge in
, July 4th, 1864.
In 1876 the
question, and the
Grand Bodies and
November, 1876, a
to the Original
d the Templar
ked and worked
umated. The
great rejoicing

the G. W. Chief
r. W. G. Lane,
ers, Stellarton.
venile Templars,
will be held in

have footing in
gs which, with
strumental in

WHITE RIBBON),
rapidly increas-
, is at head of
resident of the
Sec.

3,000 members.
eadman, Frede-
Annual Meeting

consists of dele-
advanced le, is
ident, Peter A.
herst; Rev. R.
ew Kirkpatrick,
ath. Secretary,
ne next Annual
1889.

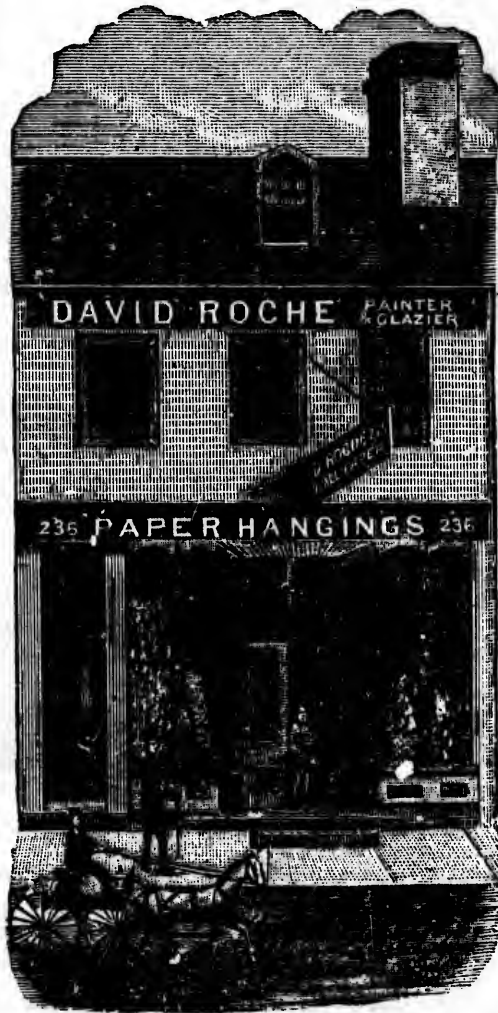
stant factors in
are working by
e supporters of

MENT.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

DAVID ROCHE, Painter and Glazier, PAPER HANGER & DECORATOR.

Use PUTTNER'S EMULSION for General Debility.



Plain and
Ornamental
Lettering.

—IMPORTER OF—

ENGLISH, FRENCH AND
AMERICAN

Paper Hangings
AND
Decorations.

Paints,
Oils,
Varnishes,
Glass,
Putty,
Brushes,
Dry Colors,
Smalts, Etc.

AGENT FOR

C. & J. Potter's
PAPER-HANGINGS.

ALL ORDERS from the
Country Solicited.

234-236 ARGYLE ST., AND JACOB ST.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

HE,
zier,
RATOR.
in and
Ornamental
Lettering.

—IMPORTER OF—

LISH, FRENCH AND
AMERICAN

er Hangings
AND
Decorations.

ts,
ils,
Varnishes,
Glass,
Putty,
es,
ry Colors,
Smalts, Etc.

AGENT FOR

J. Potter's
ER-HANGINGS.

ORDERS from the
y Solicited.

OB ST.,

ommon to young

OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Attorney General—Hon J. S. Winter.
Solicitor General—(Vacant.)
Colonial Secretary—Hon M. Fenelon.
Receiver General—Hon W. G. S. Donnelly.
Financial Secretary—Michael T. Knight.
Surveyor General—Alfred Penny.
Assistant Collector of Customs—James Hayward, Esq.

SUPREME COURT.

Chief Justice—Sir F. B. T. Carter; Assistant Judges—Hon Joseph J. Little and Hon Robert J. Pinsent; Clerk of Court—Prescott Emerson, Esq.; Sheriff—Hon Thomas Talbot; ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT COURT—Judges—D. W. Prowse and J. G. Conroy, Esqrs; Clerk of the Peace—R. R. Lilley, Esq. HARBOR GRACE DISTRICT COURT—Judge—T. R. Bennett, Esq.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Proprietors and Lessees of all the Telegraph Lines in the United States and the Maritime Provinces, from Port Hood to San Francisco, and connecting via Atlantic Cable and Northern line with all the Telegraphs in the world. Capital, \$80,000,000. Head Office, 145 B'dway, New York. Pres't., Norvin Green. V. Presdt, and Genl Manager, T. T. Eckertt. V. Presdts, Geo J. Gould, Robt C. Clowry, I. Van Horne. Sec'y, A. R. Brewer. Treas., R. E. Rochester. Auditor, J. B. VanEvery. Supd'. Eastern Division, C. A. Tinker.

The Nova Scotia lines connect with those of New Brunswick at Sackville, and those of Newfoundland at North Sydney, C. B.

Nova Scotia District.—Superintendent, R. T. Clinch, St. John. Manager, D. C. Dawson. Accountant, A. E. Hoyt. Clerks, F. C. Bell, G. L. Adamore, J. Slaney. Check Clerks, J. Johnston, C. Smith. Chief Operator, C. W. McKee. W. S. Morrissey, Miss E. Mackay, Robert Kelly, Miss Annie S. Chisholm, C. Peters, Miss K. McDonald, H. C. Crosskill, E. Abbott, P. S. Purcell, C. R. Cox, E. Burchell, C. S. Barss.

Amherst,	Elmsdale,	Mt. Uniacke,	Spring Hill Mines,
Annapolis,	Great Village,	Middleton,	St. Peter's,
Antigonish,	Guysboro',	Mabou,	Stellarton,
Avondale,	Glace Bay,	Musquodoboit	Stewiacke,
Aylesford,	Halifax,	North Sydney,	Sydney.
Arichat,	Hantsport,	N. Glasgow,	Sydney Mines,
Athol,	Iron Mines,	Parrsboro,	Tatamagouche,
Baddeck,	Isaac's Harbor,	Pictou,	Tangier,
Barrington,	Jeddore,	Pictou Landing,	Truro,
Berwick,	Kentville,	Port Hastings,	Tor Bay,
Bridgetown,	Lawrencetown,	Port Hawkesbury,	Victoria Mines,
Bridgewater	Liverpool,	Port Hood,	Wallace,
Bear River,	Liscombe Mills,	Pt. Mulgrave,	Waverley.
Canning,	Lockeport,	Pugwash,	Weymouth,
Canso,	Londonderry,	Richmond,	Westville,
Chester,	Lunenburg,	River John,	Whitehead,
Cow Bay,	Mahone Bay,	Sackville, N. B.,	Windsor,
Digby,	Maitland,	Shelburne,	Windsor Junction,
Debert,	Margaret's Bay,	Shubenacadie,	Wolfville,
Dartmouth,	Maccan,	Sherbrook,	Yarmouth.
East R Sheet Hbr	Melrose,	Ship Harbor,	

And all Railway Stations in Province.

LILIAN HARRIS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,

SALVIAS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

42

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

THOMAS LOGAN,
President.

JOHN MACFARLANE,
Vice-President and Managing Director

J. G. YOUNG, Secretary-Treasurer.

CANADA

Paper Co'y.

No. 578 to 582 Graig St., MONTREAL.

MANUFACTURERS OF

White and Tinted Flat Writings,
Envelope and Cover Papers,
Book, News and Poster Papers.

Bleached and Unbleached Bag, Hosiery and
Manilla Papers.

ENVELOPES, TAGS, GLAZED & PLATED PAPERS.

Brown Wrapping, Roofing Felt, &c.

SPECIAL PAPERS MADE TO ORDER.

HEAD OFFICE AND WAREHOUSES :

578 TO 582 CRAIG SRTEET, - MONTREAL.

WESTERN BRANCH: 11 FRONT STREET, WEST, TORONTO, ONT.

WORKS: WINDSOR MILLS, SPRINGVALE MILLS.

Try SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED for that Cough.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

HALIFAX.

[1889

CFARLANE,
Managing Director

D A

y.

TREAL.

ngs,
s,
r Papers.

osiers and

D PAPERS.

t, &c.

ORDER.

TREAL.

TO, ONT.

E MILLS.

aste,

PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS, a good Family Paper.

1889]

ALMANACK.

43

LANE,

The Halifax Hatter,

133 GRANVILLE ST.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Commanding H. M. Forces, His Excellency, Lieut.-General Sir John Ross, K. C. B.

Asst. Mil. Sec. and A. D. C., Major J. D. Mansel, Rifle Brigade.

Aides-de-Camp, Lieut. A. L. Jenkins, Rifle Brigade, and Prince Victor Albert Jay Dhuleep Singh, 1st (Royal) Dragoons.

Asst Adjt.-Gen., Col. J. Goldie, h. p., late 6th Dragoon Guards.

Colonel on the Staff Commanding Royal Artillery, Col. P. E. Hill.

Commanding Royal Engineers, Lt.-Col. E. D. C. O'Brien.

Senr. Commissariat Officer, Major S. J. Lea, Asst.-Com. Genl. C. & T. Staff.

Senr. Ord. Store Officer, Lt.-Col. G. A. Jolly, A. C. G. of Ordnance.

Prin. Medical Officer, Dep'y Surgeon Genl. E. G. McDowell.

Chaplain, Rev. J. S. Edwardes, B.A.

District Paymaster, Major & Staff Paymaster E. A. Raymond.

Royal Artillery.—Commanding R. A., Halifax District, Lieut.-Colonel G. A. Noyes. *Majors*, E. J. de Lautour, G. Fisebrace. *Captains*, F. Waldron, A. C. T. Boileau, M. W. P. Block. *Lieutenants*, St. L. M. Moore, C. F. Rugge-Price, H. W. M. Parker, G. G. S. Carey, I. M. Macgowan. *2nd Lieutenants*, A. P. Douglas, R. H. F. McCulloch, C. C. Chattaway. *Inspector Warlike Stores & Firemaster*, Major G. Will. *Adj. R. A. British N. America*, Capt. A. D. Addison. *Adj. R. A. Halifax District*, Lieut. H. E. Marsh.

Royal Engineers.—Executive Officer, Major C. H. Bagot. *Captains*, S. McM-Maycock, J. E. Blackburn, H. E. Rawson. *Lieuts.*, P. W. Russell, G. H. Paske, J. I. Lang, Vancouver Island, H. J. Barton.

2nd Batt. West Riding Regt.—Lt.-Col., Edwin Glass Fenn. *Majors*, John Maxwell Lowe, A. J. C. Wrenche, E. Nesbitt, C. Connor. *Adj.*, Capt. Arthur Wm. Bentley Buckie. *Captains*, Ceell Edward Ruggles-Brise, Edwin Charles Horatio Price, David Baird, William Joseph Goold, P. B. Smithe, H. C. Sutt. *Lieutenants*, Frank Harrison Alnsworth Swanson, S. C. Umfrville, H. W. W. Wood, Reginald Somerset, Robert Marshall, William Exshaw, Henry Wrixon Becher, Edward Montray Kinuaird Parsons, N. G. H. Turner. *2nd Lieutenants*, Alexander Frederick Wallis, James Alec Charles Gibbs, Henry Erasmus Norman, R. H. M. Currie, W. Beale. *Paymaster*, Capt. Stewart J. Trench. *Quarterm'tr.*, Lieut. Wm. Fitzgerald.

COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.—Capt. & Qr. Master F. DeLisle.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Surgeons Major*, J. Latchford, M.B.; *Surgeons*, A. W. Browne, H. Grier, G. E. Weston, B. W. C. Deeble, J. F. S. Fowler, M.B.

ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.—*D. A. C. Genl.* G. O. Warren.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.—*Paymaster*, Captain J. S. Gaussen.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

BRUGHMANSIA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Moir, Son & Co.

MAMMOTH WORKS.

— MANUFACTURERS OF —

Bread, Cake,
Biscuit, Confectionery,
Dessicated Cocoanut, Fruit Syrups, &c.,
Wood and Paper Boxes.

ARGYLE, DUKE  CRAFTON STREETS.

Office & Salesroom: 128, 130 & 132 Argyle St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

A. McDougall & Son,

IMPORTERS,

Wine and Spirit Merchants,

And Proprietors McDougall's Distillery.

Agents in Nova Scotia and P. E. Island for Messrs.
LUCIEN, BELLOT & CO., Cognac.

234 Hollis Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

A. McDougall.

C. B. McDougall.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS.

Nursing Women use PUTTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

Co.
S.

ps, &c.,

REETS.

e St.

SON,

ants,

ery.

Messrs.

N. S.

L.

CULDS,

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station, His Excellency Vice Admiral Algernon McL. Lyons. Secretary, George Liddell. Flag Lieut. Patk. M. Stewart.

H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, A. Vizard; Clerk, Higher Division, Charles Stubbing; Engineer of the Yard, J. S. Watch; Clerk of Works, Thos. Sims; Boatswain of the Yard, Thos. J. Canham.

H. M. Ships on the North American and West India Station.

The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.

BELLEROPHON, 14, *Iron Ship, Armour-plated.* 7550 tons. 6250 H. P., *Captain*, Bouverie F. Clark; *Commander*, Geo A. Primrose; *Lieuts*, Alex E. Stewart, Cecil Burney, A. B. Prance, Fredk. C. D. Sturdee, Robt H. J. Stewart, Wm G Van Ingen; *Naval Lieut*, W. J. Bullmore; *Maj Mar Art*, Geo F. Pengelly; *Lieut Mar*, F. W. A. Hervey; *Chaplain*, Rev Chas J. Todd; *Surgeons*, R. J. Sweetnam, H. Meikle; *Paym*, T. H. L. Bowling.

BUZZARD, 8, *Twin-Screw Sloop.* 1140 tons. *Commander*, Julian A. Baker; *Lieuts*, M. W. Portman, A. G. M. Meredyth.

CANADA, 10, *S. Corvette.* 2380 tons. 2430 H. P. *Capt.* L. A. Beaumont. *Lieuts*, J. M. Stokes, H. G. King-Hall, E. W. Yorke. *Nav. Lieut*, F. C. A. Crooke. *Staff Surg*, Thos. M. Sibbald. *Paym*, C. P. Penny.

COMUS, 12, *S. Cruiser.* 2380 tons. 2450 H. P. *Capt.* Thomas S. Jackson; *Lieuts*, Harry G. Grey, Wm H. W. Grove, F. St. L. Luscomb, Frank H. Peyton. *Staff Com*, Jas F. Foot; *Lieut Mar*, Chas N. Trotman; *Chaplain*, Rev W. C. Bouchier; *Surgeon*, Geo Kell; *Paym*, E. de H. Whiddon.

EMERALD, 12, *S. Cruiser.* 2120 tons. 2170 H. P. *Capt.* Richd H. Hamond; *Lieuts*, J. H. W. Theed, Chas. H. Dundas, S. C. Weigall, S. B. Tomson; *Chap and Nav Inst*, Rev J. H. Moriarty; *Surg*, H. J. Madders; *Paym*, Richd E. Moore.

FORWARD, 4, *S. Composite Gunboat.* 455 tons. 450 H. P. *Lieut and Commander*, John E. Bearcroft; *Lieut*, A. B. Paris; *Surgeon*, W. G. Jack; *Asst Paym*, J. L. H. German.

LILY, 3, *Composite S Gun Vessel.* 720 tons. 830 H. P. *Commander*, Charles Campbell; *Lieuts*, J. G. Hewitt, Henry W. Sharpe, John H. Robertson; *Paym*, C. A. R. F. Dunbar.

PYLADES, 14, *Screw Cruiser.* 1420 tons. 1640 H. P. *Captain*, E. N. Rolfe; *Lieuts*, A. R. F. Bailey, E. H. Blair, C. H. Umfreville; *Surg*, W. E. Bennett; *Paym*, J. W. Chaster.

READY, 4, *Twin-Screw Gun Vessel.* 610 tons. 890 h. p. *Commander*, Walter H. B. Graham; *Lieuts*, W. B. May, C. G. Chapman, W. H. Montanaro; *Paym*, Geo. Finlay; *Surg*, Anthony Kidd.

TOURMALINE, 12, *S. Screw Cruiser.* 2120 tons. 2000 H. P. *Capt*, Mather Byles; *Lieuts*, John Casement, Herbert Lyon, Ernest G. Barton, M. E. F. Kerr; *Surg*, J. L. Sweetnam; *Paym*, Cecil P. Walker.

WRANGLER, *Screw Gunboat.* 465 tons. 490 H. P. *Lieut and Commander*, H. D. Law; *Surg*, H. S. Grant; *Asst Paym*, W. B. Clark.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

Acacias at NOVA SCOTIA NURMERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

46

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

G. D. MARTIN,

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN

English, American & Foreign Housefurnishing Goods.

Embroidering silks of all kinds. German, Shetland, Andalusian wools, fingering yarns. Stamping and Stamped work.

FANCY GOODS &c., &c.

132 GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

Cor. Sackville & Granville Sts. Halifax, N. S.

Visiting Cards, Wedding Cards, Business Cards, Show Cards,
Circulars, Notices, Drafts, Receipts,

BLANKS OF ALL KINDS,
Posters, Tickets.

Bank and Mercantile Printing a Speciality.

PRINTING

of every description done at shortest notice and at low rates. Estimates cheerfully furnished.

INTEREST RULES.

To find the Interest at Six Per Cent. for Months.

RULE.—Multiply the principal by one-half the number of months, and point off two figures.

ILLUSTRATION.—What is the interest on \$200 for four months? 200×2 (half the number of months) = 400; pointing off two figures gives \$4, the interest.

To find the Interest for Months and Days at Six Per Cent.

RULE.—Multiply the principal by the number of days; divide the product by 6, and point off one figure.

ILLUSTRATION.—What is the interest on \$200 for 3 months and 12 days? 3 months = 90 days; add the 12 days = 102 days. $200 \times 102 = 20,400$ $20,400 \div 6 = 3,400$. Pointing off one figure gives \$3.40, the interest.

To find the Interest at any other Rate than Six Per Cent.

RULE.—First find the interest at 6 per cent., then multiply this interest by the required rate and divide by 6, which will be the interest required.

When accepting a draft, always state on the face of it where you wish it payable, and provide funds to meet it the day before due. If for any reason you cannot raise money sufficient, write to the maker of the draft a couple of days before due, stating the amount you can pay and how you wish the balance arranged. In this way you will save your credit, and a great deal of trouble and annoyance to yourself and the maker of the draft.

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Halifax, for a Cook Book.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER,

1889]

ALMANACK.

47

G. M. SMITH & CO.

Importers of Staple and Fancy

DRY GOODS.

155—Granville St.—155

HALIFAX. N. S.

Dress Goods, Silks, Velvets,
FRENCH KID GLOVES.

Hosiery. Corsets.
MANTLES AND MILLINERY.

Country Orders solicited, to which we give our best attention.

WEATHER GUIDE.

The following Table (the result of many years' actual observation) is ascribed to Dr. Herschel. It is constructed upon a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and serves to show what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of her quarters:—

Moon.	Time of Change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
If New Moon, First Quarter, Full Moon, or Last Quarter, happens	Between midnight & 2 A. M. }	Fair.	Hard Frost unless wind be S. or W.
	“ 2 and 4 A. M. }	Cold with showers.	Snow and stormy.
	“ 4 “ 6 “ }	Rain.	Stormy and rainy.
	“ 6 “ 8 “ }	Wind and rain.	Stormy.
	“ 8 “ 10 “ }	Variable.	Rain if wind W.
	“ 10 “ 12 “ }	Showery.	Snow if E.
	At 12 Noon, and to 2 P. M.	Very rainy.	Cold and high wind.
	Between 2 and 4 P. M.	Variable.	Snow or rain.
	“ 4 “ 6 “ }	Fair.	Fair and mild.
	“ 6 “ 8 “ }	Fair if wind be N. W. }	Fair.
“ 8 “ 10 “ }	Rainy if S. or S. W. }	Frosty if wind N or N	
“ 10 “ midnight.	Ditto. Ditto.	E. Snow if S or SW	
		Fair.	Ditto. Ditto.
			Fair and frosty.

The nearer midnight any of the Moon's changes occur, the finer will be the weather during the succeeding week; the nearer noon any of those changes happen, the more foul and wet will be the weather that will follow.

It is a well tried Remedy.

OLDFATHERS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Halifax.

[1889

ng Goods.

Andalusian

EET,

Co.

. S.

ow Cards,

DS,

ty.

mates cheer-

hs.

of months,

months?

figures gives

er Cent.

divide the

ths and 12

200x102=

\$3.40, the

Cent.

ly this in-

terest

where you

due. If

maker of

can pay

will save

yourself and

WATER,

GRIFFIN & KELTIE, Marble and Granite Workers.

244 BARRINGTON STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.



MONUMENTS,
HEADSTONES, ETC.

in Marble, Granite and Freestone.

Table Tops,
Plumbers' Slabs,
Screen Tops, &c.

194 - UPPER WATER ST., - 194

ROBT. WALLACE,

Established in Halifax 1871.

Importer and Dealer in Watches, Clocks, Jewellery,
Optical Goods, Silver Plated Ware and

SEWING MACHINES.

The Subscriber would especially draw the attention of his friends and the public generally to the "WHITE," and "NEW WILLIAMS," Kings of American and Canadian Sewing Machines, which he will sell very cheap, Wholesale and Retail, on the most favorable terms.

Please call and see or send for descriptive circular, as these first-class Sewing machines are sold by me or my agents at a LOWER PRICE than many of the great number of common machines now in the market.

Yours very truly, ROBERT WALLACE.

Repairing in the above Branches promptly attended to at this establishment by first-class workmen. Charges as low as possible consistent with faithful work.

ROBERT WALLACE,
194 Upper Water Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

For Catarrh, Cold in the head, use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT Cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

BELCHER'S ALMANACK FOR 1889.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat. 44° 39' 20" N., and Long. 63° 36' 40" W from Greenwich,—and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

Calculated, reduced and compiled by J. M. COYNGRATHAM, New Braunfels, Texas.

SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

☉ The Sun,	♁ Mercury,
♁ or ⊕ The Earth,	♀ Venus,
☾ New Moon,	♂ Mars,
☾ First Quarter,	♃ Jupiter,
☾ Full Moon,	♄ Saturn,
☾ Last Quarter,	♅ Herschel or Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs.	{ 1 ♈ Aries, head,	Autumn signs.	{ 7 ♎ Libra, reins,
	{ 2 ♉ Taurus, neck,		{ 8 ♏ Scorpio, secrets,
	{ 3 ♊ Gemini, arms,		{ 9 ♐ Sagittarius, thi.
Summer signs.	{ 4 ♋ Cancer, breast,	Winter signs.	{ 10 ♑ Capricornus, kn
	{ 5 ♌ Leo, heart,		{ 11 ♒ Aquarius, legs,
	{ 6 ♍ Virgo, bowels,		{ 12 ♓ Pisces, feet.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Golden Number..... 9	Dominical Letter..... F
Epaet..... 28	Roman Indiction..... 2
Solar Cycle..... 22	Julian Period..... 6602

The year 5650 of the Jewish Era begins on September 26, 1889.
Ramadân (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on May 1, 1889.

The year 1307 of the Mohammedan Era commences on Aug. 28, 1889.

FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany.....Jany. 6	Rogation Sunday..... May 26
Septuagesima Sunday.....Feb. 17	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs. 30
St. David.....Mar. 1	Pentecost—Whit Sunday... June 9
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun. 3	Trinity Sunday..... 16
Ash Wednesday..... 6	Corpus Christi..... 20
Quadragesima — 1st Sunday in Lent..... 10	Accession of Queen Victoria.. 20
St. Patrick..... 17	Proclamation "..... 21
Annunciation—Lady Day... 25	St. John Baptist—Midsummer Day..... 24
Palm Sunday.....April 14	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day Sept. 29
Good Friday..... 19	Birth of Prince of Wales... Nov. 9
EASTER SUNDAY..... 21	St. Andrew..... 30
St. George..... 23	First Sunday in Advent... Dec. 1
Low Sunday..... 28	St. Thomas..... 21
Birth of Queen Victoria.... May 23	Christmas Day..... 25

These and other Feasts and Anniversaries, &c., will be found in the proper places in the Calendar.

ANTHERICONS AT ROVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

TIE,
Workers.

TION STREET,
K., N. S.

MENTS,
ES, ETC.
e and Freestone.

Slabs,
Tops, &c.

- 194

E,

Jewellery,
and

s friends and
"WILLIAMS,"
h he will sell
terms.
ese first-class
R PRICE than
e market.
WALLACE.

ded to
low as pos-

E,
X, N. S.

INIMENT.

SINOR'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

BEGINNING OF THE SEASONS.

Sun enters ♈, (Spring begins) March 20, at..... 6 h. M.
 Sun enters ♋, (Summer begins) June 21, at..... 2 h. M.
 Sun enters ♏, (Autumn begins) September 22, at..... 5 h. A.
 Sun enters ♐, (Winter begins) December 21, at..... 11 h. M.

ECLIPSES IN 1889:

In the year 1889 there will be three Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I.—A total Eclipse of the Sun, January 1, 1889, invisible at Halifax. Begins on the Earth generally, Jan. 1, 2h. 50m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 179° 52' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 31° 35' N.

Central Eclipse begins generally, Jan. 1, 4h. 10m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 179° 5' E. of Greenwich, and Lat. 53° 7' N.

Central Eclipse at Noon, Jan. 1, 5h. 2m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 137° 58' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 36° 44' N.

Central Eclipse ends generally, Jan. 1, 5h. 56m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 94° 18' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 52° 16' N.

Ends on the Earth generally, Jan. 1, 7h. 16m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude 95° 54' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 30° 36' N.

II.—A partial Eclipse of the Moon, July 16, 1889; visible at Halifax.

First contact with the Penumbra, July 16..... 10 h. 26 m. A.

“ “ Shadow, “ 16..... 11 h. 46 m. A.

Middle of the Eclipse, “ 17..... 1 h. 16 m. M.

Last contact with the Shadow, “ 17..... 2 h. 46 m. M.

“ “ Penumbra, “ 17..... 4 h. 6 m. M.

Mean Time at Halifax.

Magnitude of Eclipse (Moon Diameter=1) 0.696.

III.—An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, June 28, 1889; invisible at Halifax.

Begins on the Earth generally, June 28, 1h. 52m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 8° 48' E. of Greenwich, and Lat. 21° 16' S.

Central Eclipse begins generally, June 28, 3h. 7m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 3° 33' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 32° 39' S.

Central Eclipse at Noon, June 28, 4h. 43m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 46° 31' E. of Greenwich, and Lat. 9° 48' S.

Central Eclipse ends generally, June 28, 6h. 26m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 97° 57' E. of Greenwich, and Lat. 27° 39' S.

Ends on the Earth generally, June 28, 7h. 40m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude 80° 7' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 16° 9' S.

IV.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, July 12, 1889; invisible at Halifax.

First contact with the Penumbra, July 12..... 2 h. 24 m. A.

“ “ Shadow, “ 12..... 3 h. 29 m. A.

Middle of the Eclipse, “ 12..... 4 h. 40 m. A.

Last contact with the Shadow, “ 12..... 5 h. 51 m. A.

“ “ Penumbra, “ 12..... 6 h. 59 m. A.

Mean Time at Halifax.

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's Diameter=1) 0.48.

V.—A Total Eclipse of the Sun, Dec. 22, 1889, visible at Halifax.

Use ABBOT'S CORDIAL for Diarrhoea.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

S.
 6 h. M.
 2 h. M.
 5 h. A.
 11 h. M.
 e Sun and two of
 visible at Halifax.
 Mean Time at
 31° 35' N.
 A., Mean Time
 t. 53° 7' N.
 n. Time at Hal-
 44' N.
 A., Mean Time
 t. 52° 16' N.
 Mean Time at
 ar. 30° 36' N.
 889; visible at
 .16 h. 26 m. A.
 .1 h. 46 m. A.
 .1 h. 16 m. M.
 .2 h. 46 m. M.
 .4 h. 6 m. M.
 89; invisible at
 , Mean Time
 1° 16' S.
 , Mean Time
 39' S.
 Mean Time at
 48' S.
 Mean Time
 27° 39' S.
 , Mean Time
 Latitude 16°
 , invisible at
 2 h. 24 m. A.
 3 h. 29 m. A.
 4 h. 40 m. A.
 5 h. 51 m. A.
 6 h. 59 m. A.
 at Halifax.

nt's Eclipse is visible over all the Province of Nova Scotia, except th^o
 orthern portion of Cape Breton, but it is not visible in the neighboring
 rovince of New Brunswick. N. B.—The Sun will rise eclipsed.
 Begins on the Earth generally, Dec. 22, 6h. 3m. M., Mean Time at
 Halifax, in Longitude 59° 29' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 11° 20' N.
 Central Eclipse begins generally Dec. 22, 6h. 53m. M., Mean Time
 Halifax, in Longitude 71° 59' W. of Greenwich, and Latitude 14°
 3' N.
 Central Eclipse at Noon, Dec. 22, 8h. 38 M., Mean Time at Halifax,
 Longitude 13° 23' W of Greenwich, and Latitude 12° 36' S.
 Central Eclipse ends generally, Dec. 22, 10h. 24m M., Mean Time
 Halifax, in Long. 48° 39' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 5° 11' N.
 Ends on the Earth generally, Dec. 22, 11h 18m. M., Mean Time
 Halifax, in Longitude 36° 6' E. of Greenwich, and Lat 1° 38' N.

EXPLANATORY.

- Aphelion*—that part of a planet's orbit *farthest* from the Sun.
- Perihelion*—that part of a planet's orbit *nearest* the Sun.
- Elongation*—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.
- Penumbra*—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.
- Declination*—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line.
- Ecliptic*—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.
 - ☾ Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.
 - ☾ Perigee—least distance from the earth.
 - ☐ Quadrature. ☿ Opposition. ☿ Conjunction.
 - ♊ Ascending node. ♋ Descending node.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote *morning* and *afternoon*; h. m. s., hours, minutes and seconds.
 N. north, E. east, ° Degrees,
 S. south, W. west, ' Minutes of Arc.
 " Seconds of Arc.

The **Astronomical day** is reckoned from Noon to Noon through the 24 hours. Thus July 21, 9h. is 9h. A. of July 21st, and July 21st, 15h is 3h. M. of July 22.
 The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Noon at Halifax, Apparent Time, *i.e.* when the True Sun is on the meridian.
 The Moon's Southing is given in Astronomical Time for the Meridian Passage at Halifax; and her declination when on that meridian.
 Both the rising and setting of the Moon are given for every day in the year.

THE TIDES.

The Tides in the Calendar given for the Ports mentioned, are the tides that occur during the day. In the Tide Table (page 53) will be found constants for finding the time of High Water at each of the places mentioned in the Table.
 The Times of High Water given in the Calendar have been corrected for the varying distance of the Moon from the Earth, and also for her angular distance from the Sun. They can now be depended on as accurate to at least the same degree as the Admiralty Tide Tables.

HYDRANGEAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

cured of

TIDE TABLE.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows:

	H. M.		H. M.
Argyle, Jones' Anchorage.	..add 1 38	Mud Island,	..add 1 13
Arichat Harbour,	..add 0 21	Noel Bay,	..add 4 52
Amet Sound,	..add 2 41	Negro Harbour	..add 0 23
Avon River,	..add 4 41	North Minimegash,	..sub 4 19
Blind Bay,	..subtract 0 3	Port George,	..add 3 28
Beaver Harbour,	..sub 0 9	Passamaquoddy,	..add 3 41
Bedeque Bay, Green's Wf.	..add 2 26	Pope Harbour,	..sub 0 9
Bay Verte,	..add 1 11	P'acenticia,	..add 1 26
Boughton Harbour,	..add 0 46	Prospect Harbour,	..sub 0 6
Boston Light, U. S.	..add 3 22	Port Medway,	..add 0 1
Chester Harbour,	..sub 0 5	Petit Passage,	..add 2 52
Chezetcook, P'episawick, and Musquodoboit Inlets }	add 0 19.	Pubnico Harbour,	..add 1 36
Cumberland Basin,	..add 4 6	Port Mouton,	..add 0 5
Country Harbour,	..sub 0 9	Port Ebert,	..add 0 20
Cape Sable Island, N. side.	..sub 0 19.	Pugwash Harbour,	..add 2 41
Cape Sable Island, S. side.	..sub 1 19	Port Hood,	..add 1 11
Cape Sable,	..add 0 33	Quaco Bay,	..add 3 46
Clarke Harbour,	..add 1 9	Ragged Island Harbour,	..add 0 10
Clam Point,	..add 0 33	Richibucto River,	..sub 4 19
Cheticamp,	..add 0 26	Richmond Harbour,	..sub 1 49
Cape North,	..add 0 11	Stoddart Cove,	..add 1 9
Cardigan Bay,	..add 0 51	Sandy Cove, E.	..add 2 44
Cape Bear,	..add 1 11	Sandy Cove, W.	..add 2 53
Charlottetown,	..add 2 55	Shut-in Island,	..sub 0 2
Cape George,	..add 2 26	St. Mary's River,	..add 0 11
Digby Gut,	..add 3 11	Ship Harbour,	..add 0 5
Egmont Bay,	..sub 4 49	Spicer Cove,	..add 3 46
East Point,	..add 0 41	Sheet Harbour.	..add 0 17
Folly Point,	..add 4 0	St. Andrew,	..add 3 1
Gut of Causo,	..add 1 26	Seal Cove,	..add 3 5
Guysboro' Harbour,	..add 0 31	Shelburne,	..add 0 15
Gloucester, U. S.	..add 3 12	Spencer Island,	..add 3 53
Horton Bluff,	..add 4 41	Scotsman's Bay, Black Rock Point, }	..add 3 40
Island Harbour,	..sub 0 9	St. Ann's Bay,	..add 0 45
Isle Haute,	..add 3 32	St. Peter's Bay,	..add 0 11
Jebogue River,	..add 2 15	Seal Island,	..add 1 13
Jedore Harbour,	..sub 0 4	Sydney Harbor, C. B.	..add 1 11
Jourimain I,	..add 1 41	Tusket River, Pinch-gut Island, }	..add 1 44
Liscomb Harbouz,	..add 0 11	Tracadie Harbour,	..sub 0 49
LaHave,	..add 0 2	Trinity Bay, Newfld,	..sub 0 27
Lunenburg,	..add 0 5	Vin Bay,	..sub 2 4
Liverpool Bay,	..add 0 1	West Bay,	..add 4 15
L'Etang Harbour,	..add 3 30	Westport,	..add 2 54
Lepreau Bay,	..add 3 29	Whitehaven,	..add 0 11
Louisburg Harbor, C. B.	..add 0 11	West Quoddy Head,	..add 3 23
Martin River,	..sub 0 6	Welchpool, Campobello Is.	..add 3 32
Machias, Seal Island,	..add 3 16	Watering Cove, Sheet Harbour, }	..add 0 17
Mabou River,	..add 1 11	Wallace Harbour,	..add 2 41
Magdalen Islands,	..add 0 31	Yarmouth Harbour,	..add 2 20
Menadie Bay,	..add 0 26		
Merigomish Harbour,	..add 2 17		

PUTTNER'S EMULSION builds up the Wasting Tissues.

For Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro &c., subtract 7 hours 32 minutes from the time of High Water at Halifax.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

es will be found by Halifax—as follows:

- h. m.
- ..add 1 13
- ..add 4 52
- ..add 0 23
- ..sub 4 13
- ..add 3 28
- ..add 3 41
- ..sub 0 9
- ..add 1 26
- ..sub 0 6
- ..add 0 1
- ..add 2 52
- ..add 1 36
- ..add 0 5
- ..add 0 20
- ..add 2 41
- ..add 1 11
- ..add 3 46
- ..add 0 10
- ..sub 4 13
- ..sub 1 49
- ..add 1 9
- ..add 2 44
- ..add 2 53
- ..sub 0 2
- ..add 0 11
- ..add 0 5
- ..add 3 46
- ..add 0 17
- ..add 3 1
- ..add 3 5
- ..add 0 15
- ..add 3 53
- ..add 3 40
- ..add 0 45
- ..add 0 11
- ..add 1 13
- ..add 1 11
- ..add 1 44
- ..sub 0 49
- ..sub 0 27
- ..sub 2 4
- ..add 4 15
- ..add 2 54
- ..add 0 11
- ..add 3 23
- ..add 3 32
- ..add 0 17
- ..add 2 41
- ..add 2 20

It will sometimes be found that when a constant is added to the time of High Water at Halifax, the sum exceeds 12 hours; in this case subtract 12 hours from the sum, and the remainder will be the time of High Water at the required port on the following afternoon or morning, according as the Tide at Halifax was a morning or afternoon Tide.

EXAMPLE.

High Water at Halifax, Jan 19th 11h. 34m. M.
Boston Light, U. S., add 3h. 22m.

14h. 56m.
Subtract 12h.

High Water at Boston, Jan 13 2h. 56m. A.

It will sometimes be found that a constant to be subtracted is greater than the Time of High Water at Halifax; in this case add 12 hours to the time at Halifax, subtract the constant, and the remainder will be the time of High Water at the required Port for the previous Morning or Afternoon, according as the tide at Halifax was an Afternoon or Morning Tide.

EXAMPLE.

High Water at Halifax, Jan. 20, 6h. 17m. A.
Add 12h.

12h 17m.

Cape Sable Island, S. side, Subtract 1h. 19m.

High Water at Cape Sable Island, S. side, Jan. 20, 10h 58m. M.

FORECASTING THE WEATHER.

Men have, from a very early period, studied the weather, on account of its great influence on their pursuits, in order if possible to predict its nature, and prevent those losses to the Farmer and the Sailor which result from violent storms.

The earlier students based their predictions on the phases of the moon, but an examination of the Greenwich observations for more than half a century has shown that this theory is entirely unfounded. Weather prophets like Moore, Zadkiel and Venner claim in their Almanacs to be able to forecast the weather day by day for a whole year; but meteorological science in the British Isles, and the Signal Service of the United States, with the Weather Bureau of the Dominion, does not claim to forecast, with any certainty, the weather for more than three or four days at the most.

If an observer could obtain, at regular and repeated intervals, readings of the Barometer at stations distributed over a large area, he would be enabled to trace the march of the storm, for it has been found that the wind always blows towards the place of the lowest barometer reading; and so, by means of the telegraph, he may warn those places the storm is approaching. Still, mistakes are often made, and the forecasts are not always infallible, so that much remains to be done before meteorology can be ranked among the exact sciences.

In this Almanac all the times except for Moon's Southing are Mean Time at Halifax, i. e., Civil Time. The Moon's Southing is given for Astronomical Time at Halifax.

Standard Time is 15 minutes earlier than Halifax Mean Time, and the Railway Time one hour later than Halifax Standard Time.

ECHEVERIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

PARKS' COTTON MANUFACTURES.

Awarded the ONLY MEDAL given at the Centennial Exhibition for Canadian Yarns. And the GOLD MEDAL for Cotton Goods at the Dominion Exhibition at Montreal; and First Prizes at Toronto, Hamilton and London Exhibitions of 1830 and 1831; and First Prize Medals at Toronto, Montreal, and Kingston Exhibitions of 1882, and St. John, 1883, and the ONLY GOLD MEDAL awarded at Toronto, 1885.

COTTON YARNS,

Nos. 5's to 10's.

White, Blue, Orange, Green and Red.

Made of Good American Cotton, with great care, correctly numbered and warranted full length and weight.

We find it necessary to call the attention of those who use COTTON YARN or WARP to the fact that the YARN made by us is the

ONLY WATER-TWIST YARN

made in the Dominion—no other mill having the machinery on which to make it.

Our Yarn is consequently very much superior for weaving purposes to any other in the market—a fact which is well known to those who have used it for the PAST TWENTY YEARS.

All our Yarns have our name upon the label and none other are genuine.

COTTON CARPET WARP, Made of No. 9's Yarn Twisted.

WHITE, RED, GREEN, BLUE, BROWN AND ORANGE.

Each 5 lb. bundle contains 9,000 yards in length, and makes a length of carpet in proportion to the number of ends in width.

BALL KNITTING COTTON, In all Numbers & Colors, put up in 1½ oz. Balls.

1½ lbs. in each box, made from the finest long staple cotton, especially selected for the purpose. This cotton is very carefully spun, and will be found to be evenly made and correctly numbered. Particular care is taken to have the dyeing and bleaching perfectly done. FULL WEIGHT IN EVERY BALL.

COTTON HOSIERY YARN, Suitable for Manufacturers of Hosiery.

Better than any other made and so acknowledged by all who have used them. These goods are supplied to all the first-class Manufacturers in the Dominion.

Nursing Women use PUTTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

In the Stable, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as

ACTURES.

tennial Exhibition
ominion Exhibition
ton and London
ize Medals at
of 1882, and
MEDAL

RNS,

nd Red.

orrectly numbered
ho use COTTON
by us is the

YARN

hinery on which

reaving purposes
n to those who

none other are

No. 9's Yarn
ed.

DRANGE.

makes a length

mbers & Colors,
a 1½ oz. Balls.

ton, especially
pun, and will
Particular care
done. FULL

or Manufac-
Hostery.
ave used them
Dominion.

wledged as

PARKS' COTTON MANUFACTURES.

Grey Cottons, DRILLS AND SHIRTINGS,

In a variety of Grades, the cheapest and most durable made in Canada.

FANCY WOVE SHIRTINGS,

In a great variety of first-class Patterns, all fast Colours.

Warranted to give better satisfaction to the weaver than any other make in the market, and suitable for all seasons of the year.

FANCY CHECKS AND GALATEA STRIPES,

In the latest and most popular Styles and Colours.

All neat and choice patterns, suitable for Ladies' and Children's wear

STRIPED & FANCY CHECK SURSUCKER,

In a large variety of neat and choice patterns.

COTTONADES, in Plain, Mixed & Fancy Patterns.

All of double and twist Warp, more durable than any imported goods of a similar kind.

Our goods are sold by us to the Wholesale Trade only, from whom country merchants can always obtain them by asking especially for them.

WM. PARKS & SON,

New Brunswick and St. John Cotton Mills,

ST. JOHN, N. B.

DOUBLE PETUNIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

Hayes at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax

56 JANUARY begins on TUESDAY. [1889

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
☾ New Moon,	1	4	54 A.	—	—	—	—
☽ First Quarter,	8	8	27 A.	3	3 0 A.	2 58 A.	10 56 M.
☾ Full Moon,	17	1	23 M.	10	3 4 A.	2 51 A.	10 51 M.
☽ Last Quarter,	24	11	43 M.	17	3 6 A.	2 44 A.	9 54 M.
☾ New Moon,	31	4	36 M.	24	3 7 A.	2 37 A.	9 33 M.
☾ Apo. 1 1A.	☾ Per. 28 3A.						

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.	
1	Tu.	7 43	4 25	S22 57	4 68	7 25M	....	4 17A	....	..
2	W.	7 43	4 26	22 52	4 33	8 28	0 54	5 22	S21 34	♃
3	Th.	7 42	4 28	22 46	5 2	9 18	1 54	6 34	19 31	♃
4	F.	7 42	4 29	22 39	5 28	10 0	2 50	7 46	16 14	♃
5	Sa.	7 42	4 30	22 32	5 55	10 35	3 42	8 56	12 6	♃
6	SU.	7 41	4 31	22 25	6 22	11 4	4 31	10 6	7 30	♃
7	M.	7 41	4 32	22 17	6 48	11 31	5 16	11 10	S 2 41	♃
8	Tu.	7 41	4 33	22 9	7 13	11 54	5 59	....	N 2 51	♃
9	W.	7 41	4 34	22 0	7 38	0 20A	6 42	0 12M	6 41	♃
10	Th.	7 41	4 35	21 51	8 2	0 44	7 24	1 13	10 56	♃
11	F.	7 40	4 36	21 42	8 26	1 12	8 8	2 13	14 43	♃
12	Sa.	7 40	4 37	21 32	8 49	1 42	8 53	3 13	17 52	♃
13	SU.	7 40	4 38	21 22	-9 11	2 17	9 40	4 12	20 14	♃
14	M.	7 40	4 39	21 11	9 32	2 57	10 28	5 8	21 40	♃
15	Tu.	7 39	4 40	21 0	9 53	3 42	11 18	6 2	22 3	♃
16	W.	7 39	4 41	20 48	10 13	4 36	12 8	6 54	21 19	♃
17	Th.	7 38	4 43	20 36	10 33	5 34	12 59	7 36	19 27	♃
18	F.	7 37	4 44	20 34	10 52	6 37	13 48	8 18	16 32	♃
19	Sa.	7 36	4 46	20 11	11 10	7 42	14 37	8 53	12 47	♃
20	SU.	7 35	4 48	19 58	11 27	8 48	15 25	9 27	8 18	♃
21	M.	7 35	4 49	19 45	11 44	9 54	16 12	9 54	N 3 19	♃
22	Tu.	7 34	4 50	19 31	12 0	11 4	17 0	10 21	S 1 54	♃
23	W.	7 32	4 52	19 17	12 15	....	17 49	10 48	7 9	♃
24	Th.	7 32	4 53	19 2	12 29	0 13M	18 41	11 17	12 4	♃
25	F.	7 31	4 54	18 47	12 43	1 27	19 34	11 49	16 23	♃
26	Sa.	7 30	4 56	18 32	12 56	2 40	20 33	0 24A	19 41	♃
27	SU.	7 29	4 57	18 17	13 8	3 54	21 33	1 4	21 38	♃
28	M.	7 28	4 58	18 1	13 19	5 6	22 34	1 56	22 0	♃
29	Tu.	7 27	5 0	17 44	13 29	6 8	23 35	3 0	20 45	♃
30	W.	7 26	5 1	17 28	13 38	7 4	....	4 6	....	..
31	Th.	7 25	5 3	S17 11	13 47S	7 49M	0 33	5 17A	S18 4	♃

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Halifax, for a Cook Book.

J. GODFREY SMITH, Dispensing Chemist, 147 Hollis St.

JANUARY.—These Farmer's Foot Notes are intended as a monthly guide or reminder of field work and of farm matters that require attention during the progress of the year. They are not written for the purpose of furnishing new or original or mere theoretical information, but rather as practical hints to intelligent Agriculturists already familiar with the science and practice of the profession. A fact known to every farmer is that no two seasons are the exact counterparts of each other, and the farmer or gardener or fruit-grower will be most successful whose crops are selected and operations carried on in view of the season proving either good, bad or indifferent. Crops that ripen well one season may not do as

M. S. BROWN & CO., (Estab'd A. D. 1840), 128 & 130 Granville St., Halifax, N. S., Jewellers, Silversmiths, Watchmakers and Engravers.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

St., Halifax

Y. [1889

paths. 2/ souths

8 A.	10 56 M.
1 A.	10 51 M.
4 A.	9 54 M.
7 A.	9 33 M.

ON

pts.	Decl'n.	Place
17A	....	..
22	S21 34	W
34	19 31	W
46	16 14	W
56	12 6	X
6	7 30	X
10	S 2 41	Y
..	N 2 5	Y
12M	6 41	X
13	10 56	X
13	14 43	X
13	17 52	II
12	20 14	II
8	21 40	W
2	22 3	W
54	21 19	W
36	19 27	W
18	16 32	W
53	12 47	W
27	8 18	W
54	N 3 19	W
21	S 1 54	W
48	7 9	W
17	12 4	W
49	16 23	W
24A	19 41	W
4	21 38	W
56	22 0	W
0	20 45	W
6	....	..
17A	S18 4	W

47 Hollis St.

monthly guide or
 mention during the
 furnishing new or
 hints to intelli-
 of the profession.
 ct counterparts of
 e most successful
 he season proving
 on may not do as

0 Granville St.,
ad Engravers.

SIMSON'S,

T

te

M

S

Oh.

on

6hs

Du

Epi

Ha

Pri

Na

3h.

5h

Ea

1st

Ca

Te

C

Dr

Ki

Jas

F 2nd

V

Lo

D

D

C

Na

F 3rd

St

3h

10

10

11 P

well o
some
weath
other
the
the to
of the
well
voun
ed a
robust
rinte

M. S

**MANCHESTER,
ROBERTSON
& ALLISON,
Dry Goods,
ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK.
See Advertisement page 6.**

High Water, mean time, at

	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
☉ Eclipsed. Invisible at Halifax.	5 59M	8 10M	9 31M	7 51M
Oh. M. ♂ ♀ ☾. ♀ 2° 34' S. Sp.	6 55	9 6	10 27	8 47
Mon. S. B. Robie died 1858. [Tds.	7 57	10 3	11 29M	9 49
6hs. A. ♂ ♀ ☾. ♂ 2° 4' N.	9 22	11 37M	0 58A	11 18M
Duke of York died 1827.	10 50	1 1A	2 22	0 42A
Epiphany.	0 10A	2 21	3 42	1 2
Halifax Academy opened 1879.	1 2	3 15	4 36	2 56
Prince Albert Victor born 1864.	1 46	3 57	5 18	3 38
Napoleon 3rd died 1873. Neap.	2 19	4 34	5 55A	4 15
3h. M. ♂ Gr. Hel. Lat. S. [Tides	2 57	5 8	6 13M	4 49
5h A. ☽ ☐ ☺.	3 30	5 41A	6 45	5 52A
Earthquake Martinique 700 kil'd	4 4	5 57M	7 18	5 38M
1st Sun. after Epiphany. [1839.	4 40	6 33	7 54	6 14
Capt. Cook killed 1779.	5 20	7 8	8 29	6 49
Telegraph opened Hx & Charl'n	5 58A	7 54	9 15	7 15
☾ eclipsed. Vis. at Halifax. [1853	6 13M	8 24	9 45	8 5
Dr. Franklin born 1706.	6 55	9 6	10 27	8 47
King Prussia pro. Emp. Germny	7 45	9 56	11 17M	9 17
Jas Watts born 1793. [1871 S Td	8 41	10 51M	0 13A	10 30
2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	10 2	0 13A	1 34	11 54M
Vaccination introduced 1799.	11 8M	1 19	2 40	1 0A
Lord Byron born 1788.	0 9A	2 30	3 51	2 11
Duke of Kent died 1820. [1866.	0 59	3 8	4 29	2 49
Dowcey hung mur. Capt Benson	1 51	4 2	5 23	3 43
Conversion of St. Paul. N. Tides	2 50	5 1	6 22A	4 42
Napoleon escaped from Elba.	3 44	5 55	6 50M	5 36
3rd Sun. after Epiphany. [1815.	4 18	6 29A	7 33	6 10A
Str. City of Boston left Hx 1870	4 57	6 48M	8 9	6 29M
3h. M. ♂ in ☽. [unheard from	5 28A	7 24	8 45	7 5
10h. M. ♂ at Gr. Elong. 18° 20' E	5 51M	8 2	9 23	7 43
Prince Chas. Stuart died 1788.	6 40M	8 51M	10 12M	8 32M

LONDON DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

well on the same farm the next, and hence a judicious choice should be made. Some crops thrive best in a moist, cool season, others in one with prolonged hot weather, some do best when they have an early start in the spring season, whilst others require a long genial autumn to form their fullest yield. The preparation of the ground and sowing should always be performed with due regard to the temperature of the former. It is at this comparatively idle season that a plan of the year's work may be carefully prepared, and we commend this as an exercise well adapted for occupying the leisure evenings of January. At this season, young cattle should receive special attention, all should be groomed, as well as fed and watered, regularly, and thus prepared for passing through the winter in robust healthy condition. Neglect at this season will show itself all through the winter.

**M. S. BROWN & CO., (Estab'd A. D. 1840), Wholesale & Retail Jewellers,
Keep full and distinct lines in each department.**

and don't be put off with any other.

TABLE ROUQUETS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rare Plants at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX

58

FEBRUARY begins on FRIDAY.

[1889

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☽ First Quarter,	7 4 46 A.	—			
☾ Full Moon,	15 7 3 A.	3	3 7 A.	2 27 A.	9 2 M.
☾ Last Quarter,	22 7 41 A.	10	3 6 A.	2 18 A.	8 40 M.
		17	3 4 A.	2 10 A.	8 18 M.
☾ Apo. 9 9 M.	☾ Per. 24 11 M.	24	3 2 A.	2 2 A.	7 56 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Set.	Decl'n	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Set.	Decl'n.		
1	F.	7 24 5 4	S 16 54	13 55 S	8 30 M	1 28	6 33 A	S 14 7	☾		
2	Sa.	7 22 5 5	16 36	14 2	9 4	2 19	7 44	9 49	☾		
3	SU.	7 21 5 7	16 19	14 9	9 36	3 7	8 48	S 5 56	☾		
4	M.	7 20 5 8	16 1	14 14	9 57	3 52	9 57	N 0 1	☾		
5	Tu.	7 19 5 10	15 42	14 18	10 22	4 36	11 0	4 49	☾		
6	W.	7 18 5 12	15 24	14 22	10 45	5 19	..	9 19	☾		
7	Th.	7 16 5 13	15 5	14 25	11 11	6 3	0 1 M	13 20	☾		
8	F.	7 15 5 14	14 46	14 27	11 39	6 47	1 1	16 46	☾		
9	Sa.	7 13 5 16	14 27	14 28	0 4 A	7 33	1 59	21 15	☾		
10	SU.	7 11 5 18	14 7	14 29	0 48	8 21	3 6	22 4	☾		
11	M.	7 10 5 19	13 47	14 29	1 35	9 10	3 56	22 4	☾		
12	Tu.	7 9 5 20	13 27	14 28	2 27	10 1	4 43	21 46	☾		
13	W.	7 7 5 22	13 7	14 26	3 25	10 52	5 33	20 19	☾		
14	Th.	7 6 5 23	12 47	14 23	4 25	11 42	6 15	17 47	☾		
15	F.	7 4 5 24	12 26	14 20	5 30	12 32	6 53	14 14	☾		
16	Sa.	7 2 5 26	12 5	14 16	6 36	13 21	7 28	9 53	☾		
17	SU.	7 1 5 27	11 44	14 11	7 45	14 9	7 58	N 4 58	☾		
18	M.	7 0 5 28	11 23	14 5	8 54	14 58	8 25	S 0 21	☾		
19	Tu.	6 59 5 29	11 1	13 59	10 6	15 47	8 52	5 41	☾		
20	W.	6 58 5 30	10 40	13 52	11 18	16 38	9 20	10 47	☾		
21	Th.	6 57 5 31	10 18	14 45	..	17 30	9 50	15 16	☾		
22	F.	6 55 5 32	9 56	13 37	0 30 M	18 26	10 24	18 52	☾		
23	Sa.	6 52 5 34	9 34	13 29	1 44	19 24	11 4	21 14	☾		
24	SU.	6 50 5 36	9 12	13 20	2 53	20 23	12 53	22 9	☾		
25	M.	6 48 5 38	8 50	13 10	3 59	21 22	0 47 A	21 32	☾		
26	Tu.	6 47 5 39	8 27	12 59	4 56	22 22	1 50	19 27	☾		
27	W.	6 46 5 40	8 5	12 49	5 45	23 15	3 1	S 16 9	☾		
28	Th.	6 44 5 41	S 7 42	12 38 S	6 23 M	..	4 11 A	..	☾		

PATRONIZE SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

FEBRUARY is the trying month for cattle. We would repeat the advice given for their care in January; we cannot in fact too strongly impress the necessity of care in their feeding, watering, and general treatment, at this season of the year. B rns may be faulty, and the cold is severely felt, and yet this is one of the least evils in Nova Scotia, for horned cattle require plenty of fresh air, and the winter and spring rates of mortality in cows in the country barns is very low compared to that of the apparently comfortable, substantial, wind-tight stables of the City of Halifax. The root cellar may be troublesome to get at, and the animals may thus miss an occasional meal; the walls may be frozen and the way to watering places may be so slippery that the cattle cannot reach them without discomfort or positive accident. In order to overcome these and many other difficulties that appear in February, it is a good rule to give extra time and attention to the stock. In feeding grain and meal always mix them into cut hay, moistened. In districts where an Agricultural Society does not already exist this

M. S. BROWN & CO., Halifax, N. S., Jobbers in Watches, Clocks, Jewellery, Silver Wares, Watchmakers and Jeweller's Tools & Materials.

If the light hurts your Eyes use SIMSON'S EYE WATER.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

St., HALIFAX

DAY. [1889

5 souths. 2 souths

2 27 A.	9 2 M.
2 18 A.	8 40 M.
2 10 A.	8 18 M.
2 2 A.	7 56 M.

MOON

Sets.	Decl'n.	Place
6 33 A	S 14 7	κ
7 44	9 49	κ
8 48	S 5 56	φ
9 57	N 0 1	φ
1 0	4 49	φ
.	9 19	φ
0 1 M	13 20	φ
1 1	16 46	□
1 59	21 15	□
3 6	22 4	□
3 56	22 4	□
4 43	21 46	□
5 33	20 19	Ω
5 15	17 47	Ω
5 53	14 14	Ω
28	9 53	η
58	N 4 58	η
25	S 0 21	η
52	5 41	η
20	10 47	η
50	15 16	η
24	18 52	η
4	21 14	η
53	22 9	η
47 A	21 32	η
50	19 27	η
1	S 16 9	η
11 A	...	...

ORE.

the advice given
 less the necessity of
 season of the year
 ret this is one of
 of fresh air, and
 barns is very low
 and-tight stables of
 get at, and the
 dozen and the way
 ch them without
 and many other
 extra time and
 hem into out hay,
 already exist this

atches, Clocks,
 ls & Materials.

men to young

All

int

M

S

111

26h

74t

4C

58h

6K

7C

8N

9M

F5t

1H

2A

13ih

14V

15C

16C

F S

18M

19S

20H

21S

22G

23S

F S

25S

26T

27I

28I

147

a g

steps

agric

M

itch

garde

want

the r

to a l

hub

arly

aspl

usot

erst

. R

& J

ch

**MANCHESTER,
ROBERTSON
& ALLISON,
Dry Goods,**

ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK.
See Advertisement page 6.

High Water, mean time, at

	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New-foundland.
1 11h. M. ♂ ♀ C 4° 24' N. Spring	8 0M	10 11M	11 32M	7 41M
2 6h. A. ♂ in Perihelion. [Tides	9 16	11 27	0 48 A	8 57
3 4th Sunday after Epiphany.	9 47	11 58M	1 19	9 28
4 Coomassie, Ashantee, capt'd by	10 24	0 35 A	1 56	10 5
5 8h. M. ½ ♂ ☉ [British, 1842.	11 2	1 13	2 34	10 43
6 King Charles II. died 1685.	11 43M	1 54	3 15	11 24M
7 Civil List bill passed N S Assem	0 30A	2 41	4 2	0 11 A
8 Noon Ψ stationary. Neap tides.	1 26	3 37	4 58	1 7
9 Mariners compass invented.	2 31	4 42	6 3 A	2 12
F 5th Sunday after Epiphany.	3 42	5 53 A	6 38M	3 23
1 Halifax Harbor frozen 1818.	4 48	6 30M	7 51	4 29
2 Abraham Lincoln born 1809.	5 43A	7 28	8 49	5 24 A
3 1h. M. ♂ Gr. Hel. Lat. N.	6 9M	8 20	9 41	5 50M
4 Valentine's Day.	6 56	9 7	10 28	6 37
5 Cardinal Wiseman died 1865.	7 34	9 45	11 6	7 15
6 Coaches first used 1519. Spring	8 13	10 24	11 45M	7 54
F Septuagesima Sunday. [tides.	8 46	10 58	0 19 A	8 27
8 Martin Luther died 1546.	9 21	11 32M	0 53	9 2
9 S. S. Hungarian wrecked 1860.	9 55	0 6 A	1 27	9 36
20 Hfx Dispensary organized 1855.	10 32	1 44	2 5	10 13
21 Sydney Smith died 1845.	11 15M	2 26	2 47	10 56
22 Geo. Washington born 1732.	0 5 A	3 16	3 37	11 46M
23 Source Nile discovered 1863.	1 17	2 28	4 49	0 58 A
F Sexagesima Sunday.	2 57	4 8 A	6 29 A	2 38
25 St. George's Soc'y formed 1786.	4 31	6 45M	7 6M	4 12
26 Thos. Moore died 1852.	5 42 A	7 19	8 40	5 13 A
27 12h. A. ♂ ♀ C 4° 18' N.	6 10M	8 21	9 42	5 51M
28 Indian Mutiny began 1857.	6 58 M	9 9M	10 30M	6 39M

147—USE SMITH'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS.—Hollis St.

is a good time to organize. Farmers have time to attend a meeting, and take steps for organization, notification of which has to be made to the Office of Agriculture before the end of June, in order to qualify for the grant for the year.

MARCH.—One of the most lamentable wants on our Nova Scotia farms is the kitchen garden. Instead of finding on every farm a well furnished kitchen garden, filled with vegetables and small fruits, sufficient to provide for the family wants during the year, such an inexpensive luxury is the exception rather than the rule. There is no reason why every farmer's family should not be provided to a large extent with supplies from the garden. Early salads, in spring-time, rhubarb for pies, early green peas, early turnips, lettuce, radish, cucumbers, early cauliflowers and cabbages, early beans, gooseberries, currants, strawberries, raspberries, (not the watery wild kinds that grow about the fences, but the delicious-fruited European varieties), winter radishes, turnips, cabbages, beets, parsnips, artichokes, seasoning herbs, melons, squashes, and dozens of other

J. S. BROWN & CO., 128 & 130 Granville St., Give special attention to Watch & Jewellery Repairing; Jewellery made to order by competent workmen.

children, will be found in **ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,**

NEW DOUBLE HARDY SUNFLOWER AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Roses at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

60

MARCH begins on FRIDAY.

[1889

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♁ souths.	♃ souths.
☾ New Moon,	1 5 47 A.	—	—	—	—
☽ First Quarter,	9 1 45 A.	3	2 57 A.	1 54 A.	7 33 M.
☾ Full Moon,	17 7 34 M.	10	2 52 A.	1 46 A.	7 9 M.
☽ Last Quarter,	24 2 40 M.	17	2 43 A.	1 38 A.	6 45 M.
☾ New Moon	31 7 23 M.	24	2 32 A.	1 30 A.	6 21 M.
☾ Apo. 9 5 M.	☾ Per. 21 8 M.				

If your Child has Worms use SIMSON'S WORM TABLETS.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.		
1	F.	6 42	5 43	S7 20	12 26	6 53M	0 7	5 21A	S11 58	♁	
2	Sa.	6 40	5 44	6 57	12 13	7 29	0 56	6 31	7 12	♁	
3	SU.	6 39	5 45	6 34	12 0	7 56	1 43	7 42	S 2 12	♁	
4	M.	6 37	5 47	6 10	11 47	8 21	2 28	8 43	N 2 47	♁	
5	Tu.	6 35	5 48	5 47	11 33	8 46	3 12	9 46	7 31	♁	
6	W.	6 33	5 50	5 23	11 19	9 11	3 56	10 47	11 51	♁	
7	Th.	6 31	5 51	J 0	11 5	9 39	4 40	11 47	15 37	♁	
8	F.	6 29	5 53	4 37	10 50	10 10	5 26	...	18 39	♁	
9	Sa.	6 27	5 54	4 13	10 34	10 46	6 13	0 46M	20 49	♁	
10	SU.	6 25	5 56	3 50	10 19	11 28	7 2	1 42	22 2	♁	
11	M.	6 24	5 57	3 26	10 3	0 16A	7 51	2 36	22 12	♁	
12	Tu.	6 22	5 58	3 3	9 46	1 10	8 41	3 26	21 13	♁	
13	W.	6 20	5 59	2 59	9 29	2 9	9 32	4 10	19 9	♁	
14	Th.	6 18	6 0	2 15	9 12	3 14	10 22	4 51	15 59	♁	
15	F.	6 16	6 2	1 52	8 55	4 20	11 12	5 26	11 53	♁	
16	Sa.	6 14	6 3	1 28	8 38	5 29	12 1	5 58	7 2	♁	
17	SU.	6 13	6 4	1 4	8 20	6 40	12 51	6 25	N 1 41	♁	
18	M.	6 11	6 5	0 41	8 2	7 53	13 41	6 53	S 3 51	♁	
19	Tu.	6 9	6 6	SO 17	7 44	9 5	14 32	7 21	9 14	♁	
20	W.	6 8	6 7	NO 7	7 26	10 20	15 26	7 51	14 7	♁	
21	Th.	6 6	6 8	0 30	7 8	11 35	16 21	8 26	18 6	♁	
22	F.	6 4	6 10	0 54	6 50	....	17 19	9 3	20 54	♁
23	Sa.	6 2	6 11	1 18	6 31	0 47M	18 18	10 6	22 15	♁	
24	SU.	6 0	6 12	1 41	6 12	1 53	19 16	10 43	22 5	♁	
25	M.	5 58	6 14	2 5	5 55	2 40	20 14	11 32	20 27	♁	
26	Tu.	5 56	6 15	2 28	5 36	3 43	21 8	0 55A	17 36	♁	
27	W.	5 54	6 17	2 52	5 18	4 23	22 0	1 56	13 43	♁	
28	Th.	5 52	6 18	3 15	4 59	4 57	22 49	3 9	9 11	♁	
29	F.	5 50	6 19	3 38	4 41	5 28	23 36	4 16	S 4 16	♁	
30	Sa.	5 48	6 21	4 2	4 23	5 57	....	5 23	....	♁
31	SU.	5 46	6 22	S4 25	4 5S	6 23M	0 21	6 29A	N 0 46	♁	

Call at SMITH'S DRUG STORE when you visit Halifax

delicacies and substantial articles of food that cost nothing but foresight and some agreeable labour. The nature of our climate necessitates the use of hot-beds for raising seeding plants of those crops that require a long season to mature. A hot-bed is made by piling on successive layers of well chopped horse-dung obtained from a stable where oats are freely fed. The manure may be raised to a height of two or three feet above the surface of the soil. On top, spread four or five inches of very fine and rich soil mixed with sand; this should have been prepared in the fall, and kept dry under cover all winter,—otherwise it is likely now to be in a hard frozen mass. The glass sashes are then to be put on and kept close till the hot-bed heats; the steam and heat will start the seeds of weeds,

M. S. BROWN & CO., Agents for American Waltham Watch Co. Keep a full line of their Movements and Cases.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

an St., Halifax.

Y. [1889

months.	2	souths.
54 A.	7	33 M.
46 A.	7	9 M.
38 A.	6	45 M.
30 A.	6	21 M.

ON

Bets.	Decl'n.	Place
21 A	S 11 58	X
31	7 12	X
12	S 2 12	φ
43	N 2 47	φ
46	7 31	φ
47	11 51	φ
47	15 37	φ
...	18 39	Π
46 M	20 49	Π
42	22 2	Ω
36	22 12	Ω
26	21 13	Ω
10	19 9	Ω
51	15 59	Ω
26	11 53	μ
53	7 2	μ
25	N 1 41	μ
53	S 3 51	μ
21	9 14	μ
51	14 7	μ
26	18 6	μ
3	20 54	μ
6	22 15	μ
43	22 5	μ
32	20 27	μ
5A	17 36	μ
56	13 43	X
9	9 11	X
6	S 4 16	φ
3	...	..
9A	N 0 46	φ

isit Halifax

it foresight and
 a use of hot-beds
 n to mature. A
 ped horse-dung
 ay be raised to a
 spread four or
 l have been pre-
 it is likely now
 it on and kept
 eeds of weeds,

atch Co. Keep

e taste,

T

WINTER
SPRING

Days of the Month.

1	S
2	M
3	T
4	W
5	T
6	F
7	S
8	M
9	T
10	W
11	T
12	F
13	S
14	M
15	T
16	W
17	T
18	F
19	S
20	M
21	T
22	W
23	T
24	F
25	S
26	M
27	T
28	W
29	T
30	F
31	S

W
C
A
W
R
O

WINTER.
SPRING.]

MARCH 31 Days.

61

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON. Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i>	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1 St. David.		7 39M	9 50M	11 11M	7 20M
2 Richard Cobden died 1865.		8 14	10 25	11 46M	7 55
F Quinquagesima Sunday S. Tides		8 46	10 57	0 18A	8 27
4 Sultan Saladin died 1193.		9 20	11 31M	0 52	9 1
5 11h. M. ♀ ♂ ☾ ♀ 8° 57'N.		9 54	0 5A	1 26	5 35
6 Ash Wednesday.		10 29	0 40	2 1	10 10
7 Bill for Normal Sc'l intr'cd 1854.		11 7	1 18	2 39	10 48
8 Whale ship returned Hx. 3 years		11 50M	2 1	3 22	11 31M
9 [absent, valuable cargo, 1846.		0 42A	2 53	4 14	0 23A
F 1st Sunday in Lent. Np. Tides.		1 44	3 55	5 16A	1 25
11 General Outram died 1863.		2 58	5 9A	5 51M	2 39
12 Great Flood of Clyds 1782.		4 11	5 48M	7 9	3 52
13 11h. M. ♀ at Gr. Elong 27°36'N.		5 14	6 56	8 17	4 55
14 J. Howe & J. T. Haliburton duel		6 7A	7 54	9 15	5 48A
15 Ralph Erskine b'rn 1885. [1840.		6 31M	8 42	10 3	6 12M
16 Badajos taken by Wellington 1812.		7 16	9 27	10 48	6 57
F 2nd Sund'y in Lent. St. Pat'ck.		7 52	10 3	11 24	7 33
18 5h. A ♀ in Aphelion. Sp. Tide.		8 27	10 38	11 59M	8 8
19 Lucknow captured 1858.		9 1	11 12	0 33A	8 42
20 6h. M. ☽ enters ♀. Sp. begins.		9 36	11 47M	1 8	9 17
21 Halifax harbor frozen, 1872.		10 14	0 25A	1 46	9 55
22 Sir John Harvey died 1852.		10 57	1 8	2 29	10 38
23 Opera House, Nice, burned 1881.		11 52M	2 3	3 24	11 33M
F 3rd Sunday in Lent. [Tides.		1 5A	3 16	4 37	0 46A
25 Annunciation—Lady Day. Np.		2 39	4 50	6 11A	2 20
26 Small pox b'ke out in Hx. 1841.		4 14	6 25A	6 58M	3 55
27 8h. M. ♀ ☽ ☾. [1632.		5 23	7 0M	8 21	5 4
28 Canada & Acadia ced'd to France		6 13A	7 59	9 20	5 54A
29 8h. M. ♀ ♂ ☾ ♀ 2° 2'N.		6 34M	8 45	10 6	6 15M
30 British troops ent'r'd Paris 1814.		7 12	9 23	10 44	6 53
F 4th Sunday in Lent.		7 48M	9 59M	11 20M	7 29M

Drink the R. A. TONIC at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

which may be allowed to grow. Air is then given, and, when, the heat modifies, weed and rake the surface; sow your spring seeds,—cauliflowers, cabbages, celery, tomatoes, &c., for the kitchen garden; and stocks, verbenas, petunias, asters, balsams, and such like annuals for flower garden ornament. The seeds will bear a good deal of heat before they emerge from the soil, but as soon as the first leaves begin to appear the frame must be aired daily, taking care to avoid draughts and exposure to bright sunshine; a newspaper laid over the seed bed forms a convenient shade.

APRIL.—Last winter, (1887-88), the frost penetrated the ground to an unusual depth, and the spring was comparatively late. Spring ploughing began in

For a choice assortment of Housekeepers' Silverware, Ivory Table Cutlery, &c., visit M. S. BROWN & CO.'s, 128 & 130 Granville St.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

NIEBERBERGIA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

'Palms at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

62

APRIL begins on MONDAY.

[1889

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
☽ First Quarter,	8 9 33 M.	—	—	—	—
☾ Full Moon,	15 6 5 A.	3	2 7 A.	1 18 A.	5 45 M.
☾ Last Quarter,	23 9 45 M.	10	1 42 A.	1 10 A.	4 19 M.
☾ New Moon,	29 9 51 A.	17	1 9 A.	1 3 A.	4 53 M.
☾ Apo. 6 1M. ☾ Per. 17 10A.		24	0 30 A.	0 55 A.	4 26 M.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is an immense success.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Slow. Fast.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.	Decl'n.	Place
1	M.	5 45	6 23	N4 48	3 47S	6 46M	1 5	7 32A	N 5 41	♀
2	Tu.	5 43	6 24	5 11	3 29	7 10	1 49	8 34	10 14	♁
3	W.	5 41	6 25	5 34	3 11	7 38	2 34	9 36	14 20	♁
4	Th.	5 40	6 26	5 57	2 53	8 6	3 19	0 36	17 43	♁
5	F.	5 38	6 27	6 20	2 36	8 41	4 6	1 35	20 18	♁
6	Sa.	5 36	6 29	6 42	2 18	9 21	4 54	.. ..	21 56	♁
7	SU.	5 34	6 30	7 5	2 1	10 7	5 43	0 29M	22 32	♁
8	M.	5 32	6 32	7 27	1 44	10 57	6 32	1 19	22 2	♁
9	Tu.	5 30	6 33	7 50	1 28	11 55	7 22	2 7	20 26	♁
10	W.	5 28	6 34	8 12	1 11	0 55A	8 11	2 47	17 45	♁
11	Th.	5 26	6 36	8 34	0 55	2 1	9 1	3 26	14 5	♁
12	F.	5 24	6 37	8 56	0 39	3 8	9 50	3 57	9 32	♁
13	Sa.	5 22	6 39	9 17	0 24	4 18	10 39	4 26	N4 22	♁
14	SU.	5 20	6 40	9 38	0 9S	5 29	11 29	4 52	S1 14	♁
15	M.	5 19	6 41	10 0	0 6F	6 46	12 23	5 19	6 54	♁
16	Tu.	5 17	6 42	10 21	0 21	8 2	13 15	5 52	12 14	♁
17	W.	5 16	6 43	10 42	0 35	9 18	14 11	6 22	16 49	♁
18	Th.	5 14	6 44	11 3	0 49	10 36	15 10	6 58	20 16	♁
19	F.	5 13	6 45	11 24	1 2	11 45	16 11	7 41	22 14	♁
20	Sa.	5 12	6 46	11 45	1 14	.. ..	17 10	8 35	22 54	♁
21	SU.	5 11	6 47	12 5	1 26	0 47M	18 8	9 33	21 21	♁
22	M.	5 9	6 48	12 25	1 39	1 50	19 5	10 48	18 48	♁
23	Tu.	5 8	6 49	12 45	1 51	2 26	19 58	11 48	15 12	♁
24	W.	5 6	6 50	13 5	2 2	3 4	20 47	0 58A	10 50	♁
25	Th.	5 5	6 51	13 24	2 12	3 35	21 33	2 7	6 3	♁
26	F.	5 3	6 52	13 42	2 22	4 1	22 18	3 13	S 1 3	♁
27	Sa.	5 1	6 54	14 2	2 32	4 27	23 2	4 19	N 3 43	♁
28	SU.	4 59	6 56	14 21	2 41	4 51	23 45	5 21	8 39	♁
29	M.	4 57	6 57	14 40	2 49	5 11	.. ..	6 23	.. ..	♁
30	T.	4 56	6 58	N14 59	2 57F	5 40M	0 30	7 26A	N12 59	♁

SMITH'S TOOTH POWDER whitens the Teeth.

favoured localities from 10th to 16th April, but was not general over the Province till the first and second weeks in May. This operation, and that of planting or seeding, should be pushed on with as much expedition and vigor as the weather will allow, the farmer should be ready to anticipate the advantages arising from early work. Early in the month, if the fields are not fit for ploughing or sowing, preliminary operations may be performed. Manure under cover may be carted out on the frozen soil. In fields seeded down with timothy last fall, it will now be time to sow clover,—a mixture of red and alsyke is the best for hay. Where early potatoes are required, the seed should be kept in a warm place so as to start the eyes, and, whenever the ground is dry enough they may be planted. This advice if not heeded will lead to potatoes coming up scantily, many rotting in the ground. If farmers, instead of planting inert seed potatoes, take out of

M. S. BROWN & CO., 128 & 130 Granville St., Halifax, N. S., Agents for the New Haven Clock Company, New Haven, Conn.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDRUFF.

St., Halifax.

[1889

ths. 2 souths.

A.	5 45 M.
A.	4 19 M.
A.	4 53 M.
A.	4 26 M.

Decl'n.	Place
N 5 41	φ
10 14	Ϟ
14 20	Ϟ
17 43	Π
20 18	Π
21 56	Π
22 32	Ϟ
22 2	Ϟ
20 26	Ϟ
17 45	Ϟ
14 5	Ϟ
9 32	Ϟ
N 4 22	Ϟ
S 1 14	Ϟ
6 54	Ϟ
12 14	Ϟ
16 49	Ϟ
20 16	Ϟ
22 14	Ϟ
22 54	Ϟ
21 21	Ϟ
18 48	Ϟ
15 12	Ϟ
10 50	Ϟ
6 3	Ϟ
S 1 3	Ϟ
N 3 43	Ϟ
8 39	Ϟ
..
N 12 59	Ϟ

Teeth.

the Province
of planting or
the weather
arising from
ing or sowing,
ay be carted
last fall, it
best for hay.
n place so as
be planted.
many rotting
take out of

, Agents for

F.

T

Spr

Days of the Month.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- F
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- F
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- F
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- F
- 29
- 30

a c
of
be
fit
Be
M
go
fo

he
de
pr

H

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i>	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, New- foundland.
1	10h. A. ♂ ♂ ☾ ♂ 50° 7' N. Sp. T.	8 21M	10 32M	11 53M	8 2M
2	Dr. Hoffman died aged 71. 1851.	8 53	1 4	0 25A	8 34
3	1h. M. ♀ ♂ ☾ ♀ 11° 7' N.	9 26	11 37M	0 58	9 7
4	Pb'c dem'stration against Sir C	10 0	0 11A	1 32	9 41
5	8h. A. ♂ in ☽. [Campbell, 1840	10 35	0 46	2 7	10 16
6	Napoleon sent to Elba, 1814.	11 16M	1 27	2 48	10 57
F	5th Sunday in Lent.	0 5A	2 16	3 37	11 46M
8	2h. M. ♂ Gr. Hel. Lat. S.	1 1	3 12	4 33	0 42A
9	9h. M. ♀ stationary. Np. Tides.	2 11	4 22	5 43A	1 52
10	9h. M. ♂ ☾ ☽ 1° 9's.	3 29	5 40A	6 22M	3 10
11	Hon Michael Tobin died 1843.	4 40	6 19M	7 40	4 21
12	American Civil war began, 1861.	5 38A	7 22	8 43	5 19A
13	Cath'ic Emancipation Eng, 1829.	6 5M	8 16	9 37	5 46M
F	Paln Sunday. [woods, 1842.	6 51	9 2	10 23	6 32
15	Two Meagher childn lost Dumth	7 31	9 52	11 3	7 12
16	Battle of Cullodin Sp. Tides	8 9	10 20	11 41M	7 10
17	Benjamin Franklin died 1790	8 44	10 55	0 16A	8 25
18	Lord Byron died 1824.	9 20	11 31M	0 52	9 1
19	Good Friday.	10 1	0 12A	1 33	9 42
20	4h. A. ♀ ♂ ☾ ♀ 0° 19' S.	10 48	0 59	2 20	10 29
F	Easter Sunday.	11 43M	1 54	3 15	11 14M
22	Dr. J. C Hume died 1864.	0 53A	3 4	4 25	0 34A
23	St. George.	2 24	4 35	5 56A	2 5
24	7h. A. ♀ stationary. Np. Tides.	3 43	5 54A	6 36M	3 24
25	3h. M. ♂ Sup. ♂ ☽.	4 54	6 30M	7 51	4 35
26	Cromwell born, 1599.	5 45A	7 31	8 52	5 26A
27	2h. M. ♂ in ☽.	6 7M	8 18	9 39	5 48
F	Low Sunday.	6 46	8 57	10 18	6 27
29	7h. A. ♀ ♂ ☾ ♀ 10° 15' N.	7 20	9 31	10 52	7 1
30	11h. A. ♂ ♂ ☾ ♂ 4° 51' N.	7 52M	10 3M	11 24M	7 33M

IRISH IVIES AT ROYA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

a cold cellar, would first allow the eyes to start, there would be fewer complaints of the seed perishing in the soil. Peas and Broadbeans may be sown at the very beginning of the month; onions, parsnips, and carrots, as soon as the ground is fit to be worked sufficiently to give them the more delicate seed-bed they require. Beets and mangel wurzel are usually sown at the end of the month or early in May. All gooseberry and currant bushes should be dressed, apple and pear trees gone over, and generally the whole kitchen garden and orchard thoroughly cared for.

May.—If the season is not an unusually early one, some ploughing will still have to be done, let it be done at once; if manure has to be taken out for crops, don't wait for a more convenient season; if the weather is not all that is desired, proceed nevertheless with your work, vary it to suit the state of the soil and

Headquarters for Fine French Marble Clocks, Carriage and Fancy Clocks,
Fine Assortment, Lowest Prices.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

FERNS AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

64

MAY begins on WEDNESDAY.

[1889

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
☽ First Quarter,	8 2 29 M.	—	—	—
☾ Full Moon,	15 2 28 M.	3 11 35 M.	0 49 A.	3 50 M.
☽ Last Quarter,	21 5 39 A.	10 10 54 M.	0 39 A.	3 21 M.
☾ New Moon,	29 0 46 A.	17 10 20 M.	0 32 A.	2 52 M.
☾ Apo. 3 5A.	☾ Per. 16 3M.	24 9 53 M.	0 25 A.	2 22 M.
☾ Apo. 31 2M.				

Many Doctor's bills have been saved by using SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n.	Fast of clock	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.	
1	W.	4 55	6 59	N15 W	3 37	0 36M	1 14	8 24A	N16 39	♃
2	Th.	4 54	7 0	15 34	3 37	6 39	2 1	9 25	19 36	♃
3	F.	4 52	7 2	15 52	3 37	7 17	2 48	10 21	21 38	♃
4	Sa.	4 50	7 3	16 10	3 23	7 59	3 37	11 15	22 39	♃
5	SU.	4 48	7 5	16 26	3 29	8 48	4 26	....	22 39	♃
6	M.	4 47	7 6	16 43	3 34	9 42	5 15	0 4M	21 26	♃
7	Tu.	4 46	7 7	17 0	3 37	10 40	6 3	0 46	19 13	♃
8	W.	4 45	7 8	17 16	3 41	11 43	6 52	1 22	16 0	♃
9	Th.	4 43	7 10	17 32	3 44	0 48A	7 40	1 55	11 55	♃
10	F.	4 41	7 11	17 47	3 47	1 55	8 27	2 26	7 1	♃
11	Sa.	4 40	7 12	18 3	3 49	3 5	9 16	2 51	N 1 42	♃
12	SU.	4 39	7 13	18 18	3 50	4 14	10 6	3 19	S 3 58	♃
13	M.	4 38	7 14	18 33	3 50	5 35	10 59	3 50	9 35	♃
14	Tu.	4 37	7 15	18 47	3 51	6 52	11 54	4 17	14 44	♃
15	W.	4 36	7 16	19 1	3 51	8 13	12 54	4 50	18 56	♃
16	Th.	4 35	7 17	19 15	3 50	9 29	13 56	5 31	21 43	♃
17	F.	4 34	7 18	19 29	3 49	10 38	14 59	6 21	22 49	♃
18	Sa.	4 33	7 19	19 42	3 47	11 37	16 1	7 20	22 11	♃
19	SU.	4 32	7 20	19 55	3 44	....	17 0	8 25	20 2	♃
20	M.	4 32	7 21	20 7	3 40	0 26M	17 54	9 36	16 39	♃
21	Tu.	4 31	7 22	20 19	3 37	1 4	18 45	10 46	12 27	♃
22	W.	4 30	7 23	20 31	3 32	1 38	19 33	11 56	7 42	♃
23	Th.	4 29	7 24	20 42	3 28	2 7	20 17	1 5A	S 2 44	♃
24	F.	4 28	7 25	20 53	3 22	2 32	21 1	2 9	N 2 14	♃
25	Sa.	4 28	7 26	21 4	3 16	2 56	21 44	3 14	7 3	♃
26	SU.	4 27	7 27	21 14	3 10	3 19	22 27	4 15	11 31	♃
27	M.	4 26	7 28	21 24	3 3	3 43	23 12	5 17	15 28	♃
28	Tu.	4 25	7 29	21 34	2 56	4 10	23 57	6 18	18 47	♃
29	W.	4 24	7 30	21 43	2 48	4 38	....	7 18	....	♃
30	Th.	4 24	7 31	21 52	2 40	5 15	0 44	8 15	21 7	♃
31	F.	4 23	7 32	S22 1	2 31F	5 56M	1 32	9 10A	22 32	♃

THE LONDON DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

atmosphere. Men cannot fight successfully against the operations of nature, but they can very often turn them to advantage by consideration and forethought. What has to be sown and planted this month? *Everything*, except what has either already been committed to the soil, or is too tender to withstand the coldness, or the probable frosts. Such exceptional crops are bush-beans, pole-beans, corn, tomatoes, cucumbers, squash; it is only in warm sandy soils that such things can be safely put out before the end of the month. Turnips also should *not* be sown in May, except the small garden patch of early whites for household use. One of the principal marketable crops in Nova Scotia is the potato. It has been found advantageous of late years to plant as early as possible; as soon,

M. S. BROWN & CO. - Wholesale Department. A full line Newest Styles Rolled Plate Chains, Lockets, Lace Pins, Sets, etc.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS,

Malifax.

[1889

s.	24	souths.
	3	50 M.
	3	21 M.
	2	52 M.
	2	22 M.

Decl'n.	
N16	39
19	36
21	38
22	39
22	39
21	26
19	13
16	0
11	55
7	1
N1	42
S3	58
9	35
14	44
18	56
21	43
22	49
22	11
20	2
16	39
12	27
7	42
S2	44
N2	14
7	3
11	31
15	28
18	47
.....	..
21	7
22	32

STREET.

of nature, but
 forethought.
 pt what has
 and the cold-
 , pole-beans,
 ls that such
 s also should
 or household
 tto. It has
 ole; as soon,

ewest Styles

, COLDS,

JCH

Spr

Days of the Month.

1
2
3
4
F
6
7
8
9
10
11
F
13
14
15
16
17
18
F
20
21
22
23
24
25
F
27
28
29
30
31
—
J
—
th
th
in
p
th
S

u
a
t
e
A

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i>	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	5h. A. ☽ in Perihelion. Sp. Tides	8 26M	10 37M	11 58M	8 7M
2	English abolished slave trade,	9 1	11 12	0 33A	8 42
3	9h. A. ☽ ☐ ☺. [1807	9 36	11 47M	1 8	9 17
4	Arch O'Brien of Hx. born 1843	10 14	0 25A	1 46	9 55
F	2nd Sunday after Easter.	10 54	1 5	2 26	10 35
6	Phoenix Park murders 1882.	11 38M	1 49	3 10	11 19M
7	6h. A. ☽ ☽ ☽. ½° 28' S.	0 28A	2 39	4 0	0 9A
8	John Stuart Mill died 1873.	1 29	3 40	5 1	1 10
9	Hon G Brown died Toronto 1880	2 41	4 52	6 13A	2 22
10	Hon J Howe sworn gov N S. [Nep	3 56	6 7A	6 51M	3 37
11	11h. A. ☽ Gr. Hel. Lat. N [Tide	5 3	6 44M	8 5	4 44
F	3rd Sunday after Easter. [1873	6 0A	7 44	9 5	5 41A
13	Explosion Drum Mine 60 kil'd	6 26M	8 37	9 58	6 7M
14	Fast day general distress 1847.	7 11	9 22	10 43	6 52
15	Daniel O'Connell died 1847.	7 50	10 1	11 22M	7 31
16	Motts wrks Dartmouth burnd 1850	8 30	10 41	0 2A	8 11
17	11h. A. ☽ ☽ ☽. 2° 0' 15' S. [S. Td	9 10	11 21M	0 42	8 51
18	Landing loyalists St. John 1873	9 53	0 4A	1 25	9 34
F	4th Sunday after Easter.	10 39	0 50	2 11	10 20
20	7h. M ☽ stationary.	11 34M	1 45	3 6	11 14M
21	Mutiny at Cawnpore, 1857.	0 37A	2 48	4 9	0 18A
22	11h. A. ☽ ☽ ☺. Neap Tides.	1 50	4 1	5 22A	1 31
23	Paris burned 1871.	3 6	5 17A	6 0M	2 47
24	Birth of Queen Victoria.	4 14	5 51M	7 12	3 55
25	First R C priests setld in Canada	5 8	6 52	8 13	4 49
F	Rogation Sunday. [1865	5 52A	7 43	9 4	6 33A
27	Venerable Bede died 735.	6 12M	8 23	9 44	5 53M
28	Flour selling £3 to £4, 1854.	6 50	9 1	10 22	6 31
29	12h. A. ☽ ☽ ☽. ½° 30' 2' N.	7 26	9 37	10 58	7 7
30	42nd Highlanders left Hfx, 1852	8 1	10 12	11 33M	7 42
31	Ascension Day. [Spring Tides	8 38M	10 49M	0 10A	8 18M

J. GODFREY SMITH, Chemist, 147 HOLLIS STREET

therefore, as the ground is in fit condition, commit the potato to it: see however, that the eyes of the seed have started into growth, otherwise it will be apt to rot in the cold seed bed. In light land the manure (old and well rotted) may be ploughed in before planting. In heavy soils, put the manure in the drills, so that the warmth of the air may counteract the deadening effect of the cold wet clods. Superphosphate and other artificial fertilizers may also be used.

JUNE.—Planting and sowing will still continue, and much of such work has, in unfavourable seasons to be accomplished in June. Corn for ensilage, and Swedish and yellow turnips should now be sown. But, whilst these spring operations have to be continued and finished this month, there are others appertaining more especially to the summer that have to be attended to. Small fruit and garden

A choice assortment Ladies' Gem Rings, Gents' Signets, Keeper Rings, &c. Wedding Rings a Specialty.

MIGNONETTE AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

TREES AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

66

JUNE begins on SATURDAY.

[1889

	D. H. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	6 3 48 A.			
☾ Full Moon,	13 9 44 M.	3 9 26 M.	0 15 A.	1 39 M.
☾ Last Quarter,	20 3 21 M.	10 9 12 M.	0 8 A.	1 8 M.
☾ New Moon,	28 4 40 M.	17 9 3 M.	0 1 A.	0 36 M.
☾ Per. 13 Onoon.	☾ Apo. 27 5M.	24 8 57 M.	11 54 M.	0 5 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Fast. Slow.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.	Place
1	Sa.	4 23 7 38	N22 9 2	22 F	6 41 M	2 21	10 1A	N22 52	☽	
2	SU.	4 23 7 34	22 17 2	12	7 35	3 10	10 45	22 12	☽	
3	M.	4 22 7 34	22 24 2	2	8 32	2 59	11 24	20 15	☽	
4	Tu.	4 22 7 35	22 51 1	52	9 33	4 47	11 59	17 27	☽	
5	W.	4 21 7 36	22 37 1	42	10 35	5 34	...	13 44	☽	
6	Th.	4 21 7 37	22 44 1	31	11 40	6 20	0 29 M	9 17	☽	
7	F.	4 20 7 38	22 49 1	20	0 46 A	7 7	0 54	N 4 15	☽	
8	Sa.	4 20 7 38	22 55 1	9	1 54	7 54	1 20	S 1 13	☽	
9	SU.	4 20 7 38	23 10 57		3 7	8 44	1 44	6 44	☽	
10	M.	4 19 7 39	23 50 45		4 22	9 37	2 13	12 6	☽	
11	Tu.	4 19 7 40	23 90 33		5 42	10 34	2 46	16 50	☽	
12	W.	4 19 7 40	23 120 21		7 1	11 35	3 22	20 27	☽	
13	Th.	4 19 7 41	23 150 9 F		8 16	12 39	4 7	22 32	☽	
14	F.	4 19 7 41	23 180 4 S		9 22	13 43	5 2	22 47	☽	
15	Sa.	4 19 7 42	23 200 16		10 17	14 46	6 4	21 15	☽	
16	SU.	4 19 7 42	23 220 29		11 3	15 45	7 17	18 16	☽	
17	M.	4 19 7 42	23 240 42		11 31	16 39	8 31	14 12	☽	
18	Tu.	4 19 7 43	23 260 55		...	17 29	9 43	9 30	☽	
19	W.	4 19 7 43	23 271 8		0 10 M	18 16	10 54	S 4 9	☽	
20	Th.	4 19 7 43	23 271 21		0 37	19 0	0 3A	N 0 36	☽	
21	F.	4 19 7 44	23 271 34		1 3	19 43	1 7	5 32	☽	
22	Sa.	4 19 7 44	23 271 47		1 25	20 26	2 9	9 57	☽	
23	SU.	4 20 7 44	23 26 2 6		1 49	21 10	3 11	14 16	☽	
24	M.	4 20 7 44	23 25 2 12		2 14	21 55	4 12	17 45	☽	
25	Tu.	4 21 7 44	23 23 2 25		2 43	22 41	5 11	20 27	☽	
26	W.	4 21 7 44	23 21 2 38		3 17	23 29	6 9	22 11	☽	
27	Th.	4 22 7 44	23 19 2 50		3 54	...	7 4	...	☽	
28	F.	4 22 7 44	23 16 3 3		4 39	0 18	7 57	22 53	☽	
29	Sa.	4 22 7 44	23 13 3 15		5 30	1 7	8 44	22 29	☽	
30	SU.	4 23 7 44	N23 9 3 27 S		6 25 M	1 56	9 25 A	N21 00	☽	

The Scarabee Powder for destroying Cockroaches.

crops will require hoeing and weeding, potatoes also, when sufficiently advanced. It should not be forgotten that we have not only to sow and cultivate, but also to protect our crops, if we would gather in a profitable harvest. In localities subject to late spring frosts, it is easy to protect early crops by throwing some spruce or other brush over them on cold nights, or burning brush to windward so as to cover the field with a cloud of smoke. Attention has often been called to these simple and costless devices, and yet, year after year, we hear of the loss of early crops; it is said "by frost," we should say "by neglect." The Colorado bug is not likely to appear as early as June; if it should, be very careful to pick off by hand, or dust with Paris green before the dew has gone off the vines. As soon as the currant and gooseberry bushes have pushed out their first leaves and early blossoms, it will be found advantageous to give them a sprinkling of white hellebore

M. S. BROWN & CO., Halifax, N. S., Electro-Plated Hollow and Flat Ware from best Makers at Lowest Rates.

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED Cures Coughs, Colds, &c.

allfax.

[1889

2 souths.

- 1 39 M.
- 1 8 M.
- 0 36 M.
- 0 5 M.

Decl'n. | Place

N 22 52	Ω
22 12	Ω
20 15	Ω
17 27	Ω
13 44	π
9 17	π
N 4 15	±
S 1 13	±
6 44	±
12 6	μ
16 50	μ
20 27	f
22 32	γ
22 47	γ
21 15	≡
18 16	≡
14 12	κ
9 30	κ
S 4 9	ρ
N 0 36	ρ
5 32	ρ
9 57	ϝ
14 16	ϝ
17 45	Π
20 27	Π
22 11	Π
..
22 53	Ω
22 29	Ω
N 21 00	Ω

oaches.

ly advanced.
 ce, but also to
 alities subject
 me spruce or
 ward so as to
 illed to these
 loss of early
 orado bug is
 o pick off by
 . As soon as
 ves and early
 hite hellebore

ow and Flat

su

Days of the Month.

1
F
3
4
5
6
7
8
F
10
11
12
13
14
15
F
17
18
19
20
21
22
F
24
25
26
27
28
29
F

po
of
Su
th
be
be
G

nu
ti
an
m

F

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, St. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i>	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	Hon. Joseph Howe died, 1873.	9 15M	11 8M	0 47A	8 56M
F	Sunday after Ascension.	9 52	0 3A	1 24	9 33
3	Pr. Imperial killed by Zulus, '75	10 29	0 40	2 1	10 10
4	4h. M. ♀ ♂ C ♀ 1° 47' S.	11 10	1 31	2 42	10 51
5	6th. ♀ at qr, brilliancy.	11 54M	2 5	3 26	11 35M
6	4h. A ♀ stationary. [Neap tides.	0 45A	2 56	4 17	0 26
7	6 Aca. Col. students drwn'd, 1852	1 50	4 1	5 22A	1 31
8	2 Saladin crew confessed, 1844.	3 4	5 15A	5 58M	2 45
F	Whit Sunday.	4 21	5 54M	7 15	4 2
10	Crystal Palace opened, 1854.	5 31A	7 10	8 31	5 12A
11	Franklin died, Arctic reg., 1847.	6 2M	8 13	9 34	5 43M
12	Great fire, Quebec, 1846.	6 48	8 59	10 20	6 29
13	1st sod N. S. R'y. turned, 1854.	7 40	9 51	11 12	7 21
14	7h. M. ♀ ♂ C ♀ 2° 29' S. Sp.	8 20	10 31	11 52M	8 1
15	Mont'l ret'kn by Br., 1776. [tides	9 2	11 13	0 34A	8 43
F	Trinity Sunday.	9 35	11 46M	1 7	9 16
17	10h. A. ♂ ♂ ☺ [ing, 1872.	10 29	0 40A	2 1	10 10
18	Chal. Ch., Hx., struck by lightn-	11 16M	1 27	2 48	10 57
19	7h. M. ♀ Inf. ♂ ☺	0 8A	2 19	3 40	11 49M
20	Corpus Christi. [tides.	1 9	3 20	4 41	0 50A
21	20th Acc. of Q. Victoria. Neap	2 16	4 27	5 48A	1 57
22	21st 2h. M. ☺ euter ☽. Sum.	3 24	5 35A	6 22M	2 5
F	1st Sun. after Trinity. [begins.	4 27	6 7M	7 28	4 8
24	St. John Baptist. Midsum. day.	5 16	7 3	8 24	4 57
25	3h. A. ♀ stationary.	6 1A	7 50	9 11	5 42A
26	3h. M. ♀ in Aphelion.	6 22M	8 33	9 54	6 3M
27	2h. M. ♀ ♂ C ♀ 3° 4' S.	6 57	9 8	10 29	6 38
28	27th, ☺ Eclip. Inv. at Halifax	7 46	9 51	11 12	7 21
29	Spring tides	8 18	10 29	11 50M	7 59
F	2nd Sunday after Trinity.	8 55M	11 6M	0 27A	7 36M

You can get Scarabee at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

powder in the early morning before the dew is off. This will destroy the first crop of currant worms, and thus preserve the bushes and the fruit crop for the season. Summer bedding plants are set out in the flower garden as early this month as the weather will allow; verbenas may be put out very early, and thrive rather better in the moist cool weather of early June than later, when the soil is apt to be baked by the sun. Stocks are also very hardy. Balsams, Phloxes, Petunias, Geraniums, Heliotropes, and other tender things need not be put out so early.

JULY.—Ploughing, sowing, and planting have now been completed. This month is especially devoted to the cultivation of the various field crops. Cultivation, in this restricted sense, means the hoeing of crops, stirring by cultivators and harrows, and such like implements, between or over the drills, hilling up and moulding. The objects of these operations are to destroy weeds, to keep the soil

Fruit Stands, Berry Dishes, Pickle Jars, Cruet Frames, Butter Coolers and similar goods in Fine Electro-Plate.—M. S. BROWN & CO.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

CORSAIGE BOUQUETS AT NOVASCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Shrubs at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

68

JULY begins on MONDAY.

[1889

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♁ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	6	1	45 M.	—	—	—	—
◯ Full Moon,	12	6	48 A.	3	8 52 M.	11 45 M.	10 20 A.
◯ Last Quarter,	19	3	31 A.	10	8 51 M.	11 38 M.	10 49 A.
⊙ New Moon,	27	7	47 A.	17	8 54 M.	11 30 M.	10 18 A.
☾ Per. 11 10A.	☾ Apo. 24	0 Noon.	24	8 52 M.	11 22 M.	9 48 A.	

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is the Best Tonic made.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.		
1	M.	4 23	7 44	N23 5	3 8S	7 24M	2 44	10 2A	N18 31	♁	
2	Tu.	4 24	7 44	23 0	3 50	8 27	3 31	10 31	15 4	♁	
3	W.	4 25	7 43	22 55	4 1	9 29	4 17	10 59	10 53	♁	
4	Th.	4 26	7 43	22 50	4 11	10 35	5 3	11 23	6 8	♁	
5	F.	4 26	7 43	22 44	4 22	11 41	5 56	11 49	N 0 57	♁	
6	Sa.	4 27	7 42	22 38	4 32	0 50A	6 36	....	S 4 26	♁
7	SU.	4 28	7 42	22 32	4 41	2 3	7 28	0 14M	9 45	♁	
8	M.	4 29	7 41	22 25	4 51	3 18	8 19	0 43	14 40	♁	
9	Tu.	4 29	7 41	22 18	5 0	4 36	9 17	1 16	18 48	♁	
10	W.	4 30	7 40	22 10	5 8	5 54	10 17	1 56	21 40	♁	
11	Th.	4 31	7 39	22 2	5 16	7 1	11 21	2 40	22 52	♁	
12	F.	4 31	7 38	21 54	5 24	8 2	12 26	3 41	22 15	♁	
13	Sa.	4 32	7 38	21 45	5 31	8 54	13 28	4 50	19 56	♁	
14	SU.	4 33	7 37	21 36	5 37	9 36	14 26	6 3	16 12	♁	
15	M.	4 34	7 36	21 26	5 43	10 12	15 19	7 18	11 40	♁	
16	Tu.	4 35	7 36	21 16	5 49	10 39	16 9	8 32	6 35	♁	
17	W.	4 36	7 35	21 6	5 54	11 5	16 55	9 47	S 1 21	♁	
18	Th.	4 37	7 35	20 56	5 59	11 29	17 40	10 55	N 3 46	♁	
19	F.	4 38	7 34	20 45	6 3	11 54	18 24	11 59	8 35	♁	
20	Sa.	4 39	7 33	20 34	6 6	.	19 8	1 3A	12 57	♁	
21	SU.	4 40	7 32	20 22	6 9	0 18M	19 53	2 4	16 40	♁	
22	M.	4 41	7 31	20 10	6 11	0 47	20 38	3 4	19 39	♁	
23	Tu.	4 42	7 30	19 58	6 13	1 15	21 26	4 3	21 43	♁	
24	W.	4 43	7 29	19 45	6 14	1 52	22 14	5 0	22 47	♁	
25	Th.	4 44	7 28	19 32	6 15	2 35	23 4	5 53	22 44	♁	
26	F.	4 45	7 27	19 19	6 15	3 25	23 53	6 43	21 35	♁	
27	Sa.	4 46	7 26	19 5	6 15	4 20	....	7 26	....	♁
28	SU.	4 47	7 25	18 51	6 14	5 18	0 42	8 6	19 23	♁	
29	M.	4 48	7 24	18 37	6 12	6 19	1 29	8 35	16 11	♁	
30	Tu.	4 49	7 23	18 22	6 10	7 24	2 16	9 4	12 12	♁	
31	W.	4 50	7 22	N18 8	6 7S	8 27M	3 1	9 28A	N7 35	♁	

Ice Cold Soda Water at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

open, and thus to promote the decomposition of the manure, enable the soil to obtain moisture, allow free access of air, bring the soil well over and around the roots and stems, and by these several means to ensure vigorous growth. We are apt to have a good many rainy days in July, and as most of the hoeing work has to be compressed between planting time and mowing time, hoeing has occasionally to be begun before potato hoeing is completed; this occurs on many of the best regulated farms. In ordinary seasons it is sure to occur on a farm where foresight is not shown, hence the miserable root crops we so often see. Let our farming readers then be careful to forecast the weather probabilities in light of the July work to be done on the growing crops, and thus avoid the disastrous loss

M. S. BROWN & CO'S, for Watch Glasses, Files, Pins, Joints & Catches, and all kinds of Jewellers' Findings.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

Hallfax.

[1889

ns.	2/ souths.
M.	10 20 A.
M.	10 49 A.
M.	10 18 A.
M.	9 48 A.

	Decl'n.	Place
A	N18 31	ϯ
	15 4	ϯ
	10 53	ϯ
	6 8	ϯ
	N 0 57	⊥
	S 4 26	⊥
M	9 45	ϯ
	14 40	ϯ
	18 48	↑
	21 40	↑
	22 52	ϯ
	22 15	ϯ
	19 56	⊥
	16 12	⊥
	11 40	⊥
	6 35	⊥
	S 1 2:	ϯ
	N 3 46	ϯ
	8 35	⊥
A	12 57	⊥
	16 40	⊥
	19 39	⊥
	21 43	⊥
	22 47	⊥
	22 44	⊥
	21 35	⊥
	...	⊥
	19 23	⊥
	16 11	⊥
	12 12	ϯ
A	N7 35	ϯ

STORE.

able the soil to
and around the
rowth. We are
hoeing work has
has occasionally
many of the best
arm where fore-
en see. Let our
ilities in light of
ne disastrous loss

oints & Catches,

EYE WATER.

Summe

Days of the Month.	M.	St.
--------------------	----	-----

1	Dom	
2	R. E	
3	Dog	
4	500C	
5	2h.	
6	Wor	
F	3rd	
8	Ear	
9	9h.	
10	4h.	
11	10h.	
12	Ce	
13	Nap	
F	4th	
15	St.	
16	Sir	
17	Scot	
18	3h.	
19	Pop	
20	Pre	
F	5th	
22	Bat	
23	5h.	
24	2h.	
25	Bat	
26	4h.	
27	Frs	
F	6th	
29	3h.	
30	Pri	
31	Ar	

J. GO

that cor
month c
turnips
sown re
even pr
the soft
July, al
earlier.
sandy s
the bull
cannot

Rich
Si

T. C. ALLEN & CO., latest fashionable Stationery.

Summer.]

JULY 31 Days,

69

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON, & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK See Advertisement page 6.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	Dom. Day, 5h. A. ☉ in Apogee	9 31M	11 42M	1 3A	9 12M
2	R. Enginrs began railway survey	10 8	0 19A	1 40	9 49
3	Dog days begin. [to Quebec 1846.	10 45	0 56	2 17	10 26
4	5000 Br. defeated 20000 Zulus.	11 24M	1 35	2 56	11 5
5	2h. M. ♀ Gr. Hel. Lat. S. | 18.9	0 9A	2 20	3 41	11 50M
6	Work began Londondry Iron Mine	1 4	3 15	4 36	0 45A
F	3rd Sunday after Trinity. Neap	2 16	4 27A	5 48A	1 57
8	Earl Dalhousie died. [Tides.	3 40	5 51	6 29M	3 21
9	9h. M. ☿ ☐ ☺.	5 3	6 35M	7 56	4 44
10	4h. M ♀ at Gr. Elong. 45° 38' W	6 11A	7 52	9 13	5 52A
11	10h. M. ♃ ☽ ☾. ♃ 0° 52' S.	6 40M	8 51	10 12	6 21M
12	☾ eclipse. Invisible at Halifax.	7 29	9 40	11 1	7 10
13	Napoleon I. sur. 1815. Sp. Tids	8 10	10 21	11 42M	7 51
F	4th Sunday after Trinity.	8 52	11 3	0 24A	8 33
15	St. Swithin Day.	9 31	11 52M	1 3	9 12
16	Sir B. Haliburton died, 1860.	10 11	0 21A	1 43	9 52
17	Scotch Par'm't ratifi'd con. faith	10 53	1 4	2 25	10 34
18	3h. A. ♀ Gr. Hel Lat. S. | 1560	11 36M	1 47	3 8	11 17M
19	Popes infallibility affirmed, 1870	0 25A	2 36	3 57	0 6A
20	Prelacy abolish. Scot. 1869. Np	1 21	3 32	4 53	1 2
F	5th Sun. after Trinity. [Tides	2 23	4 39	6 0A	2 9
22	Battle of Bull's Run. 1861.	3 38	5 49A	6 35M	3 19
23	5h. A. ♀ ☽ ☾. ♀ 0° 41' S.	4 35	6 18M	7 39	4 16
24	2h. M ♀ in ☿.	5 33A	7 15	8 36	5 14A
25	Battle Aboukir in Egypt, 1799.	5 56M	8 7	9 28	5 37M
26	4h. A. ☿ ☽ ☾. ☿ 0° 19' S.	6 41	8 52	10 13	6 22
27	First Atlantic cable finish. 1866.	7 22	9 33	10 54	7 3
F	6th Sun. after Trin. Sp. Tides.	8 1	10 12	11 33M	7 42
29	3h. M. ♃ ☽ ☾. ♃ 2° 16' S.	8 36	10 48	0 9A	8 17
30	Prince of Wales land. Hfx, 1860	9 12	11 22	0 43	8 53
31	Archbhp Conno'ly buried, 1876.	9 45M	11 56M	1 17A	9 26M

J. GODFREY SMITH, Dispensing Chemist, 147 Hollis St.

that comes from neglect. The sowing of turnips is usually recommended for the month of June, but as the ground has to be remarkably fine for this crop, and as turnips are often put in to fill up land that was originally intended for the earlier sown roots, it frequently happens that turnips have to be sown in July. Some even prefer to sow their Swedes early this month, so as to avoid the "fly," and the soft turnips for immediate feeding need not necessarily be sown till the end of July, although, if they get warm genial weather to start with they do much better earlier. The ground should have undergone a thorough pulverization. Light sandy soil is the best for turnips. They start best after the ground is warm, but the bulbs swell most rapidly during the cool dewy nights in Autumn. The soil cannot be worked too deep or made too fine for turnips. Town manures are

Rich Presentation Goods, such as Watches, Centre Pieces, Fine Clocks, Side Dishes, Cases of Dessert Goods, &c.—**M. S. BROWN & CO.**

It is a well tried Remedy.

CALCEOLARIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Plants at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

70

AUGUST begins on THURSDAY.

[1889

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	4	9	13 M.	—			
☾ Full Moon,	11	0	29 M.	3	8 59 M.	11 10 M.	9 5 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	18	6	38 M.	10	9 4 M.	11 2 M.	8 36 A.
☾ New Moon,	26	9	46 M.	17	9 10 M.	10 53 M.	8 7 A.
☾ Per. 9 3 M.	☾ Apo	21 3 M.	24	9 16 M.	10 46 M.	7 39 A.	

SIMSON'S LINIMENT cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.	
1	Th.	4 51	7 21	N 17 52	6 3 S	9 33 M	3 47	9 53 A	N 2 31	♄
2	F.	4 52	7 20	17 37	5 59	10 39	4 33	10 19	S 2 20	♄
3	Sa.	4 53	7 19	17 21	5 54	11 49	5 21	10 45	8 1	♄
4	SU.	4 54	7 18	17 5	5 49	1 1 A	6 11	11 15	12 59	♄
5	M.	4 55	7 16	16 49	5 43	2 16	7 5	11 50	17 19	♄
6	Tu.	4 56	7 15	16 33	5 36	3 29	8 2	.. .	20 38	♄
7	W.	4 57	7 14	16 16	5 29	4 40	9 3	0 33 M	22 34	♄
8	Th.	4 58	7 12	15 59	5 21	5 44	10 6	1 26	22 49	♄
9	F.	4 59	7 11	15 41	5 13	6 39	11 8	2 28	21 18	♄
10	Sa.	5 0	7 9	15 23	5 4	7 26	12 8	3 37	18 15	♄
11	SU.	5 2	7 7	15 6	4 54	8 7	13 4	4 52	14 45	♄
12	M.	5 3	7 6	14 48	4 44	8 36	13 57	6 5	9 1	♄
13	Tu.	5 5	7 4	14 29	4 33	9 5	14 46	7 24	S 3 40	♄
14	W.	5 6	7 2	14 11	4 23	9 30	15 32	8 35	N 1 40	♄
15	Th.	5 7	7 1	13 52	4 12	9 54	16 18	9 40	6 46	♄
16	F.	5 9	6 59	13 33	3 59	10 19	17 2	10 47	11 14	♄
17	Sa.	5 10	6 57	13 14	3 46	10 44	17 46	11 51	15 28	♄
18	SU.	5 11	6 56	12 55	3 32	11 15	18 34	0 52 A	18 45	♄
19	M.	5 13	6 54	12 35	3 19	11 49	19 20	1 55	21 11	♄
20	Tu.	5 14	6 52	12 15	3 5	.. .	20 9	2 51	22 37	♄
21	W.	5 15	6 51	11 55	2 50	0 32 M	20 59	3 46	22 58	♄
22	Th.	5 16	6 49	11 35	2 35	1 18	21 48	4 40	22 11	♄
23	F.	5 17	6 47	11 15	2 20	2 12	22 36	5 24	20 18	♄
24	Sa.	5 18	6 45	10 54	2 4	3 10	23 25	6 2	17 26	♄
25	SU.	5 19	6 44	10 33	1 47	4 11	.. .	6 37	.. .	♄
26	M.	5 20	6 43	10 12	1 31	5 14	0 12	7 6	13 36	♄
27	Tu.	5 21	6 41	9 51	1 14	6 20	0 59	7 32	9 5	♄
28	W.	5 23	6 39	9 30	0 56	7 25	1 45	7 57	N 4 2	♄
29	Th.	5 24	6 37	9 9	0 48	8 32	2 31	8 22	S 1 16	♄
30	F.	5 26	6 35	8 47	0 23	9 41	3 18	8 49	6 37	♄
31	Sa.	5 27	6 33	N 3 25	0 2 S	10 54 M	4 8	9 18 A	S 11 42	♄

Fly Paper at SMITH'S DRUG STORE, HALIFAX.

valuable for this crop, and crushed bones have been applied with best effects, either when covered in the drills in the manner of ordinary dung, or, preferably, when sown by machine along with the seeds, so as to be in immediate contact with the latter.

AUGUST.—Haymaking is the most important operation of the Nova Scotia farmer, half of all the land under crop of every kind being occupied with grass destined to be made into hay. More than half a million acres have to be mown every season. Our haying season usually begins in the extreme western part of the Province, early in July, but later in the Eastern Counties, and especially where the land is heavy; in most districts it is carried over into the month of

M. S. BROWN & CO., Halifax, N. S., Watchmakers' Files, Tweezers, Broaches, Vices, Jacot Tools, Screw Drivers, &c., &c.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

X.

[1889

9 5 A.
 8 36 A.
 8 7 A.
 7 39 A.

Decl'n. | Place

2 31	♄
2 20	♄
8 1	♃
12 59	♃
17 19	♂
20 38	♂
22 34	♃
22 49	♃
21 18	♃
18 15	♃
14 45	♂
9 1	♂
3 40	♃
1 40	♃
6 46	♃
11 14	♂
15 28	♂
18 45	♂
21 11	♂
22 37	♄
22 58	♄
22 11	♄
20 18	♃
17 26	♃
...	..
13 36	♃
9 5	♃
N 4 2	♄
S 1 16	♄
6 37	♄
S 11 42	♃

IFAX.

best effects,
preferably,
iate contact

Nova Scotia
l with grass
to be mown
tern part of
d especially
he month of

weezers,
&c.

T,

Summe

Days of the Month.	M.
	St

- 1 Lam
- 2 Card
- 3 Bat
- F 7th S
- 5 Lord
- 6 For. I
- 7 4h. A
- 8 J. Be
- 9 U. S.
- 10 Battl
- F 8th S
- 12 Cor
- 13 Pow.
- 14 Print
- 15 Camp
- 16 10h. I
- 17 Brita
- F 9th S
- 19 H. N.
- 20 Wood
- 21 Willi
- 22 6h. A
- 23 Richa
- 24 2h. A
- F 10th
- 26 But
- 27 1h. A
- 28 Mah
- 29 Late
- 30 Rioc
- 31 10h

J

August.
 difficulty
 fields, w
 are two
 pink l
 with a t
 light sti
 pu, ple;
 morning
 potato b
 it kills t

M. S.

Thous

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i>		High Water, mean time, at			
			Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, New- foundland.
1 Linnus Day.	10 19M	0 30A	1 51A	10 0 M		
2 Cardinal Wiseman born, 1802	11 0	1 11	2 32	10 41		
3 Bat Saarbruck (Fr.&Pr), 1870.	11 41M	1 52	3 13	11 22M		
F 7th Sunday after Trinity.	0 29A	2 40	4 1	0 10A		
5 Lord Howe died, 1799. Neap	1 40	3 51	5 12A	1 21		
6 For Legion for Eng. 1855. [tides	3 10	5 21A	5 53M	2 51		
7 4h. A. ♀ ♂ ☾ ♀ 1° 6' S.	4 42	6 10M	7 31	4 23		
8 J. Boswell killed by Clarke, 1839	5 54A	7 35	8 56	5 35A		
9 U S. troops evacuate Can., 1812.	6 23M	8 34	9 55	6 4M		
10 Battle of Montmorenci, 1759.	7 18	9 29	10 50	6 59		
F 8th Sun. after Trinity. [tides.	7 58	10 9	11 30M	7 39		
12 Cor stone for Bdg Id. 1811. Spg	8 37	10 48	0 9A	8 18		
13 Pow. magz., Rich., expl'd, 1857.	9 11	11 22	0 43	8 52		
14 Printing invented, 1437.	9 49	noon	1 21	9 30		
15 Camp Hill Cem. opened, 1843.	10 25	0 36A	1 57	10 6		
16 10h. M. ♀ ♂ ☽ [Liverpool, 1840.	11 4	1 16	2 36	10 45		
17 Britannia, 1st mail st., arr. Hx. fr	11 46M	1 57	3 18	11 27M		
F 9th Sunday after Trinity.	0 35A	2 46	4 7	0 16A		
19 H. N. Binney d. Hx., 1842. Neap	1 35	3 46	5 7	1 16		
20 Woodek. & snipe sh. beg. [tides.	2 46	4 57A	6 18A	2 27		
21 William IV. born, 1765.	4 3	5 35M	6 56M	3 44		
22 6h. A. ♀ ♂ ☾ ♀ 1° 59' S.	5 4	6 45	8 6	5 45		
23 Richard III kd. Bos. Field 1485	5 55A	7 41	9 2	5 36A		
24 2h. A. ♂ ♂ ☾ ♂ 1° 29' S.	6 18M	8 29	9 59	5 59M		
F 10th Sunday after Trinity.	7 1	9 12	10 33	6 42		
26 Battle of Dresden, 1818.	7 39	9 50	11 11	7 20		
27 1h. A. ♀ ☽ ☽ Spring tides.	8 15	10 26	11 47M	7 56		
28 Mahomedan year 1307 begins.	8 49	11 0	0 21A	8 30		
29 Late John Locke born, 1832.	9 21	11 22M	9 53	9 2		
30 Riot Hx., 6 h's. sack'd by sailors,	9 55	0 6A	1 27	9 36		
31 10h. M. ♀ in ☽ [1838.	10 31M	0 42A	2 3A	10 12M		

J. GODFREY SMITH 147 HOLLIS STREET.

August. Where suitable implements and appliances are used, there is now no difficulty in securing the crop. Of late years a pest has appeared in our potato fields, which requires looking after, we refer to the Colorado beetle or bug. There are two remedies, either pick the Coloradoes off the plants, or poison them by pink lag. The most convenient method of pickling is to walk along the rows, with a tin milk pail, striking the insects off the potato tops with a shingle, lath, or light stick. The substances used for poisoning are Paris green and London purple; the powder may be thrown upon the plants before the dew is off in the morning. A new and natural remedy suggested is the field Milkweed, which the potato bugs attack when growing in the fields, and, as it is a very poisonous plant, it kills them. After haying there will be work in the garden and orchard. Where

M. S. BROWN & CO., 128 & 130 Granville Street, for Fine Spectacles and Eye-Glasses of all makes and kinds.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

PEX PERONIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Hyacinths at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

72 **SEPTEMBER begins on SUNDAY.** [1889]

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	☾ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	2 3 21 A.	—	—	—	—
☾ Full Moon,	9 9 39 M.	3	9 25 M.	10 30 M.	7 1 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	17 0 35 M.	10	9 32 M.	10 20 M.	6 34 A.
☾ New Moon,	24 10 20 A.	17	9 38 M.	10 9 M.	6 9 A.
☾ Per. 5 10A.	☾ Apo. 17 9A.	24	9 43 M.	9 59 M.	5 44 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.		
1	SU.	5 28	6 32	N8 3	0 17E	0 6A	5 0	9 56A	S16 16	♊	
2	M.	5 29	6 30	7 42	0 36	1 19	5 55	10 29	19 51	♋	
3	Tu.	5 30	6 28	7 20	0 55	2 29	6 53	11 17	22 14	♌	
4	W.	5 31	6 27	6 57	1 55	3 33	7 53	....	23 4	♍
5	Th.	5 32	6 25	6 45	1 35	4 30	8 54	0 13M	22 15	♎	
6	F.	5 33	6 23	6 13	1 55	5 20	9 54	1 18	19 52	♏	
7	Sa.	5 35	6 21	6 50	2 15	5 59	10 51	2 29	16 8	♐	
8	SU.	5 36	6 19	5 28	2 36	6 33	11 44	3 44	11 28	♑	
9	M.	5 37	6 17	5 5	2 56	7 2	12 34	4 59	6 12	♒	
10	Tu.	5 38	6 16	4 42	3 17	7 28	13 22	6 12	S 0 44	♓	
11	W.	5 39	6 14	4 19	3 38	7 54	14 9	7 22	N 4 37	♈	
12	Th.	5 40	6 12	3 56	3 59	8 18	14 55	8 31	9 46	♉	
13	F.	5 41	6 10	3 33	4 20	8 44	15 40	9 38	14 2	♊	
14	Sa.	5 42	6 8	3 10	4 42	9 13	16 27	10 40	17 43	♋	
15	SU.	5 44	6 6	2 47	5 3	9 47	17 14	11 43	20 23	♌	
16	M.	5 45	6 4	2 24	5 24	10 25	18 2	0 43A	22 34	♍	
17	Tu.	5 46	6 2	2 1	5 45	11 9	18 51	1 39	23 10	♎	
18	W.	5 48	6 0	1 37	6 6	....	19 40	2 33	22 49	♏
19	Th.	5 49	5 58	1 14	6 27	0 1M	20 29	3 19	21 20	♐	
20	F.	5 50	5 56	0 51	6 48	0 58	21 18	4 0	18 49	♑	
21	Sa.	5 52	5 54	0 27	7 9	1 57	22 6	4 37	15 18	♒	
22	SU.	5 53	5 52	N0 4	7 30	3 1	22 53	5 7	10 58	♓	
23	M.	5 55	5 49	S0 19	7 51	4 5	23 39	5 35	6 0	♈	
24	Tu.	5 56	5 47	0 43	8 11	5 11	....	5 59	....	♉
25	W.	5 57	5 45	1 6	8 32	6 19	0 26	6 23	N 0 38	♊	
26	Th.	5 58	5 43	1 29	8 52	7 30	1 14	6 50	S 4 54	♋	
27	F.	5 59	5 41	1 53	9 12	8 43	2 4	7 19	10 14	♌	
28	Sa.	6 0	5 40	2 16	9 32	9 56	2 56	7 52	15 8	♍	
29	SU.	6 1	5 39	2 40	9 52	11 11	3 51	8 29	19 7	♎	
30	M.	6 2	5 38	S3 3	10 11E	0 23A	4 48	9 13A	S21 55	♏	

THE LONDON DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

the trees are in grass they will benefit by a rich top dressing around their roots. Look after the ripening fruit, destroy caterpillars, if any still remain; pick the early August apples and send them into a local market, or to the pic-nic. When the rains come, beds of strawberries may be made up. See that the ground is well drained and enriched with old manure. Mushrooms now appear in the horse pastures, house flies become troublesome, and the swallows congregate in flocks and leave us.

SEPTEMBER.—Haying has been finished in August, and probably all the grain has also been harvested. Orchard fruit now requires special attention. Early in the month Indian Corn will have to be cut and put into the Siloes; fortunately these are now on the increase in this Province. The ensilage forms an excellent

M. S. BROWN & CO., Halifax, N. S., Spectacles, Eye-Glasses, Telescopes, Field Glasses, and other Optical and Nautical Goods, Wholesale.

For Catarrh, Cold in the head, use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Try SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER for Wind on the Stomach.

ifax.

[1889

souths.

7	1	A.
5	34	A.
5	9	A.
5	44	A.

el'n.	Place
-------	-------

5	16	η
9	51	ι
2	14	ι
3	4	β
2	15	β
9	52	ζ
5	8	ζ
1	28	κ
6	12	κ
0	44	φ
4	37	φ
9	46	χ
4	2	χ
7	43	π
20	33	π
22	24	π
23	10	σ
22	49	σ
21	20	ρ
18	49	ρ
15	18	μ
10	58	μ
6	0	μ
.....
0	38	α
4	54	α
10	14	ρ
15	8	ρ
19	7	ι
21	55	ι

TREET.

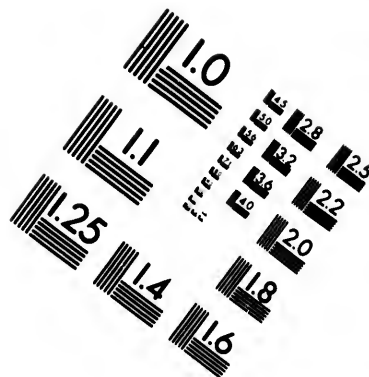
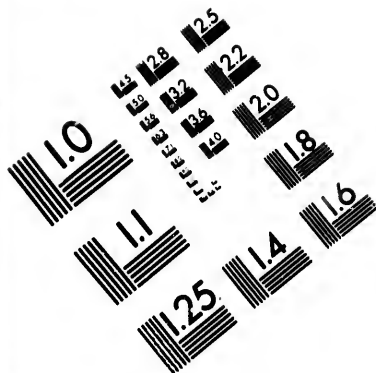
their roots.
n; pick the
nic. When
e ground is
pear in the
ngregate in

ll the grain
a. Early in
fortunately
an excellent

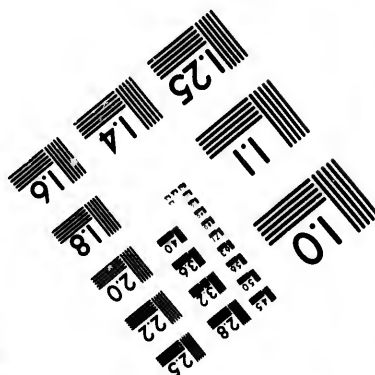
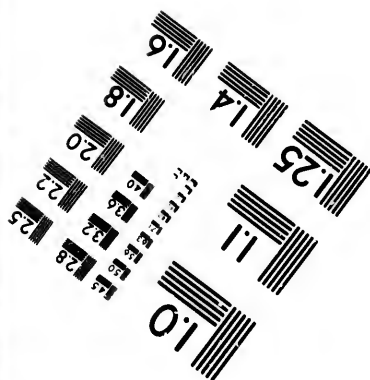
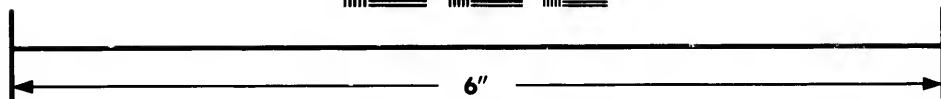
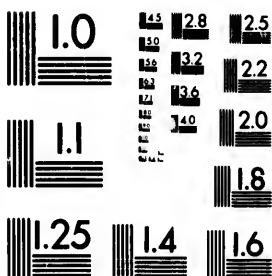
Telescopes.
emale.

NIMENT.





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

18
20
22
25

01
01

Send

SUMMER
AUTUMN

Days of the Month.
M
S

F	11
2	Lo
3	10
4	2h
5	Fi
6	Sc
7	Gr
F	12
9	Ba
10	3h
11	Ba
12	10
13	Ba
14	D
F	13
16	L
17	W
18	B
19	P
20	4h
21	F
F	14
23	22
24	T
25	N
26	Je
27	C
28	M
F	15
30	B

SMI

supple
in form
the m
taken
aired
farmer
in, it
beginn
have c
as for
Count
looked

M. S.
make

SI

SUMMER.
AUTUMN.]

SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

73

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON. Dry Goods, St. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i>		High Water, mean time, at			
			Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Formentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, New- foundland.
F 11th Sunday after Trinity.	11 12M	1 23A	2 44A	10 53M		
London burned, 1866.	0 5A	2 16	3 37	11 46M		
3 10h. A. γ δ ϵ . γ $1^{\circ} 2'$ S. Neap	1 18	3 29	4 50	0 59A		
4 2h. A. η in Ω . [Tides.	2 51	5 2A	6 23A	2 32		
5 First U. S Congress met, 1774.	4 27A	5 54M	7 15M	4 8		
6 Scottish rebellion began, 1715.	5 11M	7 22	8 43	5 24A		
7 Great fire Granvl St. Hx., 1859	6 15	8 26	9 47	5 56M		
F 12th Sunday after Trinity.	7 3	9 14	10 35	6 44		
9 Battle of Flodden, 1513.	7 40	9 51	11 12	7 21		
10 3h. A. ζ in Aphelion. Sp. Tides	8 14	10 25	11 46M	7 55		
11 Battle of Delphi, 1803.	8 49	11 0	0 21A	8 30		
12 10h. A. ϕ in Ω .	9 31	11 32M	0 53	9 12		
13 Battle of Tel-el-Kehir, Egypt,	9 57	0 8A	1 29	9 38		
14 Dante died, 1321. [1882.	10 33	0 44	2 5	10 14		
F 13th Sunday after Trinity.	11 14M	1 25	2 46	10 55		
16 Lord Falkland arrived as govnor	0 1A	2 12	3 33	11 42M		
17 Washngtn resign. presidcy, 1796	0 54	3 5	4 26	0 35A		
18 Battle of Corunna, 1809. Neap	2 4	4 15	5 36A	1 45		
19 Pres. Garfield died, 1881. [Tides	3 18	5 29A	6 13M	2 59		
20 4h. M. δ δ η . δ $0^{\circ} 1' N$.	4 29	6 5M	7 26	4 10		
21 Foun. stone Windsor cot fac laid	5 27A	7 9	8 30	5 8		
F 14th Sun. after Trinity. 1881.	5 52M	8 3	9 24	5 57A		
23 22nd 5h. A. \odot enters \triangle . Anim	6 39	8 50	10 11	6 20M		
24 Turner historn born 1768. [hgns	7 18	9 29	10 50	6 59		
25 Nelson born, 1758 Spring Tide	7 52	10 3	11 24	7 33		
26 Jewish year 5650 begins.	8 26	10 37	11 58M	8 7		
27 Capitulation Strasburg, 1870.	9 0	11 11M	0 32A	8 41		
28 Marsilon died 1742.	9 34	0 45A	1 6	9 15		
F 15th Sun. after Trin. Michelms	10 12	1 23	1 44	9 53		
30 Belgium unit. France, 1795. [Dav	10 52M	2 3A	2 24A	10 33M		

SMITH DISPENSING CHEMIST, 147 Hollis Street.

supplement to the hay and roots upon which our cattle were fed too exclusively in former years, but ensilage is still used to only a very small extent. Later in the month Potatoes of the earlier kinds and early planted will be ready to be taken up; but while the weather remains warm, they should be well dried and aired before being put into the cellar, and only in small quantities at a time. The farmer's year is a complete circle, and, before one year's annual harvest is taken in, it is needful to be preparing for the next. In fact it is already time, by the beginning of September, to sow winter grain, and some early farmers will even have done that in August. Winter Wheat is not grown so much in Nova Scotia as formerly; but Winter Rye is a favourite crop with some of our farmers. The County Exhibitions are held during this month and the next, and will be looked forward to with interest by every improving agriculturist, whether an

M. S. BECWN & CO., Choice Opera, Field and Marine Glasses, fine Parisian make, Imported direct, in Japanned, Morocco, Ivory, Pearl, &c., at Retail.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

NEW DOUBLE GERANIUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Tulips at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

74 OCTOBER begins on TUESDAY. [1889

	D.	H.	M.	Dr. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ First Quarter,	1	9	19 A.	—	—	—
☾ Full Moon,	8	9	12 A.	3	9 49 M.	9 45 M. 5 13 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	16	8	24 A.	10	9 54 M.	9 33 M. 4 49 A.
☾ New Moon,	24	10	2 M.	17	9 59 M.	9 22 M. 4 25 A.
☾ First Quarter,	31	4	17 M.	24	10 2 M.	9 11 M. 4 3 A.
☾ Per. 1 0 Noon.	☾ Apo. 15 5 A.					
☾ Per. 27 0 Noon.						

PULFNER'S EMULSION is a Blood Tonic and Purifier.

D.M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
		Rises	Sets.	Decl'n	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.	
1	Tu.	6 4	5 35	S 3 25	10 30 E	1 31 A.	5 47	10 3 A.	9 23 14	♊
2	W.	6 5	5 34	3 49	10 19	2 29	6 47	11 6	22 56	♊
3	Th.	6 6	5 32	4 13	11 8	3 15	7 46	....	21 3	♋
4	F.	6 7	5 30	4 36	11 26	3 59	8 42	0 17 M.	17 59	♋
5	Sa.	6 8	5 28	4 59	11 44	4 32	9 35	1 27	13 31	♌
6	SU.	6 10	5 26	5 22	12 1	5 3	10 26	2 41	8 31	♌
7	M.	6 11	5 25	5 45	12 18	5 30	11 14	3 55	8 3 7	♍
8	Tu.	6 12	5 24	6 8	12 35	5 54	12 0	5 6	N 2 19	♍
9	W.	6 13	5 22	6 31	12 51	6 19	12 46	6 12	7 33	♎
10	Th.	6 14	5 20	6 53	13 6	6 44	13 32	7 19	12 19	♎
11	F.	6 15	5 18	7 16	13 22	7 11	14 18	8 24	16 26	♎
12	Sa.	6 16	5 17	7 39	13 37	7 43	15 6	9 29	19 42	♏
13	SU.	6 17	5 15	8 1	13 52	8 19	15 54	10 31	22 15	♏
14	M.	6 19	5 13	8 23	14 5	9 1	16 43	11 29	23 1	♐
15	Tu.	6 20	5 11	8 46	14 18	9 50	17 32	0 25 A.	23 21	♐
16	W.	6 21	5 10	9 8	14 30	10 45	18 21	1 14	22 20	♑
17	Th.	6 23	5 8	9 30	14 42	11 43	19 9	1 57	20 14	♑
18	F.	6 24	5 6	9 51	14 54	....	19 57	2 15	17 9	♒
19	Sa.	6 26	5 4	10 13	15 4	0 45 M.	20 44	3 8	13 9	♒
20	SU.	6 27	5 3	10 35	15 14	1 50	21 30	3 37	8 26	♓
21	M.	6 29	5 2	10 56	15 24	2 54	22 17	4 26	N 3 9	♓
22	Tu.	6 30	5 0	11 17	15 32	4 5	23 5	4 26	S 2 28	♓
23	W.	6 31	4 58	11 38	15 40	5 11	23 55	4 51	8 5	♈
24	Th.	6 32	4 56	11 59	15 48	6 23	....	5 19	....	♈
25	F.	6 34	4 54	12 20	15 54	7 39	0 47	5 49	13 20	♉
26	Sa.	6 35	4 53	12 40	16 0	8 55	1 41	6 23	17 56	♉
27	SU.	6 36	4 51	13 1	16 5	10 10	2 40	7 8	21 19	♊
28	M.	6 38	4 49	13 21	16 9	11 23	3 41	7 59	23 14	♊
29	Tu.	6 39	4 48	13 41	16 13	0 25 A.	4 42	8 49	23 26	♋
30	W.	6 41	4 47	14 0	16 16	1 17	5 42	10 7	22	♋
31	Th.	6 42	4 46	S 14 20	16 1 E	2 1 A.	6 39	11 17 A.	S 19 9	♌

Medicine Chests fitted at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

intending exhibitor or a mere spectator seeking information as to the latest novelties and improvements in his profession

OCTOBER.—The Apple crop is yearly acquiring increased importance in Nova Scotia, and our Apple Orchards are annually extending, the per centage area last year, 1888, being: In Kings County 143, as ag inst the average of 100 in preceding years; in Annapolis 118. But although these are the two principal Counties in which fruit is raised for export, we find other Counties making headway in orchard culture: Guysborough, 105; Digby, 107; Cumberland, 110; Colchester and Hants, 117; Yarmouth, 120; Pictou, 122. Antigonish, Cape Breton, Halifax,

M. S. BROWN & CO., Halifax, N. S., Watchmakers, Regulators, Office Clocks, Nickel & Fancy Time Pieces & Alarms, One & Eight Day Clocks.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

[1889

chs.	Q.	souths.
M.	5	13 A.
M.	4	49 A.
M.	4	25 A.
M.	4	3 A.

	Decl'n.	Place
A	S 23 14	W
	22 56	W
	21 3	W
M	17 59	W
	13 31	X
	8 31	X
S	3 7	P
N	2 19	P
	7 33	O
	12 19	O
	16 26	O
	19 42	II
	22 1	II
	23 15	EE
A	23 21	EE
	22 20	Q
	20 14	Q
	17 9	Q
	13 9	W
	8 26	W
N	3 9	A
S	2 28	A
	8 5	M

	13 20	M
	17 56	I
	21 19	I
	23 14	W
	23 26	W
	22	W
A	S 19 9	W

STORE.

... to the latest
 ... in Nova
 ... area last
 ... in preceding
 ... Counties in
 ... headway in
 ... Colchester
 ... Breton, Halifax.
 ... Office
 ... Day Clocks.

... cured of

DIARIES

Autumn

	M
Days of the Month.	S

- 1 9h.
- 2 Ma
- 3 9h.
- 4 Un
- 5 Par
- F 16t
- 7 8h.
- 8 Gre
- 9 Cer
- 10 Ex
- 11 Col
- 12 Gen
- F 17t
- 14 Ba
- 15 1h.
- 16 9h
- 17 Set
- 18 Lor
- 19 9h.
- F 18t
- 21 2h.
- 22 2h.
- 23 6h
- 24 7h
- 25 Ba
- 26 Phi
- F 19t
- 28 7h.
- 29 Sur
- 30 Tow
- 31 No

SI

Inverne
orchard
almost
no farm
The best
favor a
Tompki
Russet,
their pe
Cherries
at prese
orchard

M. S. B
Diam

Rhe

Autumn.]

OCTOBER 31 Days.

75

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i>	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	9h. M. ♀ 6 ♀. ♀ 0° 22' S.	11 48M	1 59A	3 20A	11 29M
2	Major Andre hung as spy, 1780	1 2A	3 23	4 34	7 43A
3	9h. A. ♀ stationary [Neap Tide.	2 26	4 47	6 8A	2 7
4	Union Free & Pres. Church, NS	4 12	6 23A	7 3M	3 53
5	Parr died 1635, aged 152. [1860	5 25A	7 4M	8 25	5 6A
F	16th Sunday after Trinity.	5 56M	8 7	9 28	5 36M
7	8h. A. ♀ Gr. Hel. Lat. N.	6 37	8 48	10 9	6 18
8	Great fire Chicago, 1871.	7 17	9 28	10 49	6 58
9	Cervantes born, 1547. Sp. Tide	7 49	10 0	11 21	7 30
10	Exhibition opened Halifax 1854	8 24	10 34	11 55M	8 5
11	Columbus discovered America.	8 58	11 9	0 30A	8 39
12	Gen R. E. Lee died. 1870. [1792	9 30	11 41M	1 2	9 11
F	17th Sunday after Trinity.	10 7	0 18A	1 39	9 48
14	Battle of Hastings, 1066.	10 47	0 58	2 19	10 28
15	1h. A. ♀ 6 ♀. ♀ 2° 15' S.	11 31M	1 42	3 3	11 12M
16	9h. M. ♀ in Perihelion.	0 20A	2 31	3 52	0 1A
17	Sebastopol taken, 1854. Neap	1 20	3 31	4 52	1 1
18	Lord Palmerston died, 1865 [Tus	2 29	4 40	6 1A	2 10
19	9h. A. ♀ 6 ♀. ♀ 3° 1' S.	3 48	5 59A	6 40M	3 29
F	18th Sunday after Trinity.	4 49	6 30M	7 51	4 30
21	2h. M. ♀ 6 ♀. ♀ 3° 43' S.	5 36A	7 27	8 48	5 17A
22	2h. M. ♀ 6 ♀. ♀ 3° 48' S.	6 7M	8 18	9 39	5 48M
23	6h. M. ♀ 6 ♀. ♀ 4° 22' S.	6 50	9 1	10 22	6 31
24	7h. M. ♀ stationary. [Tides.	7 31	9 42	11 3	7 12
25	Battle Balaclava, 1854. Spring	8 7	10 18	11 39M	7 48
26	Philip Doddridge died, 1751.	8 44	10 55	0 16A	7 25
F	19th Sunday after Trinity.	9 20	11 31M	0 52	9 1
28	7h. A. ♀ 6 ♀. ♀ 0° 7' S.	10 3	0 14A	1 35	9 44
29	Surrender Metz to Prussians, 10 50	10 50	1 1	2 22	10 31
30	Tower London burned 1841 [1870	11 47M	1 58	3 19	11 28M
31	Noon, ♀ at Gr Elong 18° 36' W	0 59A	3 10A	4 31A	0 40A

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

Inverness, Lunenburg, Queens and Victoria maintain the average. The apple orchard area for the whole Province seems from the returns to have increased almost 10 per cent. within the past year. But there is still plenty of room, and no farmer can make a better permanent investment than by planting an orchard. The best market varieties, at least those that appear at present to be most in favor among our fruit growers are: Gravenstein, Yellow Bellefleur, King of Tompkins, R. I. Greening, Ribston Pippin, Northern Spy, Vandevere, Golden Russet, Nonpareil, and Baldwin. Strawberries and Raspberries, on account of their perishable character, are limited to local markets. But Pears, Plums and Cherries may be grown in any quantities for foreign markets. Digby County is at present our cherry County, and Cape Breton has the most profitable plum orchards, but these fruits may be grown with profit all over the Province. Now

M. S. BROWN & Co., Halifax, N. S., Choicest Styles Ladies' Set Rings, in Diamond, Ruby, Sapphire & other Gems, for Engagements, Presents, &c.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

FUCHSIA STORM KING AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
○ Full Moon,	7 11 51 M.	—	—	—	—
☾ Last Quarter,	15 4 22 A.	3	10 9 M.	8 54 M.	3 31 A.
☽ New Moon,	22 9 30 A.	10	10 14 M.	8 42 M.	3 9 A.
☽ First Quarter,	29 1 15 A.	17	10 19 M.	8 30 M.	2 47 A.
☾ Apo. 12 1A.	☾ Per. 24 11M.	24	10 25 M.	8 18 M.	2 26 A.

Use SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER once and you will never use any other make.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.	Place
1	F.	6 44	4 44	S14 39 16 19	F	2 36A	7 32	....	S15 9	☾
2	Sa.	6 45	4 43	14 58 16 20		3 8	8 22	0 30M	10 24	☾
3	SU.	6 47	4 41	15 17 16 19		3 34	9 10	1 42	S 5 9	☾
4	M.	6 48	4 40	15 35 16 18		4 0	9 56	2 54	N 0 13	☾
5	Tu.	6 49	4 39	15 53 16 16		4 23	10 41	4 2	5 32	☾
6	W.	6 51	4 37	16 11 16 13		4 46	11 26	5 7	10 30	☾
7	Th.	6 52	4 36	16 29 16 10		5 13	12 12	6 12	14 56	☾
8	F.	6 53	4 35	16 46 16 6		5 40	12 59	7 17	18 36	☾
9	Sa.	6 55	4 33	17 3 16 0		6 16	13 47	8 20	21 22	☾
10	SU.	6 56	4 32	17 20 15 54		6 52	14 35	9 20	23 5	☾
11	M.	6 57	4 31	17 37 15 47		7 41	15 24	10 18	23 39	☾
12	Tu.	6 58	4 30	17 53 15 40		8 33	16 14	11 7	23 6	☾
13	W.	6 59	4 29	18 9 15 31		9 30	17 2	11 53	21 27	☾
14	Th.	7 1	4 28	18 25 15 21		10 29	17 50	0 34A	18 47	☾
15	F.	7 3	4 27	18 40 15 11		11 31	18 36	1 9	15 13	☾
16	Sa.	7 5	4 25	18 55 15 0		....	19 22	1 38	10 52	☾
17	SU.	7 6	4 24	19 9 14 48		0 14M	20 7	1 44	5 54	☾
18	M.	7 7	4 23	19 24 14 35		1 39	20 53	2 27	N 0 27	☾
19	Tu.	7 8	4 23	19 37 14 21		2 46	21 41	2 50	S 5 12	☾
20	W.	7 10	4 22	19 51 14 6		3 58	22 32	3 22	10 45	☾
21	Th.	7 11	4 21	20 4 13 51		5 13	23 27	3 45	15 51	☾
22	F.	7 12	4 21	20 17 13 34		6 32	....	4 18	....	☾
23	Sa.	7 13	4 21	20 30 13 17		7 50	0 25	4 59	19 59	☾
24	SU.	7 14	4 20	20 42 12 59		9 6	1 27	5 48	22 43	☾
25	M.	7 15	4 20	20 54 12 41		10 14	2 30	6 46	23 42	☾
26	Tu.	7 16	4 19	21 5 12 22		11 14	3 33	7 52	22 53	☾
27	W.	7 18	4 18	21 16 12 2		0 1A	4 33	9 7	20 25	☾
28	Th.	7 19	4 18	21 26 11 41		0 42	5 28	10 18	16 41	☾
29	F.	7 21	4 17	21 36 11 20		1 12	6 20	11 34	12 4	☾
30	Sa.	7 22	4 16	S21 46 10 58	F	1 40A	7 8	....	S 6 55	☾

J. GODFREY SMITH, Chemist, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

that the season's work is well nigh over, the young man on the farm may repair to the School of Agriculture, and Provincial Farm, Truro, where instruction is given in the Art of Agriculture and the sciences bearing upon it.

NOVEMBER.—The improvement of cattle has at length taken a secure hold upon the people of Nova Scotia, and is carried out to some extent through the agency of Agricultural Societies. Every Society keeps, or ought to keep, a sufficient number of male animals for the use of members. If the selection and purchase of these be deferred till Spring time, large prices have to be paid, and suitable animals are not always obtainable. For beef cattle the Short Horn Durham, Polled Angus, Galloway, and Hereford are used. For milk alone, Ayreshires are to be preferred, Devons make the best working oxen, are quick, active, and easily fed, and soon fatten in the wild pastures for beef. For domestic cows, the

M. S. BROWN & CO., Halifax N. S., Engraving & Copper Plate Printing, Crests, Monograms or Coats-of-Arms cut on Steel Dies for Stamping.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

an St., Halifax

AY. [1889

souths. 2. souths.

54 M.	3 31 A.
42 M.	3 9 A.
30 M.	2 47 A.
18 M.	2 26 A.

ON

Sets.	Decl'n.	Place
.....	S 15 9	X
0 30M	10 24	X
1 42	S 5 9	Y
2 54	N 0 13	Y
4 2	5 32	Y
5 7	10 30	X
6 12	14 56	X
7 17	18 36	Π
8 20	21 22	Π
9 20	23 5	Π
0 18	23 39	Σ
1 7	23 6	Σ
1 53	21 27	Ω
0 34A	18 47	Ω
1 9	15 13	Ω
1 38	10 52	Ω
1 44	5 54	Ω
2 27	N 0 27	±
2 50	S 5 12	±
3 22	10 45	μ
3 45	15 51	μ
4 18	.....	.....
4 59	19 59	↑
5 48	22 43	↑
5 46	23 42	↑
7 52	22 53	↑
9 7	20 25	∞
0 18	16 41	∞
1 34	12 4	X
.....	S 6 55	X

LIS STREET.

the farm may repair where instruction is a it.

n a secure hold upon through the agency o keep, a sufficient tion and purchase of paid, and suitable ort Horn Durham, one, Ayreshires are k, active, and easily domestic cows, the

er Plate Printing, for Stamping.

ANIMENT.

New

A

Days of the Month

1
2
F
4
5
6
7
8
9
F
11
12
13
14
15
16
F
18
19
20
21
22
23
F
25
26
27
28
29
30

Go

cream
preser
of bu
Holst
bining
clear
Whet
out it
go car
melt
ploug
whils

M. S.

The t

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, St. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i>		High Water, mean time, at					
			Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.		
1 Hogarth born, 1647. Neap tides	2	23A	4	34A	5	55A	2	4A
2 Earthquake Lisbon, 1755.	2	46	5	57A	6	39M	3	27
F 20th Sunday after Trinity.	4	52	6	35M	7	56	4	33
4 Battle of Inkerman, 1854.	5	46A	7	34	8	55	5	27A
5 Guy Fox shot, 1605.	6	8M	8	19	9	40	5	49M
6 Poor House fire, 32 lost, 1862.	6	47	8	58	10	19	6	28
7 10h. M. ♀ Gr. Hel. Lat. N.	7	22	9	38	10	54	7	3
8 First newspaper printd 1663. Sp	7	57	10	8	11	29M	7	33
9 Birth of Pr. of Wales. [Tides.	8	32	10	43	0	4A	8	13
F 21st Sunday after Trinity.	9	8	11	9	0	40	8	49
11 I C Ry Hfx to St. John opened	9	43	11	54M	1	15	9	24
12 3h. M. ♀ in Aphelion. [1872.	10	23	0	34A	1	55	10	4
13 Battle of Preston Pans, 1715.	11	5	1	16	2	37	10	45
14 Telegrph betwn Hx & St. John,	11	49M	2	0	3	21	11	30M
15 Herschel born, 1738. [1849.	0	39A	2	50	4	11	0	20A
F 16h. M. ♀ ♂ C. ♀ 3° 15' S Neap	1	40	3	51	5	12	1	21
22nd Sun. after Trinity. [Tide.	2	50	4	1	6	22A	2	31
18 Earthquake of New Eng., 1755.	4	2	6	13A	6	58M	3	43
19 Nugent sentenced 1 yr prison for	5	5	6	45M	8	6	4	45
20 Lord Elgin died 1863. [libel 1843	5	59A	7	43	9	4	5	40A
21 6h. M. ♀ ♂ C. ♀ 3° 2' S.	6	24M	8	35	9	56	6	5M
22 5h. M. ♀ ♂ C. ♀ 3° 2' S.	7	9	9	20	10	41	6	50
23 Marquis & P. Louise at Hx 1878	7	48	9	59	11	20M	7	29
F 23rd Sun. after Trin. [Sp. Tds	8	31	10	42	0	3A	8	12
25 2h. M. ♀ ♂ ☺	9	13	11	24M	0	45	8	54
26 (25th) Noon ♀ ♂ C. ♀ ☺	9	55	0	6A	1	27	9	36
27 10h. M. ♀ in ☽.	10	42	0	53	2	14	10	6
28 Kars taken, 1855.	11	35M	1	46	3	7	11	16M
29 Wycliffe died, 1384.	0	37A	2	48	4	9	0	18A
30 St. Andrew. Neap Tides.	1	49A	4	0A	5	12A	1	30A

Go to SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

creamy Guernseys or Jerseys are the most suitable. The Jerseys are at present the favourites, and their increase will promote the manufacture of butter, but it threatens to lessen our capacity for beef production. Holsteins are also, however, becoming great favourites in a few localities, as combining beef producing with milking qualities. As soon as the root crops are cleared off the fields, the farmer should employ his whole strength in fall ploughing. Whether on old or new land fall ploughing is a most important operation. Without it a farm cannot be worked to advantage. After ploughing do not forget to go carefully over the water furrows to make way for the exit of the rain and melting snows that are sure to flood your fields before seed time. A well ploughed well drained, field may be sown in spring as soon as the frost is gone, whilst one that is irregularly ploughed, or has no water furrows, may long remain

M. S. BROWN & CO., 128 & 130 Granville St., Ladies' and Gents' Card Plates, Reception, Wedding or At Home Plates cut to order.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

FUCHSIA PHENOMINAL AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Auriculars at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax

78

DECEMBER begins on Sunday.

[1889

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
○ Full Moon,	7 5 38 M.	—	—	—	—
○ Last Quarter,	15 10 44 M.	3	10 34 M.	8 2 M.	1 59 A.
○ New Moon,	22 8 38 M.	10	10 43 M.	7 50 M.	1 38 A.
○ First Quarter,	29 1 2 M.	17	10 52 M.	7 37 M.	1 17 A.
☾ Apo. 10 4M. ☾ Per. 22 20A.		24	11 2 M.	7 25 M.	0 56 A.

Preserve your Eyes by using SIMMONS'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	Decl'n	Fast Slow.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl'n.	Place
1	SU.	7 23	4 16	S21 55	10 35F	2 4A	7 54	0 40M	S 1 33	♀
2	M.	7 24	4 16	22 4	10 12	2 28	8 39	1 52	N 3 46	♀
3	Tu.	7 26	4 15	22 13	9 48	2 52	9 23	2 58	8 49	♂
4	W.	7 27	4 15	22 20	9 23	3 16	10 8	4 2	13 26	♂
5	Th.	7 28	4 15	22 28	8 59	3 43	10 54	5 6	17 23	♂
6	F.	7 29	4 14	22 35	8 33	4 15	11 41	6 9	20 30	♂
7	Sa.	7 30	4 14	22 42	8 7	4 52	12 30	7 9	22 38	♂
8	SU.	7 31	4 14	22 48	7 41	5 35	13 19	8 8	23 39	♂
9	M.	7 31	4 14	22 54	7 14	6 26	14 9	9 3	23 32	♂
10	Tu.	7 32	4 14	22 59	6 46	7 21	14 57	9 52	22 17	♂
11	W.	7 33	4 14	23 4	6 18	8 20	15 45	10 33	19 59	♂
12	Th.	7 34	4 14	23 8	5 50	9 20	16 31	11 10	16 47	♂
13	F.	7 34	4 15	23 12	5 22	10 15	17 16	11 40	12 7	♂
14	Sa.	7 35	4 15	23 16	4 53	11 24	18 0	0 3A	8 10	♂
15	SU.	7 36	4 15	23 19	4 24	....	18 44	0 30	N 3 3	♂
16	M.	7 37	4 15	23 21	3 54	0 28M	19 30	0 52	S 2 22	♂
17	Tu.	7 37	4 16	23 23	3 25	1 35	20 18	1 17	7 53	♂
18	W.	7 38	4 16	23 24	2 55	2 47	21 9	1 43	13 11	♂
19	Th.	7 39	4 16	23 26	2 25	4 1	22 5	2 13	17 51	♂
20	F.	7 39	4 17	23 27	1 55	5 20	23 5	2 48	21 23	♂
21	Sa.	7 40	4 17	23 27	1 25	6 37	....	3 33	.	♂
22	SU.	7 41	4 17	23 27	0 55	7 52	0 9	4 26	23 27	♂
23	M.	7 41	4 18	23 26	0 25F	8 57	1 14	5 31	23 33	♂
24	Tu.	7 41	4 19	23 25	0 5S	9 53	2 18	6 43	21 59	♂
25	W.	7 42	4 19	23 23	0 35	10 37	3 18	8 1	18 25	♂
26	Th.	7 42	4 20	23 21	1 5	11 13	4 13	9 17	13 57	♂
27	F.	7 43	4 20	23 18	1 34	11 44	5 4	10 32	8 48	♂
28	Sa.	7 43	4 21	23 15	2 4	0 9A	5 52	11 43	S 3 22	♂
29	SU.	7 44	4 22	23 12	2 33	0 34	6 38	....	N 2 4	♂
30	M.	7 44	4 23	23 8	3 2	0 56	7 22	0 50M	7 15	♂
31	Tu.	7 45	4 24	S23 3	3 31	1 20A	8 7	1 54M	N12 1	♂

XMAS CARDS AT SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

a puddle, defying every attempt to improve its condition. The best part of what is too often left to be "Spring work," can be done in the month of November. At the same time care should be taken not to open up gravelly or hilly land subject to be scoured by the Fall and Spring rains, or melting snows.

DECEMBER.—Agricultural improvement is encouraged and promoted in various ways by the Provincial Legislature. Grants are given to aid County Exhibitions, and once in three years, to enable a Provincial Exhibition to be held. Bonuses are also given on the importation of certain classes of heavy horses. In addition to these means of improvement there is a system of County and District Societies throughout the Province, with a membership of about six thousand farmers; each

M. S. BROWN & CO'S, Holiday Goods are unequalled for Richness and Variety, Quality unsurpassed, Prices to suit all.

In the Stable, SIMMONS'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as

St., Halifax

[1889

s. 2 souths.

I.	1 59 A.
I.	1 38 A.
I.	1 17 A.
I.	0 56 A.

Decl'n. Place

S 1 33	φ
N 3 46	φ
8 49	ϣ
13 26	ϣ
17 23	ϣ
20 30	Π
22 38	Π
23 39	Ϟ
23 32	Ϟ
22 17	Ω
19 59	Ω
16 47	Ϟ
12 7	Ϟ
8 10	Ϟ
N 3 3	±
S 2 22	±
7 53	μ
13 11	μ
17 51	↑
21 23	↑
.	∴
23 27	ψ
23 33	ψ
21 59	ϣ
18 25	ϣ
13 57	κ
8 48	κ
S 3 22	φ
N 2 4	φ
7 15	ϣ
N 12 1	ϣ

TORE.

est part of what
of November.
y or hilly land
ws.

noted in various
ty Exhibitions,
held. Bonuses
es. In addition
istrict Societies
d farmers; each

y Richness and
l.

wledged as

AUT
WINT

Days of the Month.

F
2
3
4
5
6
7
F
9
10
11
12
13
14
F
16
17
18
19
20
21
F
23
24
25
26
27
28
F
30
31

FA

Socie
to pr
live s
use o
may
and a
The v
Nov
mem
Fulli
appli

M. s
oth

Choice Books for Presents at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

AUTUMN.
WINTER.

DECEMBER 31 Days.

79

Days of the Month.	MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i>	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, New- foundland.
F 1st Sunday in Advent,		3 5A	4 16A	5 59M	2 46A
2 Acadia College burned, 1877.		4 13	5 24	7 14	3 54
3 Battle Hohenlinden, 1800.		5 8	6 19A	8 15	4 49
4 Thos. Carlyle born, 1795.		5 55A	6 45M	9 5	5 36A
5 Hayti discovered, 1492.		6 16M	7 27	9 48	5 57M
6 Canadian rebellion, 1837.		6 55	8 6	10 27	6 16
7 3h. A. ☽ in Aphelion.		7 33	8 44	11 5	7 14
F 2nd Sun. in Advent. Sp. Tides.		8 9	9 20	11 41M	7 50
9 Washington died, 1799.		8 47	9 58	0 19A	8 28
10 Cape Breton part of N S, 1765.		9 24	10 35	0 56	9 5
11 Hon. J. W. Johnston died, 1873		10 0	11 11	1 32	9 41
12 Isaac Walton died, 1683.		10 40	11 50M	2 12	10 21
13 6h. A. ☿ sup. ☽ ☼		11 19M	0 30A	2 51	11 0
14 Hon. W. Garvie died, 1873.		0 2A	1 13	3 34	11 43M
F 3rd Sunday in Advent.		0 48	1 59	4 20	0 29A
16 N. Scotia counties defined, 1785		1 49	3 0	5 21A	1 30
17 Noon ☽ ☽ ☼. ☽ 3° 54'S [N Tds		3 3	4 14	5 58M	2 24
18 Rubens born, 1577. [1825.		4 19	5 30A	7 13	4 0
19 Dom Pedro Emp. Brazil born,		5 28A	6 5M	8 26	5 9A
20 Lord Macaulay died, 1859.		5 58M	7 9	9 30	5 39M
21 St. Thomas. 11h. M. ☼ ent. ☽		6 53	8 4	10 25	6 34
F 4th Sun. in Ad. [Winter begins		7 39	8 50	11 11	7 20
23 22nd ☼ eclipsed. Vis. at Halifax.		8 22	9 33	11 54M	8 3
24 8h. M. ☽ ☽ ☼. ☽ 0° 55'N. Spring		9 3	10 14	0 35A	8 44
25 Christmas Day. [Tides.		9 45	10 56	1 17	9 26
26 10h A. ☿ ☽ ☼. ☽ 2° 0' S.		10 28	11 39M	2 0	10 9
27 Midnight. ☽ Gr. Hel. Lat. S.		11 13M	0 24A	2 45	10 54
28 Tay Bridge disaster, 1879.		0 7A	1 18	3 39	11 48M
F Hon W.E. Gladstone born 1809		1 7	2 18	4 39	0 48A
30 Confederation meeting Hx 1864		2 15	3 26	5 47A	1 56
31 Turn over a new leaf.		3 25A	4 36A	6 22M	3 6A

FANCY GOODS at SMITH'S Drug Store, 147 Hollis St.

Society is entitled to draw from the Provincial Treasury an annual grant in aid to promote its operations. The special purpose of a Society is to improve the live stock of its district, which is accomplished by obtaining and keeping for the use of members, superior male animals, such as bulls, rams and boars. Societies may also, by special permission, introduce seeds of new varieties of grain, roots, and also improved implements, and sell them to members at cost and charges. The whole of the Societies of the Province meet annually, on the first Tuesday of November (not December, as formerly) each in its own District, when the members receive the Directors' Report, and select officers for the ensuing year. Full information as to the method of organizing Societies may be obtained on application at the Office to Agriculture, Province Building, Halifax.

M. S. BROWN & CO., 128 & 130 Granville St., Finest qualities of Gold & other Jewellery, of newest and most attractive Styles. Prices the lowest.

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

POLYANTHA ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

JANUARY.—During this month the day lengthens 56 minutes—18 in the morning and 38 in the evening. Venus and Mars are evening stars. Jupiter is a morning star.

FEBRUARY.—During this month the day lengthens 1 hour 17 minutes—40 minutes in the morning and 37 in the evening. Venus and Mars are evening stars. Jupiter is a morning star.

MARCH.—During this month the day lengthens 1 hour 35 minutes—56 minutes in the morning and 39 in the evening. Venus and Mars are evening stars. Jupiter is a morning star.

APRIL.—During this month the day lengthens 1 hour 24 minutes—49 minutes in the morning and 35 in the evening. Venus and Mars are evening stars, but by the end of the month are getting lost in the sun's rays. Jupiter is a morning star.

MAY.—During this month the day lengthens 1 hour 5 minutes—32 minutes in the morning and 33 in the evening. Jupiter is a morning star. Venus may be seen in the morning after the middle of the month. Mars is still too near the sun to be seen.

JUNE.—To find the length of the day,—subtract the time of sunrise from 12 hours, and to the difference add the time of sunset.

EXAMPLE.

	12 h. 0 m.
June 20th, Sunrise. Subtract,	4 h. 19 m

	Difference 7 h. 41 m.
June 20th, Sunrise, Add	7 h. 43 m.

Length of day June 20 15 h 24 m. The longest day.

Venus and Jupiter are morning stars. Mars is still invisible, being in conjunction with the sun on the 17th.

JULY.—To find the length of the night,—subtract the time of sunset from 12 hours, and to the difference add the time of sunrise next morning.

EXAMPLE.

	12 h. 0 m.
July 13th, Sunset. Subtract	7 h. 38 m.

	Difference 4 h. 22 m.
July 14th, Sunrise. Add	4 h. 33 m.

Length of night, July 13th 8 h. 55 m.

Venus is a morning star. Mars is still invisible. Jupiter at the beginning of the month is seen during the whole night, but towards the end of the month becomes an evening star.

AUGUST.—The difference of 12 minutes in the decrease of morning and afternoon during this month, is caused by the sun being six minutes slower than the clock at the beginning of the month, and agreeing with it at the end. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star.

SEPTEMBER.—The time of sunrise added to the time of sunset is equal to 12 hours, only when the time by the sun and clock is the same as it is nearly on the first of this month. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star.

OCTOBER.—In this month the day decreases in length 1 hour 27 minutes—38 minutes in the morning and 49 in the evening. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star.

NOVEMBER.—In this month the day decreases in length 1 hour 6 minutes—38 minutes in the morning and 28 in the evening. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star.

DECEMBER.—The length of the shortest day, December 21st, is 8 hours 37 minutes. By the end of the month the day has lengthened 3 minutes. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star. By the end of the month Jupiter and Venus are getting too near the sun to be easily seen.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is rough on Rheumatism.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

81

DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

Chief Justice—(\$8,000)—*Sir* William Johnston Ritchie.

Judges—(\$7,000 each)—*Hon* Samuel Henry Strong, *Hon* Telesphore Fournier, *Hon* H. E. Taschereau, *Hon* J. W. Gwynne, *Hon* C. S. Patterson.

Registrar and Reporter—(\$2,600)—Robert Cassels, Jr.

The Supreme Court has both original and appellate jurisdiction—*Original*, as to (1) *habeas corpus* in criminal and extradition cases; (2) judicial opinions to the Crown; (3) private bills and petitions therefor referred by the Senate or House of Commons; and (4) civil suits in which the validity of a Dominion or Provincial Act is questioned. *Appellate*, in appeals (1) from the Exchequer Court; (2) from the Provincial Courts; (3) in *habeas corpus* cases; and (4) in election cases.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court has original jurisdiction (1) in revenue cases, (2) in civil suits when the Crown for the Dominion is plaintiff, (3) controversies between the Dominion and the Province, or between two Provinces. *Judge*—(\$6,000), Hon. Geo. W. Burbidge; *Registrar*, L. A. Andette; *Asst. Registrar*, A. Morse.

SUPREME COURT OF NOVA SCOTIA.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF JUSTICE (\$5,000), Hon. James McDonald. *Assistant Judges*, (\$4,000), *Honorables* Hugh McDonald, Henry W. Smith, Alexander James (Judge in Equity), Robt L. Weatherbe, Joseph Norman Ritchie, and Charles J. Townshend.

Attorney General—*Hon* J. Wilberforce Longley.

Taxing Master—John T. Ross, of the City of Halifax, Barrister.

MASTERS—*Halifax*, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm Twining, Benjamin G. Gray, Wm F. MacCoy, L. W. DesBarres, J. Parsons, Isaac J. Wylde, Melaim U. Lenoir, Albert Peters, John Ervin, Wm. L. Barss; *Pictou*, Edward Roach, Jas Fogo, *Yarmouth*, Thomas D. Chipman, James Murray; *Shelburne*, Thos Johnson, John Bower; *Hants*, David Frieze, William H. Blanchard, Jno W. Ouseley; *Kings*, John P. Chipman, James R. Prescott; *Lunenburg*, James Dowling, W. H. Owen; *Annapolis*, Thomas Wm Chesley, Timothy D. Ruggles, James Gray, Edward C. Cowling, Albert Morse, Geo Woodbury, J. M. Owen, L. S. Morse; *Queens*, Robert Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall, George T. Moore; *Antigonish*, Henry P. Hill, H. H. Bligh; *Colchester*, James F. Blanchard; *Inverness*, Samuel MacDonnell; *Dugby*, William B. Stewart; *Cape Breton*, E. Tilton Moseley; *Cumberland*, William Fullerton, Q. C., Charles R. Smith.

Reporters, Benjamin Russell, John M. Geldert. *Crier of Supreme Court*, James S. MacKay. *Librarian*, George A. Allison.

COURT OF DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES.

Judge Ordinary, the Hon. Alexander James, the Judge in Equity with appeal to the Supreme Court. *Registrar*, William L. Barss.

and don't be put off with any other.

WEDDING BOUQUETS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

8 in the morn-
Jupiter is a

7 minutes—40
evening stars.

es—56 minutes
stars. Jupiter

es—49 minutes
g stars, but by
is a morning

—32 minutes in
Venus may be
so near the sun

sunrise from 12

y.
ing in conjunc-

unset from 12

beginning of
of the month

ng and after-
lower than the
d. Venus and

s equal to 12
nearly on the
is an evening

minutes—38
are morning

minutes—38
are morning

is 8 hours 37
utes. Venus
e end of the
een.

MSON'S,

Officers and Terms of the Supreme Court.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	PROTHONOTARIES.	TERMS OF SUPREME COURT.
Annapolis	J. Avaré Morse.	R. J. Unlacke.	3rd Tues. of June.
" Bridgetown .....	.....	.....	1st Tues. of October
Antigonish	H. P. Hill.	J. C. McKinnon,	1st Tues. of June.
Cape Breton	Wm. Buchanan.	S. J. Brookman.	2nd Tues. of October.
Colchester	L. J. Crowe.	E. W. Hamilton.	1st Tues. of June.
Cumberland	M. A. Logan.	E. B. Blenkhorn.	1st Tues. of October.
Digby	Benj. VanBlarcom	W. B. Stewart.	1st Tues. of October.
" Clare .....	.....	.....	3rd Tues. of June.
Guysboro'	W. S. Peart.	Wm. Sutherland.	2nd Tues. of October.
Halifax*	Donald Archibald.	Simon H. Holmes.	Last Tues. of Sept.
			Last Tues. of May.
			1st Tues. of October.
			Civil—4th Tues. Oct.
			3rd Tues. April.
			Crim'l—3rd Tu. Mar.
			1st Tues. Oct'r.
Hants	Edward Curry.	H. Percy Scott.	In banc 2nd Tu. Dec.
Inverness	Hugh McDonald.	Jno A. McDonnell	Last Tues. of May.
Kings	Stephen Belcher.	C. F. Rockwell.	Last Tues. of Sept.
Lunenburg	Joseph Creighton.	W. H. Dauphinee.	3rd Tues. of June.
Pictou	J. Simpson Harris.	R. Matheson.	4th Tues. of October.
Queens	L. W. Drew, Jr.	Thomas Farrell.	1st Tues. of June.
Richmond	Angus McNeill.	D. O'C. Madden.	2nd Tues. of October.
Shelburne	G. W. McLean.	Wm. J. Bell.	Thur. be. 1st Tu. Jne.
" Barrington .....	.....	.....	Thur. af. 2nd Tu. Oct.
Victoria	James G. Dunlap,	Alex. Taylor.	Thur. af. 2d Tu. Jne.
Yarmouth	Geo. H. Guest.	J. Huntington.	Thur. af. 3rd Tu. Oct.
			2nd Tues. of June.
			1st Tues. of October.
			4th Tues. of June.
			1st Tues. of Nov'r.
			Last Tues. of Sept'r.
			3rd Tues. of June.
			2nd Tues. of October.
			4th Tues. of June.
			Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Strength to the Body.

*At Halifax there are four Sittings and three Terms of the Court.—The Sittings for the trial of Civil Causes are held on the Fourth Tuesday of October and the Third Tuesday of April, and the Sittings for Criminal Trials on the Third Tuesday of March and the First Tuesday of October. The principal Term in banc begins on the Second Tuesday of December and continues to the First Tuesday of April, with the exception of a vacation from the Saturday before Christmas to the Monday after the first day of January, and the session may be continued beyond the First Tuesday of April. The July Term commences on the first Tuesday of July, and extends unto vacation, and the November term commences on the first Tuesday of November.

VICE-ADMIRALTY and PRIZE JURISDICTION COURT.

Vice-Admiral, the Governor-General. *Judge*, (\$600) Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice. *SURROGATES*, *Halifax*, Nepean Clarke, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm. Twining, B. H. Eaton; *Antigonish*, H. H. Bligh; *Wallace*, Hon Alex McFarlane; *Lunenburg*, John D. McLeod; *Windsor*, W. H. Blanchard; *Arichat*, Wm. R. Cutler; *Liverpool*, Geo T. Moore; *Bridgewater*, Hon W. H. Owen. *Registrar*, Lew W. DesBarres. *Deputy Registrar*, B. H. Eaton. *Marshal*, Wm Twining. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. *Bank of Deposits*, The Bank of British North America.

Officers and Terms of the County Court.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

children

Officers and Terms of the County Court.

JUDGES.	PLACES AT WHICH COURTS ARE HELD.	TIMES OF HOLDING COURTS.	CLERKS.
1. James W. Johnston... (\$2,400)	Halifax.	2nd Tuesdays of January, June and October.	S. H. Holmes.....
2. Mather B. Dees Brisay... (\$2,000)	Tangier.	2nd Tuesday of May and 3rd Tuesday of September.	.....
	Lunenburg.	4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of November.	W. J. Dauphinee.
3. Alfred W. Savary..... (\$2,000)	Bridgewater.	1st Tuesday in December.	.....
	Chester.	3rd Tuesday in September.	T. J. Farrell.
4. George A. Blanchard.. (\$2,000)	Liverpool.	4th Tuesday in February and May and 1st Tuesday in November.	William J. Bell.
	Shelburne.	Last Tuesday in April and 3rd Tuesday in October.	R. J. Uniacke.
5. Wm. A. D. Morse..... (\$2,000)	Barrington.	3rd Tuesday in January.	W. B. Stewart.
	Annapolis.	2nd Tuesday of March and 2nd Tuesday of July.	.....
6. Angus McIsaac. (\$2,000)	Digby.	1st Tuesday of November.	James Huntington.
	Clare.	1st Tuesday of February and 1st Tuesday of September.	Chas. F. Roekwell.
7. Murray Dodd..... (\$2,000)	Yamouth.	3rd Tuesday of April.	H. Percy Scott.
	Kentville.	4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of October.	E. W. Hamilton.
	Windsor.	1st Tuesdays of January and 1st Tuesdays of May and November.	Robert Matheson.
	Truro.	1st Tuesdays of February and August and 4th Tuesday of November.	Arthur Davidson.
	Pictou.	4th Tuesdays of February and August and 2nd Tuesday December.	John McKay.
	New Glasgow.	4th Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of August.	J.C. McKinnon, M.D.
	Amherst.	4th Tuesday of February and 1st Tuesday of August.	Edw. C. Peart.
	Parrsborough.	4th Tuesday of February and 4th Tuesday of August.	W. D. R. Cameron.
	Port Hood.	2nd Tuesday of March and 2nd Tuesday of November.	Saml. J. Brookman.
	Antigonish.	1st Tuesday in May, and 1st Tuesday in December.	A. Taylor, Jr.
	Guysborough.	1st Tuesday in July, and 3rd Tuesday in November.	D. O' C. Mealden.
	St. Mary's.	1st Tuesday in April and 2nd Tuesday in November.	
	Sydney.	4th Tuesday in March and 1st Tuesday in November.	
	Bailedeok.	4th Tuesday in May and 1st Tuesday in September.	
	Arichat.	4th Tuesday in July, and 3rd Tuesday in November.	
		4th Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in November.	
		4th Tuesday in March and 1st Tuesday in November.	
		4th Tuesday in May and 1st Tuesday of July.	
		2nd Tuesday of February and 2nd Tuesday of November.	
		1st Tuesday of March and 1st Tuesday of September.	

ANTHERICUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

OF THE COURT.

of June.
of October
of June.
of October.
of June.
of October.
of June.
of September.
of May.
of October.
h Tues. Oct.
3rd Tu. Mar.
Tues. Oct'r.
2nd Tu. Dec.
es. of May.
es. of Sept.
es. of June.
es. of October.
es. of June.
es. of October.
es. of June.
es. of Nov'r.
es. of Sept'r.
es. of June.
es. of June.
es. of October.
es. of June.
last Tu. Sep.

The Sittings
October and the
Third Tuesday
begins on the
of April, with
the Monday
eyond the First
y of July, and
st Tuesday of

N COURT.

Hon. James
ean Clarke,
onish, H. H.
D. McLeod;
verpool, Geo
ur, Lew W.
m Twining,
the Supreme
merica.

on to young

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,

ABBOTT'S DIARRHŒA CORDIAL should always be kept on hand ready for use.

Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.	NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
Hugh Harshorne,	24 July, 1827	Halifax.	Francis S. Beamish,	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
William H. Keating,	28 Oct. 1828	California.	James Thomson, QC.,	26 July, 1846	Halifax.
Henry Pryor, DCL., QC	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.	William B. Chandler,	26 July, 1846	Aricat.
Thomas B. Akins, DCL.	4 May, 1830	Halifax.	Edward C. Cowling,	29 Nov. 1847	Annapolis.
Nepean Clarke,	1 Nov. 1833	England.	William Twining,	4 Dec. 1848	Halifax.
A. M. Uniacke, DCL.,	29 Oct. 1833	Amherst.	Isaac J. Wyld,	23 July, 1849	Halifax.
Hon. R. B. Dickey, QC.,	22 Jan. 1833	Lunenburg.	William H. Blanchard,	3 Dec. 1849	Windsor.
Daniel Owen,	30 April, 1833	Yarmouth.	M. H. Ricley, QC.	3 Dec. 1849	Halifax.
Henry A. Grantham, QC.	29 Oct. 1833	Halifax.	Benjamin G. Gray,	22 Dec. 1851	Halifax.
Peter Lynch, QC.,	1 Nov. 1836	Antigonish.	Daniel McDonald, QC.	21 April, 1851	Antigonish
Henry P. Hill,	18 Jan. 1837	Pictou.	J. N. S. Marshall, QC.	21 July, 1851	Liverpool.
James Fogo, QC.,	2 May, 1837	Halifax.	P. S. Hamilton,	22 Dec. 1851	B. Columbia.
Hon S. L. Shannon, QC.,	16 Jan. 1839	Kentville.	George A. McKenzie,	22 Dec. 1851	Dartmouth.
James Robert Prescott,	30 April, 1839	Cornwallis.	Lewis W. Desbarres,	19 April, 1852	Halifax.
Edward A. Pyke,	24 July, 1838	Digby.	Robt. G. Haliburton, QC.	25 July, 1853	Ottawa.
John C. Wade, QC.,	28 July, 1840	Yarmouth.	Thomas J. Wallace,	28 Nov. 1853	Halifax.
James Murray,	27 April, 1841	Baddeck.	O. S. Weeks,	28 Nov. 1853	Do.
Alfred F. Haliburton,	19 April, 1842	Truro.	Wm. M. Fullerton, QC.	25 July, 1856	Amherst.
John D. McNutt,	29 April, 1842	Bridgetown.	Hon H A N Kaubach QC.,	3 Dec. 1855	Lunenburg.
T. D. Ruggles, QC.,	18 April, 1843	Wallace.	Brenton H. Collins,	3 Dec. 1855	England.
Hon A. McFarlane, QC.,	5 Dec. 1844	England.	George Campbell,	3 Dec. 1855	Truro.
Hon. P. C. Hill, DCL, QC.	7 May, 1844	Amherst.	Henry Oldright,	1 Dec. 1856	Halifax.
Charles James Stewart,	7 May, 1844	Truro.	A. J. White, Reg. Dds.	11 May, 1857	Do.
Edward P. Nutting,	7 May, 1844	Aricat.	Thos W. Chesley,	11 May, 1857	Bridgetown.
William R. Cutler,	23 July, 1844	Pictou.	John T. Smith,	11 May, 1857	Amherst.
John McKimlay,	23 July, 1844	Pictou.			

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

9 Aug 1858 Halifax. Thomas Ritchie. 8 May 1855 H. P.

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

85

Lunenburg.
England.
Truro.
Halifax.
Do.
Bridgetown.
Amherst.

3 Dec. 1855
3 Dec. 1855
3 Dec. 1855
1 Dec. 1856
11 May, 1857
11 May, 1857
11 May, 1857

Hon H A N Kaulbach, q.c.,
Brenton H. Collins,
George Campbell,
Henry Oldright,
A. J. White, Reg. Dds.
Thos W. Chesley,
John T. Smith,

Bridgetown.
Wallace.
England.
Amherst.
Truro.
Aricbat.
Picton.

5 Dec. 1843
7 May, 1844
7 May, 1844
7 May, 1844
23 July, 1844
23 July, 1844

Hon A. McFarlane, q.c.,
Hon. P. C. Hill, dcl., q.c.,
Charles James Stewart,
Edward P. Nuting,
William R. Cutler,
John McKinlay,

Robie Uniacke,	Halifax.	2 Aug. 1858	Thomas Ritchie,	8 May, 1866	Halifax.
Jas. W. K. Johnston,	Halifax.	4 Jan. 1859	John D. McLeod,	6 Dec. 1866	Lunenburg.
N. W. White, q.c.,	Shelburne.	4 Jan. 1859	Hon Lawrence G. Power	7 Dec. 1866	Halifax.
Hon. Wm Miller, q.c.,	Aricbat.	31 May, 1860	Frederick J. Tremain,	22 Oct. 1867	Halifax.
Stephen L. Purves,	N. Sydney, C. B	23 July, 1860	Sandford H. Pelton, q.c.,	22 Oct. 1867	Yarmouth.
Henry W. Johnston,	Halifax.	21 Nov. 1860	Joseph J. Moore, LL.B.,	22 Oct. 1867	Kentville.
Edward D. Tremain,	Port Hood	31 May, 1860	W. Inglis Moffatt,	22 Oct. 1867	Amherst.
John W. Onseley,	Windsor.	31 May, 1860	Edwin D. King, q. c.	7 Dec. 1867	Halifax.
Thomas C. Hill,	Sydney, C. B.	25 July, 1860	George H. Elliott,	18 May, 1868	Picton.
Saml. MacDonnell, q.c.	Port Hood.	8 April, 1860	Edm. J. Cogswell, LL.B.	27 July, 1868	Kentville.
Israel Longworth,	Truro.	8 Dec. 1861	C Beverley Bullock,	8 Aug. 1868	Halifax.
William H. Hill,	Halifax.	12 May, 1862	E. Tilton Moseley, q.c.,	26 Aug. 1868	Sydney, C. B.
Samuel H. Gray,	Annapolis.	11 Dec. 1862	Martin J. Griffin,	2 Nov. 1868	Ottawa.
William F. McCoy, q.c.	Halifax.	29 April, 1863	Harris H. Blight, q.c.,	27 April, 1869	Truro.
Malachy B. Daly,	Do.	10 May, 1864	Fred. A. Laurence,	2 Ang. 1869	Amherst.
Joseph Coombes,	Halifax.	10 May, 1864	Charles E Raichford,	2 Aug. 1869	Windsor.
Frederick W. Bent,	N. W. Territor's	24 July, 1864	Aubrey Blanchard,	12 Aug. 1869	Liverpool.
Brenton H. Eaton, q.c.,	Halifax.	11 Oct. 1864	George T. Moore, q.c.,	30 Oct. 1869	Halifax.
W D. Sutherland,	Windsor.	7 Dec. 1864	John M. Jones,	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
John Y. Payzant,	Halifax.	7 Dec. 1864	Jas. W. Bingay, q.c.,	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
Robert Morton,	Do.	7 Dec. 1864	Jacob M. Owen,	30 Oct. 1869	Annapolis.
William H. Owen, q.c.,	Bridgewater.	23 Mar. 1864	Thos. E. Corning,	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
James G. Foster,	Halifax.	10 May, 1864	John P. Chipman, q.c.,	30 Oct. 1869	Keptville.
Simon H. Holmes, q.c.,	Halifax.	9 Aug. 1864	Jason M. Mack,	31 Oct. 1869	Liverpool.
John M. Viets,	Digby.	10 May, 1864	Chas. E. De Wolf,	19 July, 1870	Windsor.
James H. Hearn,	Sydney, C. B.	2 May, 1865	George W. Ritchie,	19 July, 1870	Halifax.
Robert N. Henry,	Antigonish.	2 May, 1865	Thos. C. Shreve, q c.	19 July, 1870	Digby.
Robie S. Morse,	Amherst.	2 May, 1865	Leander S. Morse,	19 July, 1870	Bridgetown.
James A. Fraser,	New Glasgow.	9 Aug. 1864	Stephen B. Murray,	30 Dec. 1870	Yarmouth.
Albert Morse,	Bridgetown.	10 May, 1864	Wm. Robert Foster,	31 Dec. 1870	Halifax.
D. B. Woodworth, q. c.	Kentville.	24 Oct. 1865	John Ervin,	31 Dec. 1870	Bridgetown.

HYDRANGEAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION Cures Consumption.

NAMES.	Admitted Attorncees.	Residence.	NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
J. H. Frith,	6 Feb. 1871	Omaha.	James J. Stewart,	24 July, 1874	Halifax.
Thomas B. Flint,	5 Dec. 1871	Yarmouth.	E. Sydney Crawley,	4 Jan., 1874	Wolfville.
Chas. S. Harrington, QC.	16 Oct. 1871	Halifax.	Fletcher B. Wade,	20 July, 1875	Bridgewater.
Wallace Graham, QC.,	9 Dec. 1871	Halifax.	Edwin Ruggles,	20 July, 1875	Bridgetown.
Geo. H. King,	9 Dec. 1871	Windsor.	John T. Mills,	20 July, 1875	Annapolis.
Alex H. McGillivray,	9 Dec 1871	Guyssboro'.	John T. Balmer,	21 July, 1875	Halifax.
Nicholas H. Meagher QC,	31 Jan. 1872	Halifax.	Joseph P. Costin,	22 July, 1875	Halifax.
Charles J. Macdonald,	17 July, 1872	Do.	J. A. Gillies,	24 Aug, 1875	Sydney, C. B.
J. Johnston Hunt,	31 Dec. 1872	Halifax.	Hon J. W. Longley, A. G.	10 Sept, 1875	Halifax.
Barclay Webster,	17 July, 1872	Kentville.	Chas D. MacDonald,	6 Nov, 1875	Pictou.
Colin N. Campbell,	17 July, 1872	Baddeck.	J. G. Hennigar Parker,	11 Dec, 1875	Bridgetown
Rufus A. Tremain,	17 July, 1872	Guyssboro'.	William T. Pipes,	16 Dec. 1875	Amherst.
Benjamin Russel,	14 Dec. 1872	Halifax.	George K. Smith,	29 Dec. 1875	Halifax.
Robert Sedegwick, QC ,	1 May, 1873	Ottawa.	Charles R. Smith,	10 Jan, 1876	Amherst.
Byron A. Weston,	19 July, 1873	Halifax.	W E. Roscoe,	19 May, 1876	Kentville.
John M. Geldert,	19 July, 1873	Do.	G. T. Bohaker,	19 April, 1876	Annap. Royal.
Duncan C. Fraser,	26 July, 1873	New Glasgow.	James D. Ross,	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
Norman J. Lavton,	19 July, 1873	Truro.	John W. Wallace,	13 Dec. 1876	Wolfville.
John M. Chisholm,	4 Dec. 1873	Halifax	Alex C. Patters-on,	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
Harry T. Harding,	4 Dec. 1873	Truro.	Frank C. Blanchard,	13 Dec. 1876	Shelburne.
Hugh McD. Henry, QC.	8 Jan. 1874	Halifax.	Archd. J. Sinclair,	13 Dec. 1876	Hamilton.
Samuel A. Chesley,	8 Dec. 1873	Lunenburgh.	William L. Barss,	13 Dec 1876	Halifax.
Donald Gillies,	20 July, 1874	Port Hood.	Jonathan Parsons,	13 Dec 1876	Halifax.
John G. Pyke,	23 July, 1874	Liverpool.	Geo. H. Feilding,	13 Dec 1876	Halifax.
Geo. Bingay,	23 July, 1874	Yarmouth.	Sami. D. McLellan,	14 Dec. 1876	Do.
Angus Macgillivray,	23 July, 1874	Antigonish.	J. J. McCabe,	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
Dani. M. Owen,	3 Aug, 1874	Lunenburgh.	John McGillivray,	21 Dec. 1876	Baddeck.
Seymour E. Gourley,	24 July, 1874	Truro.	Robert G. Muuro,	14 Jan. 1877	New Glasgow.
				2 Aug. 1877	Digby.

[1889

1889]

ALMANAOK.

87

William L. Barss,
Jonathan Parsons,
Geo. H. Fielding,
Saml. D. McLellan,
J. J. McCabe,
John McGillivray,
Robert G. Munro.

Donald Gillies,
John G. Pyke,
Geo. Binyay,
Angus Macgillivray,
Danl. M. Owen,
Seymour E. Gourley,

Hugh McKenzie,	13 Aug.	1877	Truro.	Colin Chisholm,	13 Dec.	1879	Sydney, C. B.
W. Medford Christie,	13 Aug.	1877	Windsor.	Howard Clarke,	13 Dec.	1879	Halifax.
Frederick Peters,	9 Nov.	1877	P. E. Island.	Wilson W. McLellan,	13 Dec.	1879	Do.
Hon Charles H Tupper,	15 Dec.	1877	Ottawa.	Fenwick W Johnston,	13 Dec.	1879	Victoria, B. C.
Jas J. Ritchie, Jr., LL.B.,	15 Dec.	1877	Annapolis.	Geo. Ritchie,	15 Dec.	1879	Halifax, C. B.
James M. Oxley,	15 Dec.	1877	Ottawa.	John L. McDougall,	17 Dec.	1879	Mabon, C. B.
Angus S. McGillivray,	15 Dec.	1877	Aricat.	Albert J. S. Copp,	16 Feb.	1880	Digby.
George Johnson,	15 Dec.	1877	Ottawa.	P. Carteret Hill, Jr.,	5 May,	1880	Halifax.
Stephen Rand,	18 Dec.	1877	Saint John.	John Menger,	17 May,	1880	Do.
William Curry,	19 Dec.	1877	Windsor.	Colin F McIsaac,	12 Jan.	1880	Antigonish.
John A. MacDonald,	19 Dec.	1877	Baddeck.	Z. A. Lash, QC.,	24 Jan.	1880	Toronto.
Henry W. C. Boak,	12 June	1878	Halifax.	F. H. Gishorne,	24 Jan.	1880	Ottawa.
Blowers Archibald,	19 June	1878	North Sydney.	John H. Sinclair,	31 Jan.	1880	New Glasgow.
Arthur R. Dickey,	19 June	1878	Amherst.	Albert Peters,	2 Nov.	1880	Halifax.
Alexander Macdonald,	27 July,	1878	Port Hood.	H. Percy Scott, Prothy.	16 Dec.	1880	Windsor.
Robert L. Borden,	29 July,	1878	Halifax.	William Minet de Blois.	16 Dec.	1880	Annapolis.
Francis H. Bell, B. A.	5 Aug.	1878	Do.	W. E. McLellan, LL.B.	21 Dec.	1880	Pictou.
William B. Ross,	8 Aug.	1878	Do.	Thos Francis O'Brien,	28 Dec.	1880	Halifax.
James McG. Stewart,	20 Aug.	1878	Pictou.	Fred. P. Bligh,	13 Jan.	1881	Do.
John T. Ross,	20 Aug.	1878	Halifax	William E. Marshall,	20 Jan.	1881	Bridgewater.
Walter S Doull, B. A.	23 Nov.	1878	Do.	John Chisholm,	28 Feb.	1881	Ottawa.
Frderick P. Outram,	30 Nov.	1878	Do.	John S. Maynard,	24 April,	1881	Windsor.
William A. Dickson,	10 Dec.	1878	Los Angeles.	Charles Hudson Smith,	14 July,	1881	Halifax.
David A. Hearn,	12 Dec.	1878	Aricat.	Melaim U. LeNoir, LL.B.	14 July,	1881	Do.
Frederick Moseley,	12 Dec.	1878	Sydney.	James Norbet Lyons,	19 July,	1881	Do.
Charles E. Tauner,	28 Dec.	1878	Pictou.	Walter E. Maynell,	19 Dec.	1881	Halifax.
David J. Kenneily,	10 Dec.	1879	Cape Breton.	W. Frederick Donkin,	19 Dec.	1881	Halifax.
Wm. Addisca Mills,	10 Dec.	1879	Halifax.	Alfred Whitman, BA.,	20 Dec.	1881	Halifax.
Jos. Wm. Ed. Darby,	10 Dec.	1879	Winnipeg.	B. Franklin Pearson,	22 Dec.	1881	Do.
Daniel McNeil	13 Dec.	1879	Port Hood.	F. Frederick G. Muggah,	12 Jan.	1882	Sydney.
Jas. Noble Shannon,	13 Dec.	1879	Quebec.	Robt. E. Harris,	17 Jan.	1882	Yarmouth.

LA FRANCE ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is a very valuable Family Medicine.

Tuberoses at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

88

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.	N. S.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
William B. McSweeney,	8 Mar. 1882	Halifax.	Welsford R. M. Hartlen,	18 Dec. 1883	Halifax.
Thomas L. McKenna,	18 April, 1882	N. Sydney.	Jacob L. Barnhill,	16 May, 1884	Do.
Hugh J. Gillis,	25 May, 1882	Annapolis.	Wallace MacDonald,	29 Nov. 1884	Do.
John W. Hickman,	27 May, 1882	Amberst.	Charles Currie Gregory,	29 Nov. 1884	Antigonish.
W. B. Almon Ritchie,	5 June, 1882	Annapolis.	J. Adam Sedgewick, B.A.	9 Dec. 1884	Halifax
John H. Jamieson	7 Nov. 1882	Port Hood.	Rich C. Weldon, M.P.	9 Dec. 1884	Do.
Herbert H. Whitner	7 Nov. 1882	Shelburne.	Wm Bernard Wallace,	18 Dec. 1884	Do.
Alfred G. Morrison	5 Dec. 1882	Halifax.	Lewis Chipman,	20 Dec. 1884	Yarmouth.
Edgar N. Clements	12 Dec. 1882	Yarmouth.	Welsford Black Ives.	23 Dec. 1884	New Glasgow.
Firman McClure	12 Dec. 1882	Truro.	Patrick C. C. Mooney,	30 Dec. 1884	Halifax
Fred F. Forbes	27 Dec. 1882	Winnipeg.	H. Ruggles, B.A.	9 Jan. 1885	Bridgetown.
Francis G. Forbes	8 Jan. 1883	Halifax.	Wm F. Parker,	10 Jan. 1885	Halifax
Edmund L. Newcombe	9 Jan. 1883	Do.	H. Percy Blanchard,	10 Jan. 1885	Baddeck, C.B.
William F. McPhie	10 Jan. 1883	Antigonish.	James F. McLean,	15 Jan. 1885	New Glasgow.
Arthur Drysdale	13 Jan. 1883	Halifax.	Charles Morse,	17 Jan. 1885	Ottawa.
John U. Ross	13 Jan. 1883	Pictou.	Wm P. Shaffner,	23 May. 1885	Kentville.
Sydney Wilbert Smith	13 Jan. 1883	Parrsboro'.	Allan V. Waite,	8 Dec. 1885	Digby.
Frederick A. Marsters,	13 Jan. 1883	Kentville.	Alfred E. Silver,	8 Dec. 1885	Halifax.
J. Lealie Jennison,	3 Feb. 1883	New Glasgow.	Hulbert A. Hensley,	8 Dec. 1885	Pictou.
Joseph A. Smith,	16 Feb. 1883	Clare.	Stanley R. Thompson,	8 Dec. 1885	Victoria, B. C.
H. W. Newlands,	24 Mar. 1883	Winnipeg.	Orlando P. Daniels,	22 Dec. 1885	Bridgetown.
John McDougall,	31 Mar. 1883	Halifax.	William J. Tuppert,	4 Jan. 1886	Winnipeg.
George H. Murray,	16 May, 1883	North Sydney.	Arthur Campbell,	12 Feb. 1886	Truro.
Christr. P. Chisholm.	3 July, 1883	Antigonish.	Walter Crewe,	16 Feb. 1886	Sydney, C. B.
Horace L. Beckwith,	26 Nov. 1883	Halifax.	Wm B. McCully,	13 Mar. 1886	Amherst.
Fred. C. Rand,	13 Dec. 1883	Truro.	Wm G. Parsons,	6 July 1886	Middleton.
Charles A. McCully,	7 Dec. 1883	Halifax.	Jas A. McLean.	14 Oct. 1886	Bridgewater.
Frederick T. Congdon,	7 Dec. 1883	Halifax.	Hedley V. Jamieson,	14 Dec. 1886	New Glasgow.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS.

1889]

Residence.
Halifax

Admitted Attorneys.
13 Dec. 1887

NAMES.
Walter H. Covert.

Residence.
Halifax.

Admitted Attorneys.
14 Dec. 1886

NAMES.
William W. Walsh.

HOA

George H. Murray, Christr. P. Chisholm, Horace L. Beckwith, Fred. C. Rand, Charles A. McCully, Frederick T. Congdon,	16 May, 1883 3 July, 1883 26 Nov. 1883 13 Dec. 1883 7 Dec. 1883 7 Dec. 1883	North Sydney. Antigonish. Halifax. Truro. Halifax.	Arthur Campbell, Walter Crowe, Wm G. McCully, Wm G. Parsons, Jas A. McLean, Hedley V. Jamieson,	12 Feb. 1886 16 Feb. 1886 13 Mar. 1886 6 July 1886 14 Oct. 1886 14 Dec. 1886	1 rur. Sydney, C. B. Amherst. Middleton. Bridgewater. New Glasgow.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

HS, COLDS,

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.	NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Residence.
William W. Walsh, Jas A. McDonald, Arthur G. Troop, Jos A. Chisholm, W A. Henry, Jr., Wm Alex Lyons, J. Sherman Rogers, Henry W. Rogers, Walter K. Thomson, John P. Fegan,	14 Dec. 1886 14 Dec. 1886 14 Dec. 1886 16 Dec. 1886 31 Mar. 1887 13 Dec. 1887 13 Dec. 1887 13 Dec. 1887 13 Dec. 1887 13 Dec. 1887	Halifax. Do. Do. Antigonish. Halifax. Halifax. Amherst. Do. Halifax. Do.	Walter H. Covert, Charles W. Lowe, Charles Ernest Gregory, Edward M. Macdonald, Andrew Cluney, John G. MacKay, Fred W. Hanright, Arch J. Macdonald, John T. Mellish,	13 Dec. 1887 13 Dec. 1887 13 Dec. 1887 13 Dec. 1887 13 Dec. 1887 13 Dec. 1887 5 Jan. 1888 4 Feby. 1888 24 Feby. 1888	Halifax. Spring Hill. Antigonish. Pictou. Halifax. Port Hood. Halifax. Port Hood.

Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a Creditor to an Executor or Administrator.

A. B. of _____, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of _____, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of _____ is justly and truly owing to deponent.

Sworn before me at _____, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

A. B.

ECHEVERIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

Courts of Probate and Registrars of Deeds.

COUNTIES.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis.....	E. C. Cowling.	Fredk. Leavitt.	Edmund Bent.
Antigonish.....	A. McIntosh, M.D.	Allan McDonnell.	C. N. Harrington.
Cape Breton.....	L. E. Tremain.	A. D. MacGillivray.	John Gillis.
Colchester.....	S. D. McLellan..	G. Campbell.	James K. Blair.
Cumberland.....	W. T. Pipes.	W. M. Fullerton.	James E. Purdy.
Parrsborough.....	.....	.....	A. T. Clarke, M.D.
Digby.....	John Holdsworth.	Francis Hutchison.	Chas McC. Campbell
Guysboro'.....	Burton Jost.	H. R. Cunningham.	Wm. Sutherland.
" St. Mary's	Don. McDonald.	Wm. D. R. Cameron.	W. D. R. Cameron.
Halifax.....	Hon. S. L. Shannou	James G. Foster.	Alonzo J. White.
Hants.....	C. E. DeWolfe.	W. Walter Rickards.	David Hamilton.
Inverness.....	E. D. Tremain.	Donald J. McDonald	J. A. McDonnell.
Kings.....	E. J. Cogswell.	Henry Lovett.	Fred. Brown.
Lunenburg.....	S. A. Chesley.	Wm. A. Gaetz.	Henry Bailey.
Chester.....	.....	.....	James Williams.
Pictou.....	James Fogo, Q. C.	Jno. Hamilton Lane.	Jno. Ferguson.
Queens.....	J. N. S. Marshall.	Nathaniel Freeman.	N. Freeman.
Richmond.....	W. R. Cutler.	D. O'C. Madden.	Thomas T. Jean.
Shelburne.....	Robt. G. Irwin.	Wm. R. Thomson.	Wm. R. Thomson.
" Barrington	Thos. W. Watson.	F. W. Homer.	F. W. Homer.
Victoria.....	L. G. Campbell.	A. F. Hallburton.	A. Taylor.
Yarmouth.....	James Murray.	H. A. Grantham.	Miss A. Murray.

ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS are purely Vegetable.

Revising Officers under new Franchise Bill.

A. W. Savary, County Judge.....	Annapolis.
H. H. Bligh, Barrister.....	Antigonish.
Norman J. Layton, Barrister.....	Colchester.
W. A. D. Morse, Co. Judge.....	Cumberland.
James H. Hearn, Barrister.....	Cape Breton.
A. W. Savary, Co. Judge.....	Digby.
A. H. McGillivray, Barrister.....	Guysboro.
Brenton H. Eaton, Barrister.....	Halifax.
Charles Edgar DeWolfe, Barrister.....	Hants.
John L. McDougall, Barrister.....	Inverness.
George A. Blanchard, Co. Judge.....	Kings.
Daniel M. Owen, Barrister.....	Lunenburg.
John McGillivray, Barrister.....	Pictou.
G. Thomas Moore, Barrister.....	Queens.
Wm. R. Cutler, Barrister.....	Richmond.
Frank Blanchard, Barrister.....	Shelburne.
B. E. Tremain, Co. Judge.....	Victoria.
J. Wentworth Bingay, Barrister.....	Yarmouth.

Commissioners Residing without the Province, and appointed to do Acts without the Province, under Sec. 54, Chap. 96, R. S.

ENGLAND.

Alfred Heales, 45 Carter's Lane, Doctors' Commons..	London
Eustace Anderson, 17 Ironmongers Lane.....	"
Edward Webb.....	"
Thos. Sanford Rolph, 9 Throgmorton Street.....	"
Alex. Gillespie, jr.....	"
Seaton F. Taylor, 5 Grays Inn Square.....	"
Wm. D. Treshfield, 5 Bank Buildings.....	"
John A. Matieson Austen, Treasido.....	"
Wm. Law Gane, 54½ Bishopgate Street within.....	"

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

Henry F. Pollock, 4 Great Winchester St. " "
 John Hands, 6 Queen Victoria St. " "
 Frederick Parish " "
 Dudley Wm. Beresford, Leathley, Ironfields..... " "
 Thos. Wm. Bischoff, 4 Great Winchester St. " "
 Robert Thomas Lattey, 16 Devonshire Square, Bishop-
 Wm R. A. Klme, 49 Bedford Row..... " "
 Edward Harry Adcock " "
 James H. Dodgson " "
 Philip H. Coxo, 4 Great Winchester St. " "
 Edward Wesley Nunn " "
 Geo. Thos. Haigh Liverpool
 J. H. S. Dyke, Canadian Immigration Agent.
 Wm B. M. Bird, 5 Grays Inn Square.
 Sydney Cheale..... Tunbridge Wells
 Richard Thomas Andrew Smith, No. 1 Calverly Mt. " "
 Coryndon Matthews..... Plymouth
 Thos. R. Pennington, Westminster Chambers Liverpool

SCOTLAND.

Alex. Patterson Purves..... Edinburgh
 Hugh James Rollo, 14 Young St. " "
 Wm. Alex. McLaren, Writer to the Signet..... " "
 Wm. Beagom Patterson Glasgow

IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

ONTARIO.

Davidson Black..... Toronto.
 Thos. Dawson Delamere..... " "
 Francis A. Anglin " "

QUEBEC.

Philip S. Ross, 182 St. James St..... Montreal
 Hon. Levi Ruggles Church " "
 John Popham..... " "
 Fred. Styles Lyman..... " "
 Arch. Wm. Stevenson " "
 Avila Bourbonniere, 83 Rue St. Jacques..... " "
 James Nasmith Greenshields " "
 J. Aylwin Creighton..... " "
 George R. Locker " "
 M. M. Tait " "
 Samuel C. Fatt " "
 O'Hara Baynes " "
 John C. Griffin " "
 Edward Graves " "
 Charles Cushing " "
 John Sprott Archibald..... " "
 Alex Fowler Riddell..... " "
 P. C. Beachesne Carleton, P.Q.
 Henry James Morgan..... Ottawa
 R. J. Meakstead " "
 Theophilus H. Oliver Quebec.
 Michael Esdras Bernier..... " "

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Alfred H. Demille..... St. John, N.B.
 X. Herbert Vail " "
 George M. Burbridgs. " "
 John Kerr..... " "
 Augustus P. Rolph..... " "

DOUBLE PETUNIAS AT ROYA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

CARNATIONS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

92

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Stephen Rand “
 Warren C. Winslow “
 Charles A. Stockton “
 Edmund G. Kaye “
 Geo. C. Carter “
 Saml Gay Morse Hepewell, Albert Co.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Thomas Kelly Summerside

MANITOBA.

Wm. E. McLellan Winnipeg
 James W. E. Darby “
 William Johnston Tupper Winnipeg.

INDIA.

Lieut. Genl. Donald M. Stewart Bengal
 Major Genl. Michael A. S. Biddulph “

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Arthur J. McLeod Boston
 Jas B. Bell “
 Edwd J. James Boston.
 Stillman B. Allen “
 Frank Seaman “
 Alfred D. Foster “
 Joseph A. Harris “
 Samuel Jennison “
 Charles A. Shaw “
 Charles Hall Adams “
 Winslow Warren “
 Hector Baxter Minneapolis.
 E. A. Greeley Boston
 Fred. P. Fairbanks New York
 W. E. Scovill, 120 Broadway “
 Joseph B. Braman “
 John J. Ward “
 Thomas J. Hunt Philadelphia.
 Graeme M. Wilson Bay City, Michigan
 Philip A. Hoyne Chicago
 Wm. A. Dickson Los Angeles, California.
 Saml. K. Hamilton Boston.
 Charles Taylor New York.
 Warren H. Meade St. Paul, Minnesota.

Commissioners Residing in the Province of Nova Scotia to do Acts within the Province.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

N. H. Meagher Halifax
 Thomas Ritchie “

FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Thomas Ritchie Halifax
 Edgar N. Clements Yarmouth.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

J. M. Chisholm Halifax
 Charles R. Smith Amherst

FOR THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Byron A. Weston Halifax
 George Bingay Yarmouth.

FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.

Jonathan Parsons Halifax.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is of very fine Flavor.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

18

Officers of County and District Municipalities

Officers of County and District Municipalities.

COUNTIES.	WARDENS	ADDRESS.	CLERKS.	ADDRESS.
Annapolis	H. Harding Chute.	Annapolis.	O. T. Daniels.	Bridgetown.
Antigonish	George H. Irish.	Afton.	D. MacDonald.	Antigonish.
Cape Breton	David McKeen, M. P.	Sydney.	John McDougall.	Sydney.
Colchester	John Millar.	Truro.	Hugh McKenzie.	Truro.
Cumberland	Charles Smith	Fort Greville.	D. J. McLeod.	Amherst.
Digby	Bernard Harvey.	Digby.	W. B. Stewart.	Digby.
Clare	N. Deveau.	Salmon River.	A. M. Comeau.	Comeauville.
Guysboro'	Wm. Hartshorne.	Guysboro'.	A. H. McGillivray.	Guysboro'.
St. Mary's	W. D. R. Cameron.	St. Mary's.	Thos. Campbell.	Sherbrooke.
Halifax	W. W. Chipman	Halifax.	W. H. Wiswell.	Halifax.
Hants	Elias T. Dimock.	Newport.	James O'Brien.	Windsor.
East Hants	A. Kirkpatrick	Shubenacadie.	John Thomson.	Nine Mile River.
Inverness	Donald McDonald.	Marble Mountain.	J. H. Jamieson.	Port Hood.
Kings	Barclay Webster.	Kentville.	L. De V. Chipman.	Kentville.
Lunenburg	Jas. H. Brown.	Bridgewater.	Edward H. Solomon.	Lunenburg.
Chesler	J. E. Whitford	Chesler.	Chas. Lordly.	Chester.
Queens	Robert McNeill.	Little Harbor.	James Stewart.	Pictou.
Richmond	Nathan Payzant.	Liverpool.	Wm. Ford.	Milton.
Shelburne	John Murchison.	Arlchat.	Thos. T. Jean.	Arlchat.
Barrington	Joseph E. Lloyd.	Lockeport.	William S. Taylor.	Shelburne.
Victoria	J. B. Laurence.	Cape Island.	Rufus H. Crowell.	Barrington.
Yarmouth	Philip McRae.	Baddeck.	John McDonald.	Baddeck.
Argyle	James Burrell.	Yarmouth.	Hiram Goudey.	Yarmouth.
	O. W. Slocumb.	Argyle.	Euos Gardner.	Argyle.

Municipal elections take place November 20, 1888, too late to give the changes in Offices and Conneillors in this Almanack.

TABLE BOUQUETS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

It is a well tried Remedy.

HALIFAX.

[1889

Albert Co.
 Amerside
 Anipeg
 Anipeg.
 Angal
 Anston
 Anston.
 " "
 " "
 " "
 " "
 " "
 " "
 " "
 Minneapolis.
 Boston
 New York
 " "
 " "
 " "
 Philadelphia.
 Michigan
 Chicago
 California.
 Boston.
 New York.
 Minnesota.
 Scotia to do
 Halifax
 " "
 Halifax
 Yarmouth.
 Halifax
 Amherst
 Halifax
 Yarmouth.
 Halifax.

WATER,

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Gilbert F. Ditmars, Steph Crosscup, Isaac B. Bonnett, John Woodbury, M. D., Zelediah Crosseup, Robt J. Ellison, M. D., Jno Bohaker, Isaac Dunn, Saml C. Roop, Weston A. Fowler, Henry F. Burns, Samuel Primrose, M. D., Charles W. Parker, John Charlton, Leander R. Morse, Israel Parker, Alfred Winchester, S. N. Miller, Geo Gibson, Russell Withers, S. B. Troop.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—William H. Macdonald, M. D., Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M. D., J. C. McKinnon, M. D.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Lauchlan Robertson, Dan McLarty, Ronald McDonald, Michael A. McDonald, M. D., R. A. H. McKeen, M. D.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Elisha Roach, M. D., Chas Bent, M. D. J. L. Peppard, M. D., George Fulton, David H. Muir, M. D., James Kerr, M. D., Isaac D. Cooke, D. M. Johnson, M. D., John J. Falconer.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Chas Ward, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parrsboro'*), R. J. Scott, Robt Mitchell, M. D., Benj S. Seaman, J. Wm. Cove, M. D., John C. Phillips, M. D., C. Allan Black, M. D., John Daley, Alex. C. Angus, M. D., Nehemiah Ayer, M. D., S. P. F. Cook, M. D.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—Charles E. Everett, C. H. Denton, William H. Ellison, M. D., John Daley. *Clare*—Anselm M. Comeau, Henry C. Sabeau, John H. Harris, M. D., G. Barnaby, M. D.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—Jno Cumming, Alex Falconer, M. D., W. H. Wylde, John McKenzie, M. D.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Wm Pearson, M. D., Wm H. Weeks, M. D., Alfred Croucher, M. D., Andrew Cowie, M. D., C. E. Burnaby, Edward Farrell, M. D., John S. Brine, Thomas E. Chase, M. D., Thomas R. Almon, M. D., Jno Somers, M. D., John Lingley, Finlay McMillan, M. D. J. S. Lathern, M. D., A. C. Hawkins, M. D.

COUNTY OF HANTS—F. N. Burgess, M. D., C. J. Gossip, M. D., Samuel M. Weeks, M. D., Arnold Sanford, M. D., Saml. D. Brown, M. D. A. W. Thompson, M. D., Geo. W. Smith, M. D.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—Duncan McLean, William Grant, John McIntosh, M. D., Donald Chisholm, M. D., A. K. McLean, M. D., John Cameron, M. D., J. W. McLean, M. D., A. McLellan, M. D., A. G. Carmichael, M. D.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Holmes Masters, M. D., James S. Miller, M. D., George Hamilton, Henry Lovett, Jas F. Palmer, James N. Fitch, M. D., Wm Y. Fullerton, M. D., Daniel B. Parker, H. B. Webster, M. D., W. S. Woodworth, M. D., A. R. Andrews, M. D., Chas F Cochran. Geo. W. Bell, M. D., E. A. Kirkpatrick, M. D.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

T. C.
188
C
Chas
Jam
Geo.
C
Lew
Mur
M. D.
C
M. J
M. D.
C
Wm
C
Sam
Wm
C
John
C
Hilto
Jeffre
Thos
Com
C
Mills,
Beals,
Corbe
Alber
Charl
O. T
Owen
C
Corbe
Donal
C
Moore
McVa
Mosel
Walte
Thous

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—Nelson Chesley, Charles Gray, M.D., Chas Atkins, M.D., Henry S. Jost, Wm H. Owen, Jas. S. Calder, James E. Dauphine, Charles Lordly, George Ross, Henry Alders, Geo. E. Drew, M.D.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—Samuel A. Foster, Wm Fraser, M.D., Lewis Johnston, M.D., Don McGillivray, M.D., John Smith, M.D., Murdoch Sutherland, M.D., James R. Collie, M.D., John F. McDonald, M.D., Geo. J. McKenzie.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S—Jas Collie, Jos B. Harlow, Colin Campbell, M. J. Drew, Geo. W. Bell, M.D., C. T. Andrews, M.D. H. W. Cole, M.D., H. G. Farish, M.D.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Edmund P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Brymer, D. Grouchy.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE—Wm J. Bell, Robert W. Freeman, Samuel W Burns, M.D., James D. Densmore, M.D., J. J. Schrage, M.D. Wm A. McDonald, Enos C. Smith.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Jno McLellan, S. G. A. McKeen, M.D John L. Bethune, M.D

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—Yarmouth—James C. Farish, M.D., Nat Hilton, A. M. Perrin, M.D., A J. Morse, M.D. Argyle—Matthew Jeffrey, Forman Hatfield, Wm Barton, M.D., Wm. H. Bent, M.D., Thos Kirby, M.D.

Commissioners for Giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Affidavits to Hold to Bail.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—William Y. Foster, Jno Mills, Robert Mills, Edward Barbeau, T. W. Chesley, Thos. C. Wheelock, Albert Beals, L. S. Morse, William Reardon, Richardson Harris, A. W. Corbett, Richard J. Uniacke, J. G. H. Parker, William Chipman, Albert Morse, Edwin Ruggles, John B. Mills, Timothy C. Bohaker, Charles Jacques, Henry Phinney, O. M. Taylor, Jas H. Whitman, O. T. Daniels, W. W. Clark, James Horsfall, A. W. Harris, J. M. Owen, Fredk. Leavitt, John Ervin, John Morgan.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—W. F. MacPhie, C. P. Chisholm, Edward Corbett, Alexander McInnis, John C. McKinnon, M.D., John Chisholm, Donald McDonald, David Condon, Geo. W. Kyte.

CO. OF CAPE BRETON—C. E. Leonard, Henry Davenport, John A. Moore, L. Robertson, Jno McLean, Jno Fergusson, Jno Forbes, Jos McVarish, Blowers Archibald Colin Chisholm, L. E. Tremain, Fred Moseley, Martin J. Phoran, Murray Dodd, L. McKenna, Jno Gillis, Walter Crowe, Geo B. Ingraham, Chas W. Hill.

NEW DOUBLE HARDY SUNFLOWER AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

SIMSON'S CORN KILLER Destroys Corns without Pain.

CO. OF COLCHESTER—James F. Blanchard, Jas. K. Blair, John T. B. Henderson, Wm. A. Fulmore, Eliakim Tupper, jr., B. F. Pearson, John Millar, Alexander C. Patterson, Norman J. Layton, George Gunn, Firman McLure, F. Congdon, A. N. Tupper, T. N. Dunphy, S. D. McLellan, C. A. McCully, E. W. Hamilton, Saml F. Morrison, Walter Crowe, L. G. Crowe.

CO. OF CUMBERLAND—C. G. Donkin, William H. Rogers, Cyrus Bent, J. Z. Bliss, Wm Oxley, Amos Purdy, W. Y. King, Arthur Davidson, Thompson J. Copp, Collingwood Pugsley, Angus McGillivray, William Smith, John M. Townshend, William I. Moffatt, Charles R. Smith, Alexander M. Wills, J. William Cove, m.d., William M. Fullerton, Arthur R. Dickey, Harding Carter, William Moffatt, John Hewson, Wm. Greenfield, Edward B. Blenkhorn, Gilbert Seaman, Alex S. Townshend, C. E. Ratchford, Richard L. Black, John W. Hickman, Frederick W. Donkin, Lemuel Bigney, John W. Morris, B. W. Ralston, W. F. Cutten, Donald J. McLeod, Benj. S. Seaman, Wm E. Blenkhorn, Wm Slade, Chas W. Lane, Ephraim Howard.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—W. W. Clarke, E. E. Tupper, Basil A. Robichau, William B. Stewart, B. H. Ruggles, Edward Hogan, Jno V. Purdy, Charles H. Denton, John Holdsworth, Francis Hutchinson, Chas McC Campbell, Jno A. Russell, Louis Q. Bourque, A. M. Comeau, A. A. Comeau, John A. Smith, Tiverton; Jeremiah McLaughlin, Weymouth Bridge; J. W. McGregor, Smith's Cove; Watson Saunde, Sandy Cove; A. J. S. Copp; Solomon M. Dakin, Centreville; John R. Hunt, Smith's Cove, John Kinney, Weymouth.

CO. OF GUYSBORO'—William G. Scott, John Mahoney, P. C. Cullen, John McMillan, James A. Tory, William Hartshorne, Thos Condon, Alex. Torey, W. D. R. Cameron, Daniel Hattie, Allan McQuarrie, C. M. Franchville, C. W. Lundy, W. H. Wylde, Wm. Sutherland.

CO. OF HALIFAX—Joseph Kaye, Charles M. Nutting, Benjamin G. Gray, Nepean Clarke, William Twining, Wallace Graham, Wm F. McCoy, John D. Tupper, Jno H. Anderson, John P. Fegan, Isaac J. Wylde, Alex Stephen, George A. Allison, William R. Foster, J. W. Longley, Lewis W. DesBarres, Wm Munro, J. Harvey Frith, Byron A. Weston, Thomas Ritchie, John M. Chisholm, Charles H. Tupper, Robert Sedgewick, Charles Sydney Harrington, John T. Bulmer, James M. Oxley, Walter S. Doull, George H. Fielding, Frederick P. Outram, Jonathan Parsons, F. G. Forbes, Wm Congdon, Peter R. Clarke, J. W. Kelly Johnston, Edwin D. King, William Hay, John Menger, Albert Peters, Fenwick W. Johnston, Thos F. O'Brien, Geo Ritchie, W. W. McLellan, F. J. Tremaine, Howard Clarke, Wm C. Henley, Chas H. Smith, Alf Whitman, J. L. Griffin, J. T. Ross, J. J. Ritchie, J. L. Barnhill, Jno McDougall, Robt Morton, Wm B. Ross, Wm B. Wallace, Wallace McDonald, W. A. Mills, M. U. Lenoir, W. R. M. Hartlen, A. G. Troop, Jas A. McDonald, Wm W. Walsh.

In the treatment of SOBE THROAT

Schoo

188

Gou
Roy

Will
Tayl

McL
McN
Jame
Augt

Calk
Arth
Edwa
Chipp
E. M

Selig
Dau
John
Patri

McD
E. T
W. R
Ross,

Jame
McLe
McPh

Freeh
McNe
R. C

Cox,
K. K
H. H
Rober

Tayl
Lach
McDo
stone
Edwd

Hilt
Smith

[1889

Blair, John T.
F. Pearson,
Byton, George
N. Dunphy,
F. Morrison,

Rogers, Cyrus
King, Arthur
us McGilliv-
Moffatt, Charles
d., William
iam Moffatt,
bert Seaman,
ck, John W.
V. Morris, B.
S. Seaman,
Howard.

er, Basil A.
Hogan, Jno
Hutchinson,
M. Comeau,
McLaughlin,
son Saunde,
reville; John

oney, P. C.
shorne, Thos
Hattie, Allan
Wyld, Wm.

g, Benjamin
raham, Wm
P. Fegan,
m R. Foster,
rvey Frith
Charles H.
n, John T.
H. Fielding,
m Congdon,
ng, William
n, Thos F.
ne, Howard
L. Griffin, J.
obt Motton,
Mills, M. U.
ld, Wm W.

School Supplies at T. C. ALLEN & CO., 124 & 126 Granville St.

1889]

ALMANACK.

97

Co. OF HANTS—John O. King, Jas Poyntz, Isaac Carver, M. H. Goudge, George H. King, J. W. Onseley, H. Percy Scott, Adam Roy, Stephen Putnam, Thomas Cochrane, J. E. Fitch, John Lynch.

Co. OF INVERNESS—Lauchlan McDougall, Angus McDonald William Grant, William McPherson, Donald McDonald, A. A. Taylor, James T. Lawrence, John McKay, John McIntosh, m.d., D. F. McLean, Wm. Clough, John A. McDonnell, Donald Gillis, Daniel McNeill, Alex. Bain, H. A. Forbes, Duncan McLean, Angus McPhee, James McDonald, Peter Smith, Allan McMillan, Duncan McDonnell, Angus McLauchlin, John G. McKay, Archd. J. McDonald.

Co. OF KINGS—Edwd. J. Ross, William Crane, Benjamin H. Calkin, Wm Eaton, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge, Arthur W. Smith, Joseph Benjamin Davison, John H. Dennison, Edward A. Pyke, John Hamilton, E. Sidney Crawley, John P. Chipman, Wentworth E. Roscoe, John W. Wallace, Barclay Webster, E. M. Beckwith, E. J. Cogswell, Chas F. Rockwell.

Co. OF LUNENBURG—J. E. Whitford, James Dowling, James D. Selig, Benjamin Dauphinee, William J. Dauphine, Wm. H. Owen, Daniel M. Owen, Charles Lordly, James A. Curll, Edward B. Hyson, John Dauphinee, Thomas Curll, J. E. Whitford, Lemuel W. Drew, Patrick McGuire.

Co. OF PICTOU—Hry R. Narraway, Don Robertson, John D. McDonald, A. M. Fraser, Rich Tanner, Robt Willis, Jas Roy, Chas E. Tanner, John McGilivray, Fred W. Fraser, Donald Grey, John W. Ross, Wm McLaren, Robt Matheson, W. F. McKenzie, John U. Ross, H. A. Hensley, Jas Kitchen, Don McDougall, Hugh Cameron.

Co. OF QUEENS—James Collie, William Ford, Matthew Drew, James L. Hemeon, Thomas Farrell, Francis L. Seldon, Nelson F. McLeod, Lewis Minard, Charles Harlow, I. S. Cushing, David H. McPherson.

Co. OF RICHMOND—John R. Smith, Daniel O'C. Madden, John Freehill, E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Angus McNeil, George H. Bissett, John Morrison, Peter Grouchy, William R. Cutler, David A. Hearn, Wm Brymer, E. T. Carbonell.

Co. OF SHELBURNE—William J. Bell, R. G. Irwin, George A., Cox, Frank C. Blanchard, J. J. E. DeMolitor, John B. Lawrence, Jno K. Knowles, Charles H. Clements, Edward A. Capstick, John Bower H. H. Whittier, Edmund Snow, Thomas W. Watson, Andw. C. Robertson, Edwd Greenwood.

Co. OF VICTORIA—Malcolm Matheson, Donald McLean, Alex Taylor, jr., D. McDonald, John Burke, John L. Bethune, m.d., Lauchlan G. Campbell, Alex McDonald, David McDonald, John A. McDonald, Murdoch G. McLeod, A. A. McGillivray, Danl Livingstone, John J. McCabe, Alex Anderson, D. F. McRae, M. E. McKay, Edwd W. McCurdy, Baddeck; H. P. Blanchard, Baddeck.

Co. OF YARMOUTH—J. W. H. Rowley, Thomas B. Flint, Nathan Hilton, Thos B. Crosby, George Bingay. *Argyle*—Enos Gardner, Smith Harding, O. W. Slocumb, Stephen B. Murray.

Aperatuns at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT has performed wonders.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.—David C. Landers, Edward Eaton, David Nicols, Thomas C. Wheelock, John F. Bath, Robert Parker, Robert Mills 2nd, Andreas Bohaker, Arthur Dodge, Benaiah Spinney, Ambrose Bent, Martin Gates, Charles Spurr, James E. Potter, Joseph W. Robbins, Andrew H. Harris, Richardson Harris, William Croscup, William Weatherpoon, Wm Y. Foster, Jacob Chute, James Foster, Dimock Gates, James W. Spurr, Israel McNair, Henry Parsons, Wm J. Croscup, Manly White, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom Wm Dargie, jr., Steph B. Hennigar, John Gates, Murray Elliott, Benj Fellows, Wm B Troop, Wm Shaftner, Benj Shaftner, Harris Foster, Geo Murdock, Sam Daniels, Wm Reardon, Jacob Neilly, Walter Welton, Jno Stoddart, Bernard Caloek, Joo Ryder, Chas Whitman, Jno Rice, Wm Wright, George Ditmas, Dowe D. Potter, William V Jones, John G Balcom, Wm. H. Ray, Dowe J. Morse, Job Wade, Edward Barteaux, Geo. Hardwick, David McLellan, William McLaughlin, Thos. Banks, William Miller, Jacob Slocomb, George Neilly, Francis Miller W. H. Balcom, Joel Slocomb, Elias Phinney, Stephen Beals, Gilford De'lap, John B. Troop, Wm. Shaw, Israel Letteny, Stephen E. Bent, Elias Beals, Edmund Bent, Obediah M. Taylor, Norman B. Spinney, Shippy Spurr, Fowler Burns, William Chipman, Edward Bauckman, Wm J. H. Balcom, Wallace Phinney, Arthur Harris, Jno Prince, Silas Potter, Chas H Ford Jno Anthony, Arthur W. Harris, James Longley, Finlay Saunders, Timothy R. Brooks, John Morgan, Benj Goldsmith, Thos Delap, Ed Miberry, Jas E. Oakes, Chas A. Elliott, Robt Bent, Wm V Brown, Wellington Farnsworth, J. Albert Beckwith, Edgar H. Porter, Edmund Clark, Jacob Long, Ezekiel Croscop, Benj H. Parker, Chas E. Troop, E. Stanley Prentice, Edward C. Bishop, James H. Whitman, Frederick Leavitt, A. B. Stronach, Charles Jacques, Joseph N. North, Christopher Anderson, Charles Brenton, jr., Benj Starratt, Morton Forsyth, John Lockett, Fred Harris, Solomon Chute, David Wade, Samuel S. Bogart, James H. Thorne, Charles Ditmars, Samuel A. Westlake, F. Miles Chipman, Joshua Buckler, Theodore Marshall, Henry M. Phinney, Geo. E. Chesley, Isiah Dodge, John F. Reagh, Jos Bent, Samuel N. Jackson, Albert Marshall, Christian Grimm, John Bohaker, Benj Fearn, John Harris, Edwin G. Dodge, Richard Sandford, John G. Morrison, Ambrose L. Banks, Johnston W. Oakes, Charles Jacques, John Troop, John W. Ray, Albert Wheelock, John V. Thomas, Christopher Pickles, Norman H. Phinney, Edward F. McNeill, Almer N. Chesley, Fletcher Brooks, James H. Socom, Roger Ray, William Ray, D. H. North, John Brown, Elias Messenger, Stephen Anderson, George Kennedy, William E. Armstrong, George McLaughlin, John L. Cox, A. D. Cameron, Daniel Palfrey, Wm C. Woodward, Chas. H. Payson, Caleb S. Cole, M. E. Marshall, W. H. Bishop, Parulise; Joseph Fellows, Bridgeown; Isaac Woodbury, Wilnot; Benj B Hardwick, Annapolis; Joseph Bancroft, Round Hill; Wm A. Reed, Hamilton Parks, Port George; E. E. McDormond, Round Hill; Job Wade, jr., W. W. Mills, Granville Ferry; George V. Knight, Joshua C. Porter, Elias Foster, W. A. Sproull, Geo W. Bolby, A. D Goucher, Joel Whitman, Clarence; Alfred B. Neville, Granville Ferry.

Be Sure and Call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT, Thousands can testify to its remarkable Curative Properties.

Instant Relief is afforded in cases of Asthma by

C
Hon
Ang
and
Can
Mel
Chi
L. S
Har
don
Tra
Tow
Cor
Mos
McA
Bro
McN
Mac
Hug
ande
Alla
McG
Pom
Wili
Chis
donia
town
Wm
Ang
McD
L. S
Ang
Stew
Sont
Ohio
A. S
St.
Anti
Harb
McK
Anti
Alex
Mac
Anti
Sam
Don
Mac
Wa
Anti
Geo
Anti
Gill
bert,
Cun

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

99

ward Eaton,
th, Robert
thur Dodge,
Spurr, James
rison Harris,
oster, Jacob
rael McNair,
hinney, Isaac
ates, Murray
nj Shaffner,
rdon, Jacob
uo Ryder,
as, Dowe D.
ay, Dowe J.
id McLellan,
ob Slocomb,
o, Elias Phin-
Shaw, Israel
Obediah M.
rns, William
ace Phinney,
no Anthony,
Timothy R.
d Mulberry,
Wellington
nd Clark,
E. Troop,
Whitman,
Joseph N
nj Starratt,
on Chute,
es Ditmars,
r, Theodore
ge, John F
Christian
G. Dodge,
s, Johnston
ay, Albert
I. Phinney,
James H.
rown, Elias
n E. Arm
on, Daniel
Cole, M E.
idge town ;
s ; Jo-eph
t George ;
Granville
er, W. A.
Clarence ;

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH.—Dougald Cameron, South River ; Hon. J. McKinnor, W. Point ; Robert McDonald, Cape George ; Angus McIsaac, Antigonish ; John McDonald, Pomquet Forks ; Alexander McInnis, Antigonish ; George H. Irish, Afton ; Alexander Cameron, Antigonish ; Andrew Chisholm, S. S. Harbour ; Alexander McIntosh, M. D., Antigonish ; Colin Ross, Malignant Brook ; Colin Chisholm, Marydale ; John McGillivray, Glen Road ; Archibald Fraser, L. South River ; Michael Crispo, Harbour au Bouche ; Timothy Crispo, Harbour au Bouche ; Joseph Macdonald, Meadow Green ; John Macdonald, Ohio ; James G. Ross, Malignant Brook ; William Gerrior, Tracadie ; John Chisholm, St. Andrew's ; Roderick Chisholm, Pinkie Town ; Allan Cameron, Morristown ; John Fraser, Heatherton ; Edwd Corbett, Harbour au Bouche ; Henry Webb, Harbour au Bouche ; Moses Somers, Bailey Brook ; Michael Pettipas, Tracadie ; Hugh McAdam, Arisaig ; Angus McInnis, M. Cove ; Martin McDonald, M. Brook ; David Condon, Antigonish ; Chas Cameron, South River ; Alex McNaughton, South River ; Donald McDonald, South River ; John McGillivray, Dunnaglass ; Norman Macdonald, Addington Forks ; Hugh McLellan, Salt Springs ; John C. Macdonald, Harbour ; Alexander M. Cunningham, Antigonish ; Lauchlan Cameron, South River ; Allan Smith, Harbour ; Alex McGillivray, Pleasant Valley ; John A. McGillivray, Dunnaglass ; Archd McPhee, South River ; Lucien Doiron, Pomquet ; Joseph Macdonald, Moidart ; Andrew McFarlane, W. Point ; William Chisholm, Caledonia ; John MacMillan, Antigonish ; Donald Chisholm, Tracadie ; David McNair, Antigonish ; Angus McIsaac, Caledonia ; William Chisholm, St. Andrew's ; Angus McGillivray, Moristown ; James M. Hall, Tracadie ; Alexander Chisholm, Heatherton ; Wm Macdonald, Caledonia ; Angus McDougall, Harbour au Bouche ; Angus MacDonald, James River ; John B. Bonin, Pomquet ; Donald McDonald, Knoidart ; John W. Sears, Lochaber ; Alexander Chisholm, L. S. River ; James Keay, Bayfield ; Alexander Manson, Lochaber ; Angus Boyd, Antigonish ; Lauchlan McIsaac, Cape George ; Robt. Stewart, Middleton ; Wm. J. Symonds, Tracadie ; Donald McGillivray, South River ; Angus McGillivray, Knoidart ; John D. McGillivray, Ohio ; Duncan Fraser, Ohio ; Roderick Chisholm, Antigonish ; Geo. A. Sinclair, Lochaber ; Alex. McPherson, Ohio ; Duncan Chisholm, St. Andrew's ; Donald Gillis, Lochaber ; Clarence N. Harrington, Antigonish ; John McGillivray, Hollowell Grant ; William J. Webb, Harbor au Bouche ; Angus D. McGillivray, Moristown ; John McKeough, Afton ; Angus McDougall, Cape George ; Danl Chisholm, Antigonish ; John Floyd, Springfield ; Roderick McGillivray, Ohio ; Alexander McKinnon, Antigonish ; John McLean, Afton ; John Macdonald, Malignant Brook ; Henry Boyle, Tracadie ; D. Macdonald, Antigonish ; Placide De'ory, Tracadie ; Roderick Grant, Antigonish ; Samuel Dalton, Hollowell Grant ; Angus J. Boyd, South River ; Donald McEachren, Cape George ; Hugh McInnis, Ohio ; Peter MacKinnon, St. Andrew's ; Fitzhugh McPhie, Antigonish ; Martin Wash, Hollowell Grant ; John A. Stewart, Lochaber ; John Chisholm, Antigonish ; Alex McDonald, Beaver Meadow ; Danl Gillis, Cape George ; James W. Chisholm, Malignant Cove ; Charles Dunn, S. S. Antigonish Harbour ; Alexander Cameron, Lochaber ; Angus McGillivray, Springfield ; Alexander McDonald, Antigonish ; John Corbett, Harbor Bouchie ; Michael Lebbetter, Antigonish, John F. Cunningham.

ALLMANDES at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON —George G. G. Hill, Arnold Holmes, Lancelin Robertson, Benoni Shepherd, Anthony Marcell, Geo Rigby, Don. Ross, Hon Thos. D. Archibald, Don. Gillis, Caleb Huntington, Thos Moore, Dougald McDougall, Law Kavanaugh, John Richardson, Henry V. Bown, Simon Nicholson, William W. Bown, George McKay, A. G. McLeau, Richard Laffin, Clement H. Harrington, Benoni Gonthreau, Donald McDougall, Stephen McNeil, Angus Anderson, Ron. McDonald, Ron : McMillan, Wm. McDonald, Fras Lewis, Alexander Moore, Alex G. Hamilton, John Lorway, Hugh McGillivray, Alex. McDonald, Wm Routledge, John Edwards, Pat. Collins, John Vooght, Michael Slatery, Walter Young, Henry Mitchell, John Belcher Moore, Wm. H. Moore, Robert Martin, Allan McLean, James Gillis, Ronald McDonald, Michael McLellan, Don McDougall, Allen McAdam, Laurence Holland, Cornelius Hickey, Ewen Robertson, John Sutherland, David McKeen, Alex C. Ross, John McLean, Henry LeCruss, John T. Moffatt, Blowers Archibald, Donald McNeil, Patrick Nevill, Patk O'Toole, Israel Slatery, Hector F. McDougall, Don McLellan, John McGregor, Geo F. M. Forbes, Rich. H. Brown, James McNeil, Chas. Muggah, Francis Quinuan, Roderick McLeunan, Angus Campbell, Neil McDonald, Angus McDonald, Joseph McVarish, Thos Foranne, Alex McAuley, Sam J. Brookman, Murdoch McCodrum, Lawrence Laffin, Malcom Ferguson, Hector McDonald, Michael McNeill, John Grant, George McKay, Michael McGillivray, Alexander McKay, George Scott, James Gillis, Rod McNeill, Henry Lawlor, Joseph McPherson, Hugh McPhee, Andrew Nesbit, Jno McDonald, Duncan McEachern, Geo E. Burenel, Joseph McNeill, Norman Morrison, R. McLean, John McNeill, Wm Mc.K McLeod, Murdock Matheson, Duncan McLellan, M. J. Phoran, John McKury, John McMillan, Wm Burke, John McKinnon, N. H. Dobson, J. J. McDona'd, Geo B Ingraham, Alex McKenzie, John B. Jackson, Wm Buchanan, Wm H. Morley, M. A. McDonald, R. A. McDonald, Duncan Gillis, Chas P. Moffatt, P. McDougall, D. M. Gillis, Renben Guthro, Aurie E. Rees, James McPhee, Joseph McKinnon, H. R. McKenzie, J. W. Brown, Wm McKenzie, Jos H McKinnon, John Bryden, James McVey, D. R. McLellan, Angus McNeill, S. L. Purvis, W. Routledge jr., W. S. Copeland, C. W. Hill, D. McK Gillis, Allan Morrison, P O'Connell, Alex Kennedy, D. J. McIsaac, Walter D. Hill, James Francis, Neil Ferguson, Mira; J. A. H. Rhindress, Henry McDonald, Roderick Morrison, James McLean, Saml A. Grant, Daniel Graham, Fred Moseley, Hector McKinnon, Isaac Greenwell, Otto B. Lewis, Joseph McDonald, William Proctor, William Burke, Malcolm McAuley.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER —Francis R. Parker, Robert Fletcher, Hon. Samuel Creelman, Samuel Waugh, W. D. Corbett, William Faulkner, John Smith, John Irvine, John McKay, J. D. Putnam, Hugh Dunlap, James N. Crowe, Richard Stade, William Drysdale, James Flemming, John M. Campbell, Henry Hunter, James McKay, Ezra Layton, James K. Blair, Robert J. Pollock, William Gregor, Hugh Dickson, John McGeorge, Robert L. Byers, Thomas B. Chisholm, William Ross, Robt Lewis, Alexander McLeod, George Johnson, James J. Hamilton, David Ramsay, Robert G. Ratherford, Isaac Fulton, John Ryan, J. D. McCart, Robert C. Fulton, Isaac Flemming, George C. Taylor, Harris Fulmore, Daniel McKenzie, Jas F. Blanchard, E. Tupper, jr, Philip Fulmore, James Maxwell, James E. Dickie, Abraham N.

Mrs. JOHN FRASER, of West River, says, I have tried various other Liniments but SIMSON'S is ahead of them all.

We often hear the words "Keep off my Corns," if you use

T.
I
T
B
W
S
C
N
H
G.
E
A
Y
A
Ar
Mi
Mo
Jo
Au
Pa
Co
Ch
Th
C.
Ge
Ch
M
An
H.
Mc
V.
Cr
Fr
Al
Eli
C
Wi
Jan
Wi
Mc
St
F
M
D
Wa
Ho
Dic
Bl
Jo
Jas
Ch
Ha
ton
Le
Fu
He
Sims

Arnold Holmes,
 G. O. Rigby,
 Huntingdon,
 Richardson,
 George McKay,
 ngton, Benoni
 gus Anderson,
 Lewis, Alex-
 McGillivray,
 Collins, John
 Mitchell, John
 lan McLean,
 McDougall,
 Even Robert-
 John McLean,
 Donald McNeil,
 F. McDougall,
 es, Rich. H.
 an, Roderick
 S. McDonald,
 J. Brookman,
 guson, Hector
 rge McKay,
 Scott, James
 Hugh McPhee,
 o E. Burne,
 McNeill, Wm
 M. J. Phoran,
 anon, N. H.
 nzie; John B.
 d, R. A. Mc-
 D. M. Gillis,
 Kinnon, H.R.
 innon, John
 S. L. Purvis,
 Gillis, Allan
 Walter D.
 ress, Henry
 aot, Daniel
 Zell, Otto B.
 ke, Malcolm

If you use

Tupper, David McG. Johnson, John Wier, Eben Fales, Alexander B. Fletcher, Jos C. Crowe, Thos W. Crowe, John A. P. McLellan, William Blackmore, John Clark, Hugh Moore, Jno T. B. Henderson, Silas E. Black, Edward Hyslop, Donald M. Sutherland, Josham Blair, Charles Longhead, Robert Forbes, George Fulton, John McKay, Jas Norrie, David C. Slack, S. G. A. Morrison, Patrick Hill, Harris Harrington, L J Crowe, Thomas McKay, Levi Davidson, Thomas J. G. Nelson, James Clark, John Miller, William Bair, John Lightbody, Ebenezer Brattie, James Kent, Robert Dill, William Lynch, John C. Archibald, Walter B Hingley, Robert Grant, Amos Fountain, Andrew Y Corbett, Andrew K. Moore, Thomas Malcolm, William M. Hiltz, Alexander A. McKinnie, C. W. Johnson, George Campbell, C. B. Archibald, Amos McCully, J. B. Frazer, Fred. Meagher, James Miller, James Graham, Gilbert Sutherland, William McKenzie, James McCurdy, William Creighton, James A. Cox, Hiram H. Eaton, John Dickie, B. F. Pearson, Joseph H. Morrison, George Gunn, Augustus McCurdy, John Sutherland, W. B. Huestis, Thomas Parker, W. H. Hogg, Eddy Tupper, William N. Dickson, Andrew Cox, Enos Boomer, A. S. D. Fulton, Richard Craig, J. E. Bigney, Charles N. Cummings, George Marshall, George H. Bates, Robinson Thomson, Andrew O'B. Johnson, Frederick A. Laurence, Henry C. Upham, Isaac D. Cook, John B. Fleming, William Deyarmond, Geo. F. Crowe, W. A. Fulmer, Leonard G. Crowe, Robt. Stevenson, Charlton Gay, G. A. Fulton, George C. Stevens, John Dart, Thomas M. Dunphy, George Creelman, R. A. Longhead, Jacob Harvey, David Annand, Robert Benjamin, Benjamin Budge, John E. Putnam, Joseph H. Davison, John McGoath, Daniel Hislop, Charles Cox, 3rd, Robert McLeod, C. L. Marsh, J. A. McDorman, Saml F. Morrison, George V. McLellan, James Cook, John Wilson, John Cook, sr., Charles D. Creelman, James Clifford, Alex S. Ross, Robert Smith, Thomas Frances, E. T. Sibley, Wm McLeod, John Bonyman, (Edwd's son), Alex Weatherbe, Fredk Tupper, Thos Waugh (Samuel's son), Wm Ellis, Jno A. Dickson, R. H. Fulton, L. C. McQuinn, Thos R. Morrison.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND — Amos S. Bleckhorn, Henry Harrison, William Pipes, J. K. Elderkin, George Knowlton, C. G. Donkin, James Fullerton, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Norman McLeod, William Baker, Robert W. Salter, Martin Chapman, Peter McFarlane, W. F. Cutten, Cyrus Black, Douglas Pugsley, William Stewart, Alfred Black, William B. Brundage, Robert Ward, Francis F. Hatfield, Nathaniel P. Hughes, David Fullerton, John Davison, M. G. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, William Waugh, David Ross, Lemuel Bigney, Enoch Embree, Edwin Johnston, Charles Ward, Donald McKenzie, Thomas McKay, John Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, James Z. Bliss, David McElmon, Thomas Lusby, Archibald Dickey, Charles Creed M. D., Thomas R. Black, Thomas Roach, Hiram Black, Patrick Baird, William Moffat, Samuel Baird, John Atkinson, John Hewson, William Scott Luther Baker, W. D. Main, Benj Douglas, Jas S. Hickman, Alex. M. Wills, Wm Smith, I. Embree Wood, Robt Christie, Thos Kirkpatrick, Zehnd A. MacKay, Chas H Bent, Law Harmon, Angus McGillivray, Jos Herritt, Wm Greenfield, Chas T. Oulton, Alex Dewar, Joshua Black, William Oxley, Charles Smith, Caleb Lewis, George Hill, C. Edwin Atkinson, Charles Hatfield, Jesse W. Fullerton, W. Y. King, John W. Boyd, Joanna Dewis, D. Dickinson, Henry Davis, Albert D. Chapman, William Black, A. A. Stevens, Robert

Eupatoriums at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Simson's Corn Killer these words will never be spoken by you.

FOR CATARRH, COLD IN THE HEAD, USE SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

J. Mitchell, Rufus S. Purdy, Daniel Y. Holmes, George Scott, Gilbert Atkinson, John Sutherland, George Chapman, James Tait, Wm J. Fales, Isaac Brown, Isaac Purdy, Edw Betts, B. S. Seaman, Peter McDonald, Jas McCabe, Jno K. Morris, Dav Mitchell, Peter McLean, Thomas Lowther, James G. H. Brown, Jas A. Elliott, Samuel E. Freeman, A. G. Purdy, Amos Purdy, Robert Donkin, I. J. Hingley, Richard Lawerison, Rufus Woods, Thomas Rolston, J. M. Atkinson, T. J. Copp, George King, Job H. Seaman, Nelson Fillmore, John McArthur, John W. Smith, Gilbert Seaman, Hezekiah King, Jesse D. Montrose, Richard L. Black, John W. Schurman, George W. Forrest, George W. Gilroy, Robert Barclay, Sanford H. Purdy, Henry A. Johnson, William Hall, James E. Gilland, James R. Morris, Samuel W. Salter, Hugh D. Chisholm, Alfred E. Melanson, James R. McIntosh, Sampson Moore, jr, Charles S. D. Chapman, William R. Henderson, Robert McKim, David Stewart, William E. Blenkhorn, Thomas J. Seamaus, D. R. McLellan, Daniel McLeod, Andrew Taylor, R. A. McLean, John Lockart, Robert W. Ripley, Richard Bennett, Alexander McKenzie, Henry Swift, David Stewart, Fraser Hatfield, Alexander E. Fraser, Edward W. Shipley, Albert Bigney, T. R. Slade, Conrad W. Morris, Charles Bragg, Joseph Ogilvie, Duncan McDonald, Andrew Nicholas, Jephtha Harrison, Robert McCloskey, John M. Hunter, G. Allen Doncaster, Thomas R. Harrison, Levi Johnson, Rufus Hicks, John McInnis, Wallace Ridge; J. M. Bigney, Westchester; T. M. Johnson, Little River; Patk. Woodland, Wallace Bridge; E. J. Embree, Fort Lawrence; E. E. Fisher, Shinimecas; Robt D. Davidson, Wallace Bridge; Leander Treen, Malagash; Frank L. Peers, Spring Hill; Joshua H. Livingstone, Wentworth; W. W. Black, Shinimecas; Geo C. Harrison, Southampton; John G. Holmes, Parrsboro; Jas F. Trueman, Truemanville; D. F. Archibald, Athol; Blair Bent, Fort Lawrence; Amos Lusby, Southampton; Jas W. Brownell, Lunden; Angus McDonald, River Hebert; J. L. McKim, Wallace; Rufus Metcalf, Williamsdale; Thompson Keilor, Amherst Point; Robt B. Murray, Spring Hill; Clinton Bigelow, Centreville; Geo E. Cotter, Richmond; Henry Angus, Goose River; P. R. Peers, Wallace Bay; Jas W. Cotter, Richmond; Alex. McKenzie, Malagash.

COUNTY OF DIGBY.—*District of Digby*—Edward Everitt, Sterns Jones, Geo B. Potter, W. F. Marshall, John V. Purdy, Benjamin H. Ruggles, Lauchlan McKay, Edward J. Haines, John W. Powell, Samuel T. Bacon, Edward W. Potter, Geo A. Purdy, Abner Morse, Israel Dunn, John S. McNeill, Wm Lent, Chas H. Denton, William Denton, Jeremiah McLaughlin Richard Sanderson, Chas E. Everitt, John Welsh, E. R. Oakes, Daniel D. Morton, James E. Delap, Geo A. Purdy, Wm Warner, David Cowan, Francis Hutchinson, John A. Smith, Edward Hogan, John M. Smith, R. S. Fitzrandolph, Jos W. Denton, Stephen Westcott, Collins Johnson, Wm C. Warner, Eliakim E. Tupper, Thomas C'Singer, Ephraim A. Bacon, William Nicholl, William H. Dahlgreen, Lovekin Hilton, John Hood, J. R. Hunt, Edmund Burnham, John B. Letteney, Geo K. N. Budd, James A. Hughes, John Holdsworth, Nathaniel R. Westcott, Wm M. B. Dakin, Nathaniel E. Butler, John A. Clinton, Chas McC Campbell, Abraham Lent, W. C. Denton, J. Edgar Jones, John Mullan, Abraham Kinney, John Crowley, James A. Collins, Jos D. Payson, James Bingay, Jno A. Russell, Hy Blakesly, Watson Saunders, Nathan J. Thurber,

George
Walter
Kinne
Bower
Clare
P. Thi
James
Muller
ver A
Ambr
J. Bou
Coo
Willia
W. Ha
holm,
Alfred
Thoma
Wm H
R. Cur
H. Gif
Condo
Abrah
Thoma
McKen
Kinsin
Donal
H. Buc
McG.
White
Isaac
Hattie
McKee
ger, Ju
sr., An
Elisha
C S. M
con,
Kirk,
Robert
D. R.
Nath
Coo
Archit
Sheet
Burger
Bell,
guese
John
Enos
28); A
ton, H
Terene

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

103

George Bishop, George F. Stone, Peter Killilea, jr, William O Theall, Walter Walsh, Abraham L. Gavel, Wm Hanley, Joshua Reed, Jno Kinney, Solomon M. Dakin, Bernard Havey, Geo M. White, Edw C. Bowers, Geo M. Warner, John R. Hunt, Neill McNeill. *District of Clare*—Reub Perry, M. Robicheau, Nic. Deveau, Felix Deveau, John P. Thihedeau, Joseph A. Robicheau, George German, Louis Q. Burque, James E. Stuart, Angel Blinn, Henry C. Sabeau, Jno G. Nowlan, Wm Mullen, Wm H. Sabeau, Ambrose A. Comeau, Francis Vantour, Oliver A. Soucie, Wm Darbison, Anselm M. Comeau, John E. Comeau, Ambrose H. Comeau, Francis J. Comeau, Jacob S. Allan, Louis J. Bouanfaut, Isaac LeBlanc.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'.—*District of Guysboro*—John Mahoney, William G. Scott, John A. Steel, John Ehler, John Jameson, Joseph W. Hadley, Jonathan Hartley, Joseph Davis, Donald Gunn, Colin Chisholm, J A Tory, William Hartshorne, George Scott, Styles Hart, Alfred W. Hart, David Seranton, James H. Felmate, Thomas O'Neil, Thomas C. Cook, William Tory, William Webber, James S. Nickerson, Wm H. Wyld, Saml Aikens, Valentine McDonald, Jas Purcell, Herb R. Cunningham, Geo B. Hadley, Jas Ferguson, Jno Matthews, Spencer H. Giffin, Thos F. Milward, Donald Kennedy, Jas R. Atwater, Thos Condon, Charles Taylor, Charles M. Francheville, Henry M. Jost, Abraham Cox, John McMillan, James H. Carr, John Chisholm, Thomas Hadley, Donald Chisholm, Archibald Chisholm, William S. McKenzie, John F. Taylor, Stephen McMillan, William Wright, Kinsman Sweet, David Hudson, William G. Scott, jr., Peter Sinclair, Donald S. Ferguson, William H. Pye, William G. Simpson, James H. Buckley, John McGuire, Patrick C. Cullen, J. J. Sangster, John McG. Cunningham, James W. Young, William G. Hadley, A. K. White, Andrew Haley, Cyrus Parks, J. Gordon Peart, Robt Peoples, Isaac J. Whitman, George Munroe. *District of St. Mary's*—Dan Hattie, sr., Jno Hattie, Alex Fisher, Don. Kennedy, Robt Davis, D. K. McKeen, Alex Mitchell, Jno Gillies, Jno Cumminger, Jesse Cumminger, Jno Kennedy, Don McDonald, Allen McQuarry, Angus Cameron, sr., Angus Cameron, jr, Wm L. Pye, Saml G. McKeen, James Hemlow, Elisha Hawbolt, John S. Stewart, R. H. Kennedy, Alexander Sinclair, C S. McIntosh, George Elliott, James H. McDonald, James McCutcheon, William Pride, Allen Rood, William H. Hemlow, John A. Kirk, Daniel Hattie, jr., Alexander Sutherland, John Cruickshanks, Robert Rood, A. Anderson, J. L. Hattie, Charles D. Nichols, W. D. R. Cameron, Neil McQuarrie, James D. Sinclair, John Polson, Nathaniel Ashton, David Kirk, D.A. Cameron, John Williams.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX.—David Annand, Gay's River; David Archibald, Upper Musquodoboit; John Artz, Little River; David Archibald, 16th, Middle Musquodoboit; David W Archibald, Sheet Harbor; Robert Adlington, M. D., Gay's River; Ephraim E. Burgess, Low. Bedford; (Dist. 15); Jas W Fleming, Halifax; John A. Bell, Halifax; Chambers Blakney, Jeddore; Edwd Bowers, Portuguese Cove; Jas Butler, Robt Boak, Hugh W. Blackadar, Halifax; John H. Balcom, Sheet Harbor; John G. Bisset, Cole Harbor; Enos Baker, Jeddore, (East); Andw Bellefontaine, Chezsetecook, (Dist. 28); Adam Burns, Robt. N. Beckwith, Robt. Baxter, John W. Burton, Halifax; John Barron, Upper Musquodoboit; Jon H. Bartlett, Terence Bay; George Burns, Upper Musquodoboit; C. C. Blackadar,

Leonic at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

AS SIMSON'S LINIMENT WALKS ON THE PAIN WALKS OFF.

Halifax; James Croucher sr., James Croucher jr., St. Margarets Bay; Samuel Caldwell, Halifax; Wm J. Coleman, Dan Cronan, Fred D Corbett, Chas C. P. Clarkson, Thos P. Connolly, John Connolly, Wm Compton, Halifax; N. P. Christian, Wm B. Christian, Upper Prospect; Norman Campbell; Harrigan Cove; Wm H. Cumming, Middle Musquodoboit; Henry Cruikshanks, Little River; Thos. E Chase, M. D., Huggetts Cove; Thos F. Connors, East Dover; Wm Chisholm, Halifax; Adam Dean, Upper Musquodoboit; Geo S. Diekey, Middle Musquodoboit; John Doull, William Dunbar, John Davison, John Puffus, James Dempster, Jeremiah J. Donahoe, Patrick Duggan, Halifax; Fred. Darrach, Herring Cove; George G. Dastan, Dartmouth; George Dauphiney, Head St. Margaret's Bay; Wm Esson, Halifax; Francis C. Elliott, Dartmouth; Robt Fox, Hubbard's Cove; Pat Fuller, Dartmouth; James Fraser, St Margaret's Bay; Chas Fuller, East Dover; Dominic Farrell, Dartmouth; James Farquharson, do, Preston Road; James G Foster, Dartmouth; R. W. Fraser, Hyacinth Fuller, John Flinn, Alex Forrest, Halifax; Rich Fleming, Ketch Harbor; Lawson E. Fenerty, N. W. Arm, Hx; Peter Grant, Jas R. Graham, Duncan Grant, Jas L. Griffin. (Co. Stipendiary), John Goddes, Halifax; Thos A. Gnetz, Three Fathom Harbor; George Garrison, Peggy's Cove; Andrew Gray, Sambro; John Gibbons, Hubbard's Cove; James Gardner, Musquodoboit Harbor; Charles Hamilton, Sackville; Joseph Hamilton, Bedford; Wesley Hayes, Hammond's Plains; Philip C. Hill, Norman Hayes, jr., William Hare, Patrick Hayden, W. D. Hurrington, David Hunter, Peter Hogan, Abm W. Hart, Henry Hart, Halifax; Isaac Hopkins, Jeddore, John Hayes, Herring Cove; John Higgins, Middle Musquodoboit; Edgar Hill, Ship Harbor; Wm C. Henley, Spry Bay; Geo B. Hubley, Black Point; Wm Hay, Tagher; Carvossa C. Hurt, Sheet Harbor; Alvan Hubley, French Village; John M. Inglis, Halifax; Edward Johnson, Bear Cove; John James, St. Margaret's Bay; Geo Jamieson, M. D., Ship Harbor; Jos Kaye, Wm F. Knight, T. E. Kenny, Halifax; John Kline, North West Arm, do; Jas Kent, Upper Musquodoboit; Wm T. Kent, Musquodoboit Harbor; John Kirker, Quoddy, (Dist. 34); James Dwyer, Wm J. Lewis, John P. Longard, Halifax; Francis Layton, Middle Musquodoboit, Wm Landels, Gay's River; John Lingley, Waverley; Geo J. Longard, Upper Prospect; Wimburn J. Laurie, (Major Gen.), Oakfield; Geo A. Leslie, Halifax; John Lapierre, Chezzetcook, West; Jas B Laidlaw, Waverley; Joseph Murphy, Dover Island; William Munro, Samuel J. Mason, St Margaret's Bay; Jacob Marriott, Pennant Bay; George H. Madill, Milford Station; James Morash, Dover; Peter W. Maskill, West Jeddore; George P. Maling, Head Harbor; Robert Motton, Edward Morrison, Isaac H. Mathers, Archibald Mitchell, Chas F. Muir, Wm Murray, Halifax; Arch McPhee, Gay's River; Don McLaren, Chezzetcook, West; M. McFarlane, Sheet Harbor; John F. McKenzie, do; John D. Mackintosh, Halifax; Walter McCurdy, Middle Musquodoboit; Wm McKenzie, Preston Road; J. Nuffis, Pleasant Point; David A. Nicholson, Beaver Bank; Wm Nisbet, George Mitchell, Halifax; James J. O'Brien, Halifax; Jas O'Leary, Thos O'Leary, West Quoddy, Alfred G. Ogilvie, Little River; D. H. Pitts, Halifax; John Y. Payzant, Dartmouth; Wm Perry, Sheet Harbor; Thos A. Parker, Upper Musquodoboit; Edm R. Poole, Meagher's Grant; Mich J. Power, Henry N. Point, Thos G.

Powe
Richd
Russe
P. Ri
Up. M
Shelu
Sibley
33).
Danie
M. St
James
J. Sim
Shield
doboit
Tungi
David
Plains
Sam
Cather
George
Webb
George
Prospe
Mengt
Harbor
Musqu
Andr
Station
Desert
Alex
Charle
Burris
Himel
James
Harbor
J. Cov
McKay
mouth
Harbor
Silver,
Jas G
C. All

Cov
Cham
Allison
Sanfor
William
Shaw.
Ed D
Geo H
Const
Starr
W. B.
William

For Weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER,

garets Bay;
n, Fred D
nolly, Wm
Upper Pros-
Cummings,
; Thos. E
over; Wm
; Geo S.
nbar, John
Donahoe,
; George
Margaret's
; Robt Fox,
St Margar-
Dartmouth;
Dartmouth;
t, Halifax;
; Arm, Hx;
in, (Co. Sti-
ree Fathom
y, Sambro;
usquodoboit
n, Bedford;
nan Hayes,
ton, David
ifax; Isaac
ins, Middle
Spry Bay;
ea C. Hart,
M. Inglis,
Margaret's
f. Knight,
n, do; Jas
it Harbor;
Lewis, John
oboit, Wm
. Longard,
eld; Geo A.
s B. Laid-
am Munro,
t, Pennant
sh, Dover;
ead Harbor;
Archibald
Phee, Gay's
ane, Sheet
ax; Walter
Road; J.
ank; Wm
i, Halifax;
lvie, Little
outh; Wm
boit; Edm
nt, Tnos G.

Power, Edmund Ryan, Peter Ross, M. H. Richey, William Roche, jr., Richard T. Roome, Halifax; William R. Foster, Benjamin C. Russell, Dartmouth; George Richardson, St. Margaret's Bay; Maynard P. Richardson, Indian Harbor; Jno C. Ross, Tangier; Jno G. Reynolds, Up. Musquodoboit; Geo H. Rowlings, Musquodoboit Harbor; Henry Shelout, Shoal Bay; John E. Shatford, Hubbard's Cove; Ezekiel Sibley, Meagher's Grant; John A. Shiers, South East Passage, (Dist. 33), Thomas B. Simonson, Moser's River; Benjamin W. Salter, Daniel Sullivan, Benjamin A. Smith, Clarence J. Spike, Douglas M. Story, Dan J. Smith, Halifax; Jas E. Shatford, Indian Harbor; James H. Sellars, Lawrencetown; G. W. Stewart, Montague, John J. Simmons, Lower Prospect; Walter Stoddard, Clam Harbor; George Shields, W. S. Symonds, Dartmouth; S. J. Stewart, Upper Musquodoboit; William Sedgwick, Middl Musquodoboit; John P. Sypher, Tangier; Charles N. Sprott, Middle Musquodoboit; John Thomas, David Thomson, Benj Thompson, John Thomas, jr., Hammond's Plains; John D. Tupper, John H. Taylor, Middle Musquodoboit; Sam Thomson, Hammond's Plains; James Thomson, (Custor), Cathcart Thomson, Dr. John Ternan, Robert Taylor, Halifax; George J. Troop, Dartmouth, William J. Veith, Halifax; Francis Webber, Sackville; John Woodill, Thomas Walsh, C. J. Wyld, George W. Wiswall, Halifax; Stephen White, Martin Walsh, Upper Prospect; C. A. Whitman, Ingraham River; Thomas Wilks, Meagher's Grant; Benj C. Wilson, Waverley; Wm Geddes, Sheet Harbor Passage; Caleb F. Hubley, Black Point; Alex McInnes, Musquodoboit Harbor; George Hartling, jr, Ecum Secum; John K. Andrews, Dutch Settlement, (Dist 19); Wm M. King, Wellington Station, (Dist 19); William T. Kennedy, Daniel Laperre, Grand Desert; Jon Irving, Mooseland; Henry J. Baleam, Salmon River; Alex B. Temple, Waverly; John Stephen, Fall River, (Dist. 18); Charles Annand, Jas. Simpson, Geo E. Franklyn, Halifax; William Burris, Little River, (Dist. 35); Henry Romans, Dartmouth; Joseph Himelman, Eastern Passage, (Dist 33); James Fader, East Dover; James McCaffrey, Halifax; James F. Anderson, Musquodoboit Harbor; James E. Courod, Spry Bay; L. F. Hill, Ship Harbor; Elijah J. Covey, Indian Harbor, (Dist. 11), Frank S. West, Halifax; Samuel McKay, Preston; W. B. McDonald, Halifax; Alfred Elliot, Dartmouth; James Dwyer, Halifax; Alex McInnes, Musquodoboit Harbor; Daniel Lepierre, Grand Desert (Dist. No. 28); Arthur P. Silver, Halifax; W. R. Foster, Dartmouth; Wm Woodill, Halifax; Jas Godfrey Smith, Halifax; A. K. Mackinlay, Halifax; Thomas C. Allen, Halifax,

COUNTY OF HANTS—*Western District*—Archibald Smith, William Chambers, James C. Chran, John Burgess, James Greeno, Robert Allison, Mich B. Salter, Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thos Sanford, James M. Higgins, Benjamin Mowers, James Reynolds, William Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Dennison Harvie, Edward Shaw, Harris Martin, Jas Cochran, Jas D. Annison, Thos A. Smith, Ed Dimock, Monson Goudge, Alex S. Melzan, John Campbell, Geo H. DeWolf, Jno Smith, J. B. North, Wm Davison, Phares Constantine, George Armstrong, Wm Murphy, Wm Fish Handley Starrat, Samuel Mumford, Andrew Shaw, Thos Akins, E. Mumford, W. B. Shaw, William Canavan, Nathan Wilcox, John Carmichael, William Beckman, John Sterling, James Poyntz, David Scott, William

Hardy Pyrethrum at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

BE SURE AND KEEP A BOTTLE OF SIMSON'S LINIMENT IN THE HOUSE, you will never regret it.

Curry, Alfred Thomas, Jas E. Burgess, Charles E. Young, William Bailey, William McKay, Thomas Armstrong, Ezekiel N Marsters, Wm H. Mosher, John Taylor, Charles T. Cochran, Saml Murphy, John Calder, John Mosher, J Albert Vaughn, Saml Sweet, Mark Curry, J. Lynch, Anthony S Sanford, Wm Mosher, Noah Mosher, William L. Chittick, Elias T. Dimock, Watson Dill, William O'Brien, John Keith, Alexander Forsyth, Theophilus Cowan, George Harvie, William Harvie, John A. Taylor, John M. Payzant, Joseph Walley, Thomas W. Cochran, Robert Paulin, D. D. Davidson, W. M. Christie, Robie McLatchy, A S. McLean, John Campbell, Wilbur D Carter, David Hunter. *Eastern District*—James McKenzie, John T. Scott, Dan Blois, H. H. Blois, A. B. Smith, Jas Ellis A. Kirkpatrick, Jno Urehart, Evan Urquhart, G. P. Thompson, Jno McLearn, Benj Blois, Wm Etter, Dan Terhune, Hugh McLearn, Wm H. Guild, Angus Rose, Henry Canavan, Robert Faulkner, James Dearman, Thomas Hunter, H. L. Yeomans, Jacob Hennigar, Alexander Roy, Archibald Frame, Alfred Putnam, William Blake, George Freize, David R. Crowe, George Ainslie, Simon W. McDonald, James W. Falkner, John Sim, Wm. Wardrope, John S. Brennan, Thos Woolaver, Nelson Wier, James Withrow, Wm Stephans, Michael Terhune, Alex. Hill, Lockhart Lawrence, Josiah Custance, James Miller, Duncan McLean, Chas H. Snide, Geo W. Smith, John McKenzie, Wm Currie, John McCulloch, Andrew Pearson, John Fenton, John Graham, John Putnam, Alex Hiltz, Osmond O'Brien, George Smith, James A. Thompson, R. B. Eaton, James Gass, Adams McDougall, Adam Roy, Stephen Putnam, C. A. Hutchins, D. F. Singer, David R. Smith, Milton O'Brien, John McLearn, Henry Ward, Gilbert W. Walker, J. A. Brennan, Archd. McCallum, G. W. Corbett, Albert Hobart.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.—John Lewis Tremain, Hugh Cameron, M. D., Lauchlin McDougall, J. S Hart, William McPherson, Donald Chisholm, John McLeod, Matthew McDaniel, Peter Smyth, jr., Neil Cameron, William McQuarrie, John McIntosh, Allan McDonald, Allan McMillan, Murdoch A. Ross, John H McKeen, William Grant, Hugh McDonald, Robert McDougall, Malcolm McKay, A. Campbell, Neil Gillies, Archibald McPhail, Allan McDonald, Angus Murphy, John McDonald, Angus McEachren, Hugh Gillis, Duncan McDonnell, Alexander McEachren, John Wright, Alexander Chisholm, John Chisholm, Malcolm McLeod, Roderick McNeil, John McDonald, Angus Beaton, Neil McDonald, William Dunbar, J. Duncan Cameron, Don McMillan, Hugh McMillan, J. McDougall, Arch Boyle, Farquhar McRae, Duncan McLeod, Peter Grant, Angus Grant, Peter Paint, jr., Alexander McDonald, Archibald McDougall, John Beaton, Donald McLean, John Campbell, George C. Laurence, John McLeod, John D. Tremain, James Doyle, John McLellan, Arcene Doucet, Donald McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Allan McDonald, Donald Smith, James Purcell, Allan Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Samuel Campbell, Thomas Burke, James Coady, John McLennan, Lauchlin Kennedy, James G. McKeen, Whicocomagh; John Chisholm, Finley Beaton, John McEachren, Alexander McDonald, Angus McCormick, Edward McMillan, Robert B. Smith, James Ross, John George Crowdis, Duncan McFadgen, Donald Smith, George C. Lawrence, jr., John McDonald, Donald McLellan, Donald McIntosh, John Hingey, John McLellan, Hugh McDonald, John McIsaac, Alexander McEachren, John Cameron, Patrick Dowling, Donald McLellan, Jacob Ross,

Mrs. John Fraser says, "I have not found anything to help

Arch
Whit
Math
Will
Smy
Hect
Malc
McL
McD
McD
Thor
sr., A
A. B
John
McD
McD
Seve
L. J.
McE
J. Mc
Lewi
Ross,
Milla
Aucol
McLe

Co
Pate
Arch
Bigel
Russe
Eaton
Welta
Avo
Rober
A. W
Robt
Willi
Robin
John
Edwin
Kentv
Harbo
man's
Horto
Kentv
John
Foster
Hauts
Mills;
West,
Somer
tain;
Wm
Tuppe

[1889]

1889]

ALMANACK.

107

Young, William
N. Marsters,
Saml Murphy,
Sweet, Mark
Noah Mosher,
William O'Brien,
George Harvie,
Joseph Walley,
Wilson, W. M.
ell, Wilbur D.
Kenzie, John
Ellis A. Kirk-
Jno McLearn,
Wm H. Guild,
nes Dearman,
Alexander Roy,
George Freize,
ld, James W.
ennan, Thos
hens, Michael
James Miller,
McKenzie, Wm
John Graham,
ith, James A.
ll, Adam Roy,
vid R. Smith,
rt W. Walker,
rt Hobart.

ugh Cameron,
erson, Donald
myth, jr., Neil
Donald, Allan
Graut, Hugh
A. Campbell,
gus Murphy,
u McDonnell,
isholm, John
n McDonald,
can Cameron,
yle, Farquhar
eter Paint, jr.,
eaton, Donald
McLeod, John
oucet, Donald
Smith, James
bell, Thomas
dy, James G.
Baton, John
ick, Edward
rge Crowdis,
ce, jr., John
ingey, John
McEachren,
Jacob Ross,

Archibald Cameron, Donald McDonald, Angus McPhail, Joseph White, Neil McMillan, Ronald Campbell, Thomas Evans, Murdoch Matheson, Hugh Cameron, Thomas Tompkins, D. F. McLean, William Clough, A. K. McLean, M. D., A. C. Thomson, Christopher Smyth, Angus McDonald, Murdoch McKinnon, Hector McLean, Hector McKenzie, John McKay, Neil McAulay, Alexander McQueen, Malcolm Cameron, J. A. Ingraham, D. W. Hennessy, Alexander McLeod, A. H. Sutherland, A. A. Taylor, Allan McIntosh, J. C. McDougall, Allan McDonald, Dougald McDonald, Alexander McDonald, John P. Lawson, John G. McQuarrie, Neil McLean, Thomas Hughens, Thomas Crowdis, John F. Murphy, John Murphy, sr., Angus Kennedy, Angus Gillies, Peter McIntosh, John McMaster, A. B. Skinner, John McDonald, D. D. McLellan, J. P. McFarlane, John McMillan, Dougald A. McFarlane, Alexander McLellan, D. F. McDonnell, Hugh McMaster, John A. Gillies, D. E. McKay, J. B. McDougall, Lauchlin McDougall, James J. Munroe, Patrick Carrier, Severin Aucoin, J. H. Gillies, Joseph Devereaux, Ronald Beaton, L. J. Hart, C. E. Chisholm, James McPhail, James McIntosh, A. C. McEachen, Angus McIntosh, David W. Munro, James Calder, Ronald J. McDonald, Alex McLellan, Farquhar W. Matheson, John McKay, Lewis McDonald, Mark W. Croudis, Donald Gillies, Murdock W. Ross, Duncan McEachern, (Alex's son), John J. Campbell, Rodk McMillan, Wm. Kidston, D. E. McLean, Laror LeBlanc, Charles Aucoin, James Calder, Arsene Doucet, Wm. H. Philips, Archibald McLellan, Geo. D. McLeod.

COUNTY OF KINGS.—Hon Samuel Chipman, Cornwallis; Alex Patter-on, Fairfield Smith, Ayiesford; E. P. Borden, Kentville; Arch Walker, Aylesford; John O. Pineo, Wolfville; Ebenezer Bigelow, Canning; Rich W. Kidston, Cornwallis; Irad L. Benjamin, Russell Coaldwell, Gaspereaux; Jacob Lockhart, Cornwallis; Jos E. Eaton, Kentville; Abra Newcomb, Cornwallis; Zehulon Neily, Sydney Welton, Aylesford; Wm A. Tupper, Scott's Bay; D. Huntley, Avonport; Charles Wolfe, Waterville; Benj H. Calkin, Kentville; Robert Schofield, Gaspereaux; John Kirkpatrick, Aylesford; Thos A. Wilson, Dalhousie, Aylesford; Levi C. Woodworth, Canning; Robt Barns, Hantsport; Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnson, W. Davison, William J. Wallace, Kentville; Augustine A. Pineo, George F. Robinson, Chipman's Corner; Wm Crane, Jas Leard, Grand Pre; John Porter, Joshua Read, Avonport; John M. Parker, Berwick; Edwin Parker, Somerset; Geo Kinsman, Grafton; Henry Lovitt, Kentville; Wm C. Hamilton, Grand Pre; James Northup, Harberville; Isaac Hamilton, Kentville; John A. Chipman, Chipman's Corner; Leonard Fitch, Aylesford; John H. Miner, Lower Horton; Bernard Farreil, George Dodge, George E. Marsters, Kentville; John W. Barss, Wolfville; B. B. Woodworth, Canning; John P. Lyons, Port Williams; Benj P. Weaver, Canning; Ed C. Foster, Berwick; Geo Harvey, Horton Landing; Geo N. Fuller, Hantsport; Obed Benjamin, Gaspereaux; D B Newcomb, Sheffield's Mills; Geo Hamilton, Grand Pre; Jacob N. Wheaton, Centerville; R D. West, Hall's Harbor; William Bowles, Waterville; Ansil T. Baker, Somerset; J. B. Davison, Wolfville; E. Schofield, Schofield Mountain; Leonard Illeley, Sheffield's Mills; Ed. A. Davison, Gaspereaux; Wm C. Bill, Bill Town; Abr G. Marsters, Port Williams; Eliakim Tupper, Berwick; Henry L. Baker, Aylesford; Wm N Newcomb,

BASKET PLANTS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

FOR CHILBLAINS AND COLD FEET USE SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Centreville; Amos Baxter, Canning; M. L. Cleaveland, Wolfville; Geo C. Pineo, Canard St; Moses Brown, Somerset; James Doyle, Kentville; Jno Tobin, Port Williams; Ed Redmond, J. P. Cunningham, Kentville; Wm A. Porter, Hantsport; Geo L. Jess, Scott's Bay; W. H. Woodard, Lakeville; Wm S. West, Leander Rand, Canning; Ed R. Bishop, Port Williams Station; Gideon Power, Canard; Oliver Woodworth, Grafton; Thos H. Chute, Kentville; Jeremiah Bligh, Lakeville; Leander Eaton, Canard St.; J. L. Wickwire, Canning; Thos Tuzo, Horton Landing; Dav E. Ross, Ross' Corner; W. H. Skinner, Somerset; C. R. Northup, Jas S. Witter, Canning; Jno N. Coleman, Lakeville; Jno W. Margeson, L. De V. Chipman, D. D. Davidson, Kentville; Obed Newcomb, Port Williams; Jno S. Belcher, Church St; Jas T. Manning, Port Williams Station; Jno S. Woodworth, Berwick; W. Smith, Port Williams; J. W. Taylor, Horton Landing; Thos Craig, Brooklyn St; Justus W. Warner, Aylesford; A. Stanley Fisher, Somerset; Jas Patterson, Aylesford; Jno Faulkner, Horton Landing; Wm H. Condon, Prospect, via Cambridge; E. M. Jordau, Kentville; P. M. Brecken, Canard St; Jon Rand, Canning; Fred Brown, Wolfville; Chas A. Taylor, Elias S. Graves, John Foster, Aylesford; Geo E. Cox, Avonport; J. W. Bigelow, Wolfville; Jehiel Davison, J. L. Cartridge, Gaspereaux; Gideon E. Reid, Kentville; John W. Hamilton, Wolfville; James Rand, Upper Dyke Village; Benjamin Kinsman, Upper Dyke; John Loomer, Kingsport; Ebenezer Cox, Blomidon; Noble J. Lyons, Henry Shaw, Waterville; J. A. Cox, Cambridge; Charles Leinont, Lakeville; H. Bill, Bill Town; Leonard Rockwell, Church Street; D. D. C. Reid, Gaspereaux; R. W. Starr, Port Williams; R. M. Rand, Canard St.; Josep. T. Jackson, Port Williams; Wallace Graves, Aylesford; J. L. Bishop, Gustavus E. Bishop, Port Williams Station; Albert D. Nichols, Aylesford; E. M. Beckwith, Canning; Henry E. Jefferson, Berwick; Chas Illsley, Somerset; Manning Chute, Berwick; J. S. Pineo, Waterville; Albert Webster, Cambridge; John B. Best, Brooklyn St.; Francis Lyons, Sheffield's Mills; F. W. Chipman, Kentville; Samuel Baker, Aylesford; John H. Hall, Kentville; Chas E. Eaton, Canada Creek; John W. Fullerton, Port Williams; R. F. Reid, Wolfville; Alfred Whitman, Waterville; N. P. Spurr, Aylesford; John Reddan, Wolfville; A. McN. Paterson, Horton Landing; Stephen Taylor, T. R. Harris, Douglas Bent, Aylesford; Patrick Burns, Kentville; J. M. Marchant, Brooklyn St, Philip Brown, Blomidon; E. C. Banks, Waterville; Thos G. Mack, Dalhousie, Aylesford; Wm. H. Webster, Kentville; Chas L. Newcomb, Canning; Reub Faruhum, Canard St.; Enoch Griffin, Upper Dyke Village; Ed Eaton, Morden Road, Aylesford; Nathan West, Cold Brook; Ed McLatchey, Horton Landing; Ross Chipman, Chipman's Corner; Alex G. Morse, Aylesford; John W. King, Kentville; Joshua Beardslev, Harborville; John L. Newcomb, Canning; Joshua Chase, Sheffield's Mills; Geo McMahon, Aylesford; Isaac B. Jackson, Cold Brook; R. D. G. Harris, Canning; J. P. Chipman, Kentville; Jos Steel, jr., Scott's Bay; Alex Givan, Harborville; C. W. F. Webster, Cambridge; Simon Wood, Sheffield's Mills; Guilford Newcomb, Everett Kinsman, Centreville; Clark Illsley, Somerset; Dav Condon, Waterville; Ainsley Bishop, Kentville; Arth W. Smith, Kingston Station; P. for J. Bishop, New Minas; John H. Webster, Cambridge; Henry J. Chute, Perry J. Chute, Berwick; Edward L. Gould, Grand Pre; Amos H

Mr. Wm. Reeves, of Bridgewater, who burnt his hand badly

Ewin
Shef
Tow
Will
Thos
E. S
H. R
Burn
Shel

Co
Henr
Benj
Curl
H. I
Mor
Avar
Ruhl
Sper
Smit
Metz
Madd
Crag
Eli H
Levi
Bridg
Jno
Laha
Kedy
Edwa
Geru
Oxue
Conc
Hebl
Spin
Vogt
Zwic
Wat
Kau
Hav
Shan
Jas
Dist
Ross
Casp
Jam
Corl
Jam
Jam
Cha
C. F

C
Jas
H.

says

Ewing, Aylesford; John Neville, Hall's Harbor, Roland A. Chase, Sheffield's Mills; W. H. Chase, Port Williams; John E. Dunham, Bill Town; Wellington Turner, Harborville; Job Randall, Aylesford; William Eaton, Kentville; Wm Pineo, John Caldwell, Cambridge; Thos W. Cox, Kentville; Stephen Spicer, Pleasant Valley; Charles E. Sanford, Somerset; Smith Welton, Eri Neily, Aylesford; William H. Ryan, Woodville; Edwin T. Benjamin, White Rock Mills; Robt Burns, Gaspereaux; James Northup, Harborville; Ezekiel K. Isley, Sheffield Mills.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG.—*District of Lunenburg*—Henry S. Jost, Henry Bailly, George W. Kaulbach, James D. Selig, W. J. Dauphinee, Benjamin Dauphinee, Abraham Zink, Stephen Langille, Thomas Curll, Eli Hopps, Patrick McGuire, James E. Hunt, James H. Hittle, Frank Powers, Lunenburg; Morton Wheelock, Edward Morgan, George Bars, Nelson Chesley, Adam Findie, Adam Durland, Avarid Fosier, Alexander Tretheway, Elkannah Lohnes, Joseph Ruhland, New Germany; Lemuel S. Drew, Henry Porter, J. D. Sperry, William S. Drew, jr., Lemuel C. Sperry, P. Riviere; Samuel Smith, Petite Riviere; Lewis Knaut, Nathaniel Strum, James M. Metzler, James Wynacht, Jacob Pickles, Henry Schnare, Isaac Mader, Mahone Bay; Daniel H. Ritcey, Ritcey's Cove; T. K. Cragg, Joseph Whitford, J. M. Hoyt, Robert Dawson, Robt West, Eli Ramey, Thomas T. Keefer, Jo. H. Wade, Jos R. Wyman, John Levi Oxner, Hen E. Cook, E. J. Manning, J. W. Nelson, Jas A. Curll, Bridgewater; Jos Baker, Pleasant River Road; Jno Smith, Enos Teal, Jno Teal, Broadcove; Josiah W. Rudolf, Reub Dauphinee, Upper Lahave; Jas Faulkner, Henry Kedy, Wm Faulkner, Jas Fisher, Jas Kedy, Ed Smith, Chelsea; Jos Ritcey, Gab Seaboyer, Ritcey's Cove; Edward Langille, James Langille, Martin's River; W. H. DeLong, W. Gerritany; William Ramey, West Dublin; D. B. Himmelman, Nicholas Oxner, Jno Gaul, Jas J. Norwood, Lower Dublin; Richard J. Jenkins, Conquerall Bank; Albert Pearl, Tancook; Gideon Langille, Nathaniel Hebb, Blockhouse; James McKean, West Ferry, Lahave; Obadiah Spinney, Vogler's Cove; Benjamin Snyder, Branch; John Asbury, Vogler's Cove; Cyprian Godard, Robt Hunter, Bridgewater; Alfred Zwicker, Mahone Bay; J. W. Trail, Lunenburg; Robert Wile, Waterloo; James J. Miller, New Dublin; Josiah B. Rafuse, Enos Kaulback, Conquerall Bank; Samuel Risser, Rose Bay; William Havward, Petite Riviere; Michael Romkey, Upper Dublin; John Shankle, Lahave; Edwd Moser, Kingsburg; Lorenzo Parks, Lahave; Jas Dowling, Rose Bay; Eli Ernst, Andrew Gardner, Mahone Bay.

District of Chester—Chas L. H. Church, Jas Lantz, Hen Alders, Geo Ross, New Ross; Geo H. Mills, Chas Lordly, Robt Smith, Chester; Casper Oxner, James Hennigar, Chester Basin; George Redden, James E. Whitford, David Evens, Artemus Fader, Chester; Sitas Corkum, W. Road; Levi Oxner, Ephraim Hennigar, Chester Basin; James W. Langille, West Shore; George H. Windrow, New Ross; James A. Boutilier, Baywater; George Young, Mill Cove; William Chandler, Joseph Coolen, Fox Point; Samuel Hiltz, New Ross; C. E. Williams, Chester.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—Dun McDonald, Wm Fraser, Wm Langille, Jas Grant, Wm Smith, Alex Cameron, Rod McKenzie, Alex McKay, H. R. Narraway, Don McDonald, Jno Holmes, Jno H. Lane, Jno

RHYNOSPHERUM AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Ross, Alex Chisholm, Don Fraser, Jas Wentworth, Dun Robertson, Thomas Horn, James Holmes, James W. Carmichael, Alex. McHardy, John McPhee, David Ross, Black River; Robt Fraser, Andrew Campbell, David Patterson, Alexander Grant, Duncan McKay, James McKrae, Richard Tanner, Daniel McDonald, John R. Noonan, Donald McKay, Alexander McKay, Thomas Fraser, James Hudson, John McDonald (A's son), John McDonald (J's son), William McGillivray, Charles McKinnon, Charles McDougall, William Cameron, Charles McLellan, Geo Campbell, J. Hislop, R. P. Grant, A. Fraser, Don McDonald, Jas Fraser, Maurice Power, Wm Brownrigg, Don Ross, Jno Cumming, Jas Cumming, Dou D. McDonald, Robert McNeil, Allan McPhee, M. C. Olding, Wm S. Fraser, Ang McMillan, Jno Falconer, Wm McLaren, A. J. Patterson, John Yorston, Thos Kennedy, Daniel Sutherland, Daniel Chisholm, Alexander Matheson, Wm Morton, jr., Anderson's Mt.; Jas D. McGregor, Jas Kitchen, John Henry, David Tattrie, Samuel Archibald, John Gollan, John McLeod, George Lowrie, Finlay Cameron, Thomas Grant, Robert McNaughton, Daniel Munro, Robert McLean, John Miller, James P. McLennan, C. Dwyer, Peter Brown, Geo Smith, John Fraser, David Huggan, Jas Mitchell, William C. Olding, John D. Fraser, E. McLellan, John McDonald, William Irving, Robert Dewar, George McConnell, Alexander McGillivray, John R. Davies, Kenneth Cameron, Samuel A. Foster, John McKenzie, James Ross, Robert S. McCurdy, John Fraser, Robert Campbell, Alexander Sutherland, A. M. Fraser, Charles McKinnon, Alexander N. Gunn, Norman Gunn, John D. Cameron, David Connors, Francis McKenzie, J. D. McDonald, Neil Fraser, Jas Keith, Richard Fraser, David Culton, William McLean, Roderick McDougall, Jas Fraser, Jas Roy, jr., Jno T. Oliver, Robt Simpson, David Ferguson, Allan A. Ferguson, D. Fullerton, Daniel McDonald, Angus McDonald, Charles Wilson, William Boss, John Pringle, John McKenzie, Murdoch McKenzie, William McIntosh, A. J. McKay, Geo Sutherland, David McKay, Alexander McKay, Colin Fraser, Hugh Fraser, Robert McLeod, Angus McQueen, Peter Campbell, Archibald McKay, John Murray, Kenneth McKenzie, John Greener, Samuel Fraser, Thomas McDonald, Hugh Gray, Angus McDonald, George Campbell, James Grant, Duncan McIntosh, John McDougall, Malcolm Fraser, Evan Cameron, Alexander McPherson, Daniel McLeod, James Willis, Colin Fraser, Malcolm Ross, Alexander G. McDonald, John Cameron, William F. McKenzie, Fred W. Fraser, Angus Murray, D. W. McDonald, Angus McDonald, Alex. W. McBean, James McIntosh, James McKay, Alexander McGillivray, James Johnston, Donald Gray, Donald Murray, Wm R. McLean, Francis Love, James S. Gordon, Daniel Campbell, Daniel McGregor, James McKrae, David Colquhoun, William McLean, J. F. McDonald, John H. Bell, Alexander Grant, John Fraser, Roderick McCulloch, Peter Grant; David W. McKeen, Pictou; Geo McDonald, Robt McArthur, Glengarry; Alex F. Campbell, Pictou Island; Arthur Proudfoot, Lorne, James Hogg, Pictou Island; John W. McCabe, River John; Duncan Munro, Sea View; Alex McDonald, Toney River; John J. Logan, Laurence Miller, Edward Doherty, Daniel Campbell, John R. McLeod, White Hill; Daniel W. McKinnon, Thos Marshall, Trenton; John F. Cameron, Stellarton; Thomas J. Gray, Westville.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.—Richard Carder, Eldred Coburn, Enoch Steadman, Edward McLeod, Lewis A. Sponagle, Stewart F. Gardner,

For SORE THROAT, Gargle well with SIMSON'S LINIMENT in half a tumbler of warm water, also apply it outwardly.

Relief, it killed the pain & prevented the bruis from blistering.

18
Sir
Jo
Le
Jar
T.
Jo
Tu
Jo
Ne
Sh
Ch
St
Ne
Ge
Mc
Jan
Ha
Phi
St
We
C
Ga
Riv
Ma
Jeff
Bo
Gru
Lon
Lou
Bie
Mc
Ari
Mc
Dav
Kee
Fou
Rob
Seb
St.
Lon
Cha
Bou
Gra
St.
Ari
Jan
Nei
W.
L'A
Ant
P
D'E
Pat
R.

I find

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

111

Robertson,
ex. Mellardy,
Andrew Camp-
McKay, James
onan, Donald
Hudson, John
McGillivray,
eron, Charles
Fraser, Don
Don Ross, Jno
McNeil, Allan
Jno Falconer,
andy, Daniel
n Morton, jr.,
Henry, David
Leod, George
ghton, Daniel
an, C. Dwyer,
Jas Mitchell,
n McDonald,
Alexander
el A. Foster,
John Fraser,
aser, Charles
D. Cameron,
Neil Fraser,
an. Roderick
bt Simpson,
l McDo ald,
Pringle, John
McKay, Geo
Fraser, Hugh
ll, Archibald
uer, Samuel
naid, George
all, Malcolm
el McLeod,
l. McDonald,
aser, Angus
V. McBean,
ray, James
ean, Francis
regor, James
onald, John
lloch, Pe er
McArthur,
Proudfoot,
River John ;
River ; John
Campbell,
os Marshall,
Westville.
on, Enoch
F. Gardner,

Simeon F. Hunt, Geo A Fisher, Richard Knowles, Donald Campbell, Joseph Ford, William H. Freeman, Stephen Smith, Joseph B. Harlow, Lewis Minard, Theodosius Ford, A. M. Hemeon, I. Newton Mack, James Croft, James Purdy, Simeon F. Brown, John H. Dunlap, Samuel T. N. Sellon, Stephen C. Tupper, John R. Hall, Edward P. Freeman, Joseph H. Cook, Jabez F. Parks, Bartlett F. Tupper, Asa Morine, Nathan Tupper, Jos Innis, Wm Cowie, Jas M. Freeman, Joshua N. Freeman, John Lacy, Melton F. Douglass, Spencer Cohoon, Chas E. Morton, Nelson F. McLeod, Charles Cushing, jr., Jno W. Cobb, David Sheriffs, James E. Daly, Thomas Day, Joseph B. Freeman, Elisha P. Christopher, John Fitzgerald, Charles Cameron, Jason M. Mack, Stewart Hunt, Benj L. Telfer, Beriah B. McPherson, Hen A. Mowser, Newt E. Minard, Wm Smith, Sim Cohoon, Edwin H. Freeman, Milton, George L. Wolf, Edwin Morine, Wm A. Keuny, Geo T. Moore, Ed McPherson, Ira P. Freeman, David Freeman, David McPherson, James H. Nickerson, Abel Harlow, Stephen S. Waterman, John H. Harlow, Edgar E. Letson, James Cameron, J. N. S. Marshall, Joseph Phillips, Israel Cushing, Wellington Grimes, Zenas McLeod, Robie S. Sterns, Chas H. Clements, Colin McLeod, Wm McLeod, J. L. Darrow, West Berlin ; Jas A. Freeman, Kempt.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Kenneth McLeod, Loch Lomond ; Edw Ganion Arichat ; E. P. Flynn, Arichat ; Robt Hill, Don McLean, Black River ; Wm Brymer, L'Ardoise ; Patrick Manbourquette, L'Ardoise ; Maurice J. Kavanagh, St. Peters ; Kenneth Morrison, Loch Lomond ; Jeffrey Boudrot, West Arichat ; John Frahill, D. O'C. Madden, Peter Bosdet, John H. Rindress, Arichat ; James Smith, Bear Island ; David Gruchy, William LeVesconte, D'E-cousse ; Angus McLeod, Loch Lomond ; Donald N. Shaw, L'Ardoise ; John McDonald, Hay Cove ; Louis Boudrot, Arichat ; Wm Urquhart, Sp. Mountain ; George H. Bissett, River Bourgoise ; Hector Murchison, Grand River ; Donald McKay, L'Archeveque ; Isidore LeBlanc, Arichat ; Henry Richard, Arichat ; Arch Johnston, Sp. Mountain ; Jno R. Smith, Arichat ; And McDonald, Red Island ; Jas Heam, Arichat ; Maximum Forest, Arichat ; David McNamara, River Inhabitants ; Peter Gruchy, Arichat ; John Keefe, Pt. Michean ; Albert B. Hooper, Fourche ; Angus McKinnon, Fourche ; Neil Stewart, Fourche ; Joseph Matheson, L'Ardoise ; Robert G. Proctor, River Inhabitants ; James Phelan, Arichat ; Sebastian Vigneau, Arichat ; D. McRae, St. Peters ; R. G. Morrison, St. Peters ; Wm Chisholm, Loch Lomond ; Hector McKinnon, Loch Lomond ; Walter Murray, Basin, R I ; Remi Benoit, Arichat ; Charles Lenoir, Arichat ; George Clough, Grandique ; Sylvester Boudrot, P. D. Grate ; Edward Proctor, R. Inhabitants ; Charles Grant, R. Inhabitants ; Neil McLean, Fourche ; Alex McCuish, St. Peters ; Alex T. Matheson, St. Peters ; Simon P. LeBlanc, West Arichat ; John Morrison, St. Peters ; Allan J. McNeil, St. Peters ; James LeBlanc, Arichat ; M. J. T. McNeil, R. Bourgoise ; John McNeil, Red Island ; William Malcolm, Carriboo Cove ; Edwd LeBlanc, W. Arichat ; Michael McNeil, Red Island ; Roderick Fergusson, L'Ardoise ; Alfred E. Lenoir, Arichat ; Farquhar McPherson, Gd. Antz ; Wallace Preghent, L'Ardoise ; D. R. Boyle, W. Arichat ; Jno P. Gruchy, P. D. Grate ; Michl Doyle, Rocky Bay ; Peter W. Gruchy, D'Escousse ; William Doiron, P. Royal ; Ch J. Fuller, jr, Arichat ; Patrick White, Basin ; Hy S. Donovan, P. D. Grate ; Fred W. Bissett, R. Bourgoise ; Emile Mouchet, West Arichat ; Joe G. Mauhorquette, L.

GYPSOPHILLA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

blistering,

I find Stinson's Linalment the best I have ever had in the house.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT extracts the fire from a Burn and removes all pain and soreness.

L'Ardoise; Jas N. Sampson, L L'Ardoise; Norman McAskill, Framboise; Angus McAulay, Grand River; Alex Boutin, West Arichat; Daniel Gerrior, Arichat; John McIsaac, L'Ardoise; Jas R Thomson, P. D. Grave; John McAskill, West Arichat; John D. Matheson, St. Peters; Edwd. Malcolm, Cariboo Cove; Amie Terio, West Arichat; William O'Brien, Salmon River; Ronald Currie, Rockdale.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE.—*District of Shelburne.*—Joseph Walters, Wm Herkins, Jno G. N. Dall, Wm Dunlap, Jas W. Smith, Robert G. Irwin, George A. Cox, John A. McGowan, Elisha W. Perry, Robert Watson Freeman, James Bower, John Bower, Edward P. Greenwood, Simeon Harding, Amos Hagar, Robert Henry Bolman, James Leslie McAlpine, John E. DeMolitor, James E. Richardson, James Lewis McKay, John Carten, Philip E. C. Bower, Ebenezer W. Harrington, Adam B. Hamilton, William Firth, Joseph E. Lloyd, Jos McKay.
District of Barrington.—W. H. Coffin, F. W. Homer, T. W. Watson, J. B. Lawrence, D. Sargent, T. L. Binks, Jas L. Swain, Wm B. Smith, J. O. Crowl, Alf Smith, H. Chute, George Wilson, Jos Watt, J. M. Shand, Vincent Nickerson, J. C. Atkin-on, W. H. Matheson, Isaac Smith, Dav K. Smith, Jas R. King, John Nicker-on, John Marden, D. G. Daley Abram Ross, John Cunningham, N. N. Adams, B. F. Kenney, R. McKinnon, Jacob Christie, Edwin Snow, Edwin T. Ferguson.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—Charles J. Campbell, Baddeck; Alex. McLeod, English Town; Laughlin McDonald, John A. Fraser, Boulardarie; Donald McLean, Wm McLean, George Ingraham, Lauchlan McPhaden, Baddeck; Angus McIvor, South Side Little Narrows; Rod McRae, Bay St Lawrence; Angus Buchanan, North Shore St. Anns, Kenneth Buchanan, Glen; Jno W. Burke, Ingonish; Angus Cameron, Ingonish; Saul C. Campbell, St. Pauls Island; Jesse Roper, Cape North; Neil McAskill, Cape North; Neil Morrison, Cape North; Alex McKay, Big Baddeck; Murdoch McKay, Big Baddeck; Jno J. McCabe, Baddeck; Jno M. Lunan, Middle River; Ed McLeod, Middle River; Kenneth McDonald Middle River; Donald McRae, Middle River; Donald McQuarry, Middle River; Charles Campbell, Big Interval Grand Narrows; A. B. McDonald, Meat Cove; John G. McKinnon, Big Interval Grand Narrows; Rupert Zwicker, Cape North; John McDonald, North River, St. Anns; John McLeod Munroes Point; A. B. Morrison, English Town; Hen Foyle, Baddeck; Hector McNeil, Grand Narrows; Jno S. McNeil, Grand Narrows; Angus McIvor, Grand Narrows; Kenneth McKenzie, Boulardarie; Duncan McAskill English Town; Jno Morrison, South Gut; Donald J. McRae, Boulardarie; Hugh McAskill, Little Narrows; Ed W. McCurdy, Baddeck; Dun McRae Middle River; Pryor Hull, Baddeck; Malcolm McLeod, North Shore; Murdoch McKenzie, Munroes Point, St. Anns; Charles McDonald, Baddeck Bay; Chas L. Campbell, New Campbellton Mine; David McCurdy, Baddeck; Donald McKenzie, Boulardarie; Chas R. Hart, Baddeck; Charles McRae, Middle River; Leonard McLeod, Middle River; Donald Walker, McKinnons Interval; Alex McLeod, English Town; James McKinnon, McKinnons Interval; Duncan Kerr, Boulardarie; John McLean, English Town; Robert D Campbell, Cape North; Joseph Heelen, Cape North; John Munroe, Eel Cove St. Anns; Duncan McLeod, North Shore; Donald McLeod, William's Son, Little Narrows;

188
Dun
deck
St. A
McL
Bad
D. J
McL
Bad
Mid
ald, J
McR
Kenn
Mur
Arth
Mal
Igon
Cove
(John
Jame
Mich
Lauc

Co
Geo
J. C.
Rose,
Willi
Saml
Thur
Goud
W. D
W. H
Rand
John
Ansl
E. R
Lovit
Steck
C. I
F. S
of
Phil
Gavi
Peter
Babi
Job
Bour
Rick
Sme
Davi
Lem
Hen
Adol

Who would suffer with Corns when for twenty-five cents they

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

113

skill, Fram
est Arichat;
& Thomson,
atheson, St.
est Arichat;
dale.

eph Walters.
n, Robert G.
erry, Robert
Greenwood,
ames Leslie
ames Lewis
Harrington,
Jos McKay.
W. Watson,
ain, Wm B.
u, Jos Watt,
I. Matheson,
ker-on, John
. N. Adams,
now, Edwin

deck; Alex.
A. Fraser,
Ingraham,
Side Little
nman, North
ke, Ingonish;
island; Jesse
l Morrison,
McKay, Big
e River; Ed
er; Donald
er; Charles
onald, Meat
ws; Rupert
St. Anus;
ish Town;
S. McNeil,
McKenzie,
is on. South
e Narrows;
Pryor Hull,
McKenzie,
y; Cos L.
Baddeck;
k; Charles
er; Dona d
wn; James
arie; John
ch; Joseph
s; Duncan
e Narrows;

Duncan McDonald, English Town; Allan McMillan, Upper Baddeck; Donald F. McRae, Baddeck; Angus McKenzie, North River St. Anns; Daniel Living-ton, Big Bras Dor, Boulardarie; Peter S. McLean, Washaback; Phillip McDonald, Baddeck; Thos S. McLean, Baddeck; L. G. Campbell, Baddeck; John Campbell, South Gut; D. J. McLeod, North River; Donald McLean, Hunters Mt.; Michael McLean, Washaback; John McDonald, Baddeck; John L. Bethune, Baddeck; Neil W. McKenzie, Washaback; John W. Campbell, Middle River; Duncan McLennan, Middle River; James C. McDonald, McKinnons Interval; Norman McMillan, Big Harbour; Kenneth McRitchie, Washaback River; Roderick Beaton, St. Patricks Channel; Kenneth McLeod, Middle River; Alex McDonald Ship Yard; Murdoch McDonald, Little Narrows; Kenneth G. McKay, Baddeck; Arthur W. McCurdy, Baddeck; James McDonald, Washabuck; Jas Maloney, Dingwall; Frank Ferguson, Baddeck; John E. McLeod, Ingonish; Allan L. McLean, Upper Baddeck; Donald Smith, Green's Cove; John McDonald, Big Bras Dor, Boulardarie; Don Morrison, (John's son) North Gut, St. Anns; Stephen L. Tingley, Aspy Bay; James C. Mackay, Baddeck; Donald R. McDonald, Boulardarie; Michael E. McNeil, Ingonish; Alexander S. McDonald, Baddeck; Lauchlan Beaton, Boulardaris; Jas C. McKie, Baddeck.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*District of Yarmouth.*—Nathan Hilton, Geo Crosby, Jno S. Cook, Jacob Landers, Geo E. Lavers, Steph Patten, J. C. Anderson, Whitman Butler, T. B. Crosby, Wm V. Brown, R. K. Rose, Frank Killam, S. M. Ryerson, B. P. Ladd, H. H. Crosby, E. S. Williams, Nelson Corning, Jno Reynard, R. T. Crosby, J. W. Moody, Saml Hamilton, Jas Durkee, Nathan Lewis, Chandler Robbins, Abr Thurston, E. E. Archibald, J. W. H. Rowley, Bernard E. Rogers, Hiram Goudey, Edward F. Parker, Jno Lovitt, A. F. Stoneman, W. H. Moody, W. D. Lovitt, Lemuel C. Haley, Richd C. Cann, Wm Law, Thos Killam, W. H. Cook, Francis G. Cook, Nathan Crosby, Charles Tioford, Jonathan Randall, Edgar Crosby, T. M. Lewis, J. C. Blackader, Ira Porter, John Murphy, Daniel McLaughlin, Amos Hilton, J. R. Kinney, Ansley Porter, David Crosby, Nathan B. Lewis, W. S. Porter, E. E. Ring, Wm Burrill, jr., G. R. Smith, S. J. Hatfield, James J. Lovitt, Jas Crosby, Jas F. Scott, Ansel Robbins, B. P. Crosby, Chas Steele, John A. Hatfield, C. E. Brown, Charles Cahon, jr., James C. Bent, Darlings Lake; Benjamin Annis, Carleton; Dennis F. Scovill, George G. Sanderson, Richard N. Crosby. *District of Argyle.*—Jerem Sims, Enos Gardner, Charles Andrews, Phil Hilton, Jns A. Hatfield, Anselm O. Porter, John Goodwin, Wm H. Gavil, Abram S. Lent, Zachary Surette, Jeremiah Murphy, J. I. Brand, Peter Surette, Jacob Flint, Adolphus S. Lent, O. W. Slomb, Cyrille Babin, A. Gayton, Forman Hatfield, Melford Sims, Jarvis D'Entremont, Job Sterns Blaurett, Cesaire Doucet, Placide Surette, Joseph Bourque, Nathaniel Travis, Dennis Surette, Eli Porter, Jackson Ricker, Louis B. D'Entremont, Wm D'Entremont, Mathew Jeffry, Simon Gardner, Chas D'Entremont, James H. McLaren, Jas Amiro, David L. Porter, Jas A. Babin, John Carlaud, Peter S. D'Entremont, Lemuel Hamilton, James Doucett, Michael Surette, John B. White, Henry L. D'Entremont, Louis P. LeBlanc, Louis T. Bourque, Adolphus Portier, E. C. Simouson.

HARDY POPPIES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

cents they

can get SIMSON'S CORN KILLER, which makes a

Abbott's Worm Tablets will destroy Worms without injuring the Child, being entirely free from harmful ingredients.

DOMINION OFFICERS.

Financial Department—Nova Scotia Branch.

Assistant Receiver General, J. R. Wallace. Accountant, Lewis Parker.

SAVINGS' BANK.—*Manager, J. R. Wallace. Accountant, A. C. Johnstone. Rec. Teller, J. H. Balcom. Pay. Teller, J. T. Lithgow. Clerk, J. P. Dillon.*

AGENCIES OF DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

*Acadian Mines, George Romans.
Amherst, C. H. Bent.
Antigonish, Miss M. E. Henry.
Annapolis, W. M. DeBlois.
Arichat, P. Gruchy.
Baddeck, L. G. Campbell.
Barrington, F. W. Homer.
Bridgewater, Wm. M. Duff.
Guysboro, George E. Jost.
Kentville, John Redden.
Liverpool, Robie Sterns.
Lunenburg, J. Moyle Rudolph.
Maitland, C. P. McDougall.*

*New Glasgow, John Cameron.
Parrshoro, A. S. Townshend.
Port Hood, E. D. Tremain.
Pictou, Alex. C. Baillie.
Sherbrooke, Thos. Campbell.
Shelburne, W. W. Atwood.
Sydney, D. G. McDonald.
Sydney Mines, Corn'ls Donahue.
Truro, C. E. Cutten.
Wallace, J. W. Morris.
Weymouth, N. B. Jones.
Windsor, Mark Curry.
Yarmouth, J. W. H. Rowley.*

IMMIGRATION OFFICE—*Agent, Edwin McC. Clay, Halifax.*

INSPECTOR OF STEAMERS FOR NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—*Douglas Stevens, Halifax, N. S.*

INSPECTOR OF HULLS FOR DOMINION—*C. R. Coker.*

PORT OF HALIFAX—*Inspecting Physician, (\$1,000) W. N. Wickwire, M. D. Port Warden, Capt David Hunter. Harbour Master, Capt Edw O'Bryan. Shipping Master, _____*

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, R. BORRADAILE.

HALIFAX—*Collector, H. H. Grant. Deputy Collector, R. M. King Bookkeeper, T. C. James. Excisemen, F. G. Wainwright, P. Hagarty, D. Currol, P. Tompkins, G. A. Boutliar, C. W. Blethen. Assistant Collectors, Yarmouth, H. D. Munro; Amherst, C. E. Ratchford; Truro, H. C. Blair.*

PICTOU—*Collector, J. H. McKay. Excise Officer, George J. Campbell.*

NORTH SYDNEY—*Collector, M. A. McDonald.*

Excise Duties.

Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance than malt .....	.4 cts per gal
Cigars, of all kinds, Foreign	\$.60 per 1000
" made from Canadian Leaf.....	3.00 per 1000
Malt	1 ct per lb

POSITIVE CURE with the least pain.

Spiri

Petro

Spiri

Toba

Comu

Vine

Meth

B

B

D

C

M

T

B

INS

E. Tre

INS

Brown

Richm

B. Fle

ness, A

Lunen

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

Consid

ranch.

Lewis Parker.

stant, A. C.

T. Lithgow.

Cameron.

ownshend.

remain.

illie.

Campbell.

atwood.

Donald.

's Donahue.

is.

ones.

rry.

Rowley.

Halifax.

NEW BRUN-

SWICK.

Wickwire,

er, Capt Edw

MENT.

R. M. King

P. Hagarty,

Assistant

Ratchford;

J. Campbell.

ts per gal

00 per 1000

00 per 1000

t per lb

Spirits, Manufactured from Raw or U...-malted Grain . . .	\$1.30
“ “ “ Malted Barley, no Excise or Cust- oms Duty having been paid..	1.32
“ “ “ Molasses, Syrup or Sugar (in bond)	1.33
Petroleum	Free
“ Inspectors' fees—Packages over 20 gals.	10 cts per pckge
“ “ “ “ under 20 gals.	1 ct per gal
Spirits, proof.	\$1.30 per gal
Tobacco and Snuff	20 cts per lb
Common Canada Twist, called <i>tobac blanc en tor quette</i> , made from tobacco the growth of Canada.....	5 cts per lb.
Vinegar	4 cts per gal
Methylated Spirits, proof.....	15 cts per gal

Licenses.

Bonded Manufactures....	annually, \$50
Brewers	50
Distillers or Rectifiers.....	250
Compounding.....	50
Maltsters—4 class, 500 to 1000 centals malt per month,	50
3 1000 to 1500	100
2 1500 to 2000	150
1 2000 and upward	200
Tobacco Manufacturers.....	75
Bonding Warehouse.....	20

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

INSPECTORS.—Halifax, J. B. Ryan, 84 Barrington St.; Sydney, L. E. Tremaine; Pictou, J. McKay; Yarmouth, Charles Allison.

Inspection of Fish and Oils.

INSPECTORS.—County of Halifax, Edmund Ryan; Yarmouth, Robert Brown; Guysborough, Wm G. Scott, jr.; St. Mary's Bay, Henry Redmond; Richmond, Maurice J. Kavanagh; Isle Madame, E E Binett; Colchester, I. B. Flemming; Annapolis, Israel Letting; Victoria, J. A. Matheson; Inverness, A. B. Skinner; Cape Breton, George Scott; Antigonish, W. J. Webb; Lunenburg, Geo Dares.

Fees for Inspection, Act 37 Victoria, Chap. 45, 1874.

- For each tierce of Salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.
- For each half tierce of salmon, salmon-trout or sea trout, ten cents.
- For each barrel of salmon, salmon trout or sea- trout, fifteen cents.
- For each half-barrel of salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, ten cents.
- For each barrel of mackerel, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel of mackerel, five cents.
- For each barrel of herring, seven cents.
- For each half-barrel of herring, four cents.
- For each quarter barrel or kit, one and one half cents.
- For each barrel of shad, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel of shad, seven cents.
- For each barrel of whitefish, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel of whitefish, seven cents.
- For each barrel of pickled codfish, hake, haddock or catfish, five cents
- For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.
- For each barrel of dry-salted codfish, hake, haddock, catfish, ling or pollock, five cents.
- For each half-barrel ditto, three cents

IVY GERANIUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Consider before you buy that SIMSON'S LINIMENT is the

For SWELLINGS, SPRAINS, BRUISES, &c., SIMSON'S LINIMENT WILL INVARIABLY RELIEVE.

For each barrel of bass, ten cents.
 For each half-barrel bass, seven cents.
 For each barrel of cod tongues, cod sounds, halibut or eels, ten cents.
 For each half-barrel ditto, seven cents.
 For each barrel smoked herring ten cents.
 For each box smoked herring, one cent.
 For each half box ditto, half cent.
 For each quarter box ditto, quarter cent.
 For inspecting, gauging and branding each puncheon of oil, twenty cts.
 For inspecting, gauging and branding each hoghead of oil, fifteen cents.
 For inspecting, gauging and branding each tierce of oil, twenty cents.
 For inspecting, gauging and branding each barrel of oil, fifteen cents.
 The foregoing rates shall be reckoned exclusive of salt, pickle, cooper-
 age, storage and labor employed in washing, ransing, cleaning, nailing,
 screwing or re-packing and pickling any fish.
 For branding or marking Newfoundland fish which have been inspected
 in Newfoundland two cents per barrel.
 For inspecting empty packages, one cent.

INSPECTOR OF HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER—George Worth,
 O'Connor's Wharf.

Gas Inspection.

Under Act 49 Victoria, Chap. 101, 1886, provision is made for the
 Inspection of Gas, which in Canada is to be of the illuminating
 power of sixteen candles. Apparatus for testing and analysing the
 Gas supplied to Halifax, has been fitted up at 84 Barrington Street.
Inspector for Nova Scotia, Archibald Miller.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, W. H. Hill, Halifax, N. S.

AMHERST—Collector, W. D. Main. *Appraiser, C. E. Hatchford.*
Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Pugwash, J. H. Black; Wallace, C. F. Kerr;
Joggins, J. Moffatt; Tidnish, J. C. Brundage; Northport, J. M. Burns.

ANNAPOLIS—Collector, Angus Fullerton; *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors,*
Clementsport, G. F. Ditmars; Thorne's Cove, E. H. Porter.

ANTIGONISH—Collector, R. Grant. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Bay-*
field or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bouche, E. Corbett.

ARICHAT—Collector, R. Benoit. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, St.*
Peter's, Donald Urquhart; River Bourgeois, Wm S. Boyd; L'Ardoise,
W. Brymer.

BADDECK—Collector, L. G. Campbell. *Out-Ports—Sub-Collectors,*
Great Bras d'Or, Donald Campbell; St. Ann's, D. McAuley; Aspey
Bay, David McDonald; Ingonish, Jas Shea.

BARRINGTON—Collector, D. Sargent. *Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port*
LaTour, J. W. Taylor; Landing Waiter, Cape Sable Island, Seth
Smith.

BRIDGETOWN—Collector, S. S. Ruggles. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*
Port Lorne, W. Graves.

LARGEST BOTTLE, will LAST THE LONGEST and will

De
 J. T.
 Free
 Gu
 Isaac
 Cape
 Stati
 Crow
 Ha
 Reys
 Cash
 Assis
 Chik
 Wan
 Cron
 H. S
 Stati
 Black
 Land
 Artz.
 Hodg
 Calw
 Huble
 Peter
 Hami
 Ashw
 Flem
 Prece
 Engin
 Howe
 Packe
 Ke
 Cana
 ville,
 Locky
 Liv
 Freem
 Lo
 Lo
 Five
 Lu
 Chest
 W. R
 MA
 lctor,
 PA
 Out
 River

Go to T. C. ALLEN & CO'S, for Letter and Billheads

1889]

ALMANACK.

117

DIGBY—*Collector*, J. Viets. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Bear River, J. Troop; Sandy Cove, E. McKay; Westport, B. H. Ruggles; Freeport, J. Thurber.

GUYSBORO—*Collector*, James A. Torey. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Isaacs Harbour, Joseph D. Giffin; St. Mary's River, A. F. Falconer; Cape Causo, J. W. Young; *Liscomb*, James Henlow; *Preventive Stations*—Whitehead, J. H. Feltmate; Country Harbour, T. Milward; Crow Harbour, W. S. McKenzie; Sonora, H. McCutcheon.

HALIFAX—*Collector*, Hon W. Ross. *Surveyor*, W. A. Garrison. *Registrar of Shipping*, C. M. Almon. *Chief Clerk*, Jas G. Morris. *Cashier*, James O'Brien. *Appraisers*, D. Blackwood, R. N. Beckwith. *Assistant Appraisers*, Fred. B. Woodill, F. O'Connor. *Long Room Clerks*, C. W. Tupper, F. C. Stimpson, J. C. Davis. *Chief Clerk Warehouse Dept*, John Eekersley. *Clerks*, Oswald Pryor, W. M. Cronan. *Clerks to Port Surveyor*, J. F. Richardson, Arthur Fenerty, H. S. Creighton. *Clerk to Registrar of Shipping*, S. Crawford. *Statistical Clerks*, Thos Caldwell, H. B. Hugarly. *Messenger*, William Blackman. *Guagers and Proof Officers*, C. Romans, A. Robertson. *Landing Waiters*, G. A. V. Paw, T. P. Jost, J. M. Geldert, John W. Artz. *Lockers*, Norman McDonald, J. F. Burnham, A. Fraser, R. W. Rodgers, Wellwood Reynolds, William Pitts, E. H. Barnstead, A. Caldwell, M. J. McCurdy, W. A. Chipman, W. H. Bashford, Cyrus Hublev. *Title Surveyor*, A. Kelly. *Title Waiters*, W. E. Shauks, Peter S. Mason, W. H. Trider, William Berry, R. Carleton, Hugh F. Hamilton, John R. Power, J. M. O'Donnell, James A. Mitchell, J. C. Ashwood, R. D. Kennedy, David Thompson, J. T. Edwards, A. Fleming, A. Langeburg, M. Dwyer, Joshua Jones, J. C. Archibald. *Preventive Officer and Captain of Revenue Steamer Argus*, D. C. Stuart. *Engineer*, W. D. Logan. *Fireman*, Thos Reedpath. *Boatmen*, P. Howe, Wm Nunn, John Benzley. *Weighers*, S. White, Nelson Conrod. *Packers*, M. E. Krating, Wm Gleeson.

KENTVILLE—*Collector*, F. C. Rand. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Canada Creek, S. V. Rawding; French Cross, J. E. Orpen; Harbourville, H. Morris; Horton, J. B. Davison; Port Williams, G. S. Lockwood; Cornwallis, G. Dickey.

LIVERPOOL—*Collector*, J. H. Dunlap. *Landing Waiter*, N. P. Freeman.

LOCKEPORT—*Collector*, Geo. Stalker.

LONDONDERRY—*Collector*, Robert Dill. *Out-Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Five Islands, A. Y. Corbett; Economy, W. N. Fulmore.

LUNENBURG—*Collector*, Edw Dowling. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Chester, C. A. Smith; LaHave, Henry N. Reinhard; Bridgewater, W. R. Wentzel; Mahone Bay, B. Zwickler.

MARGARETSVILLE—*Collector*, D. W. Landers. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Port George, Chas Elliot.

PARRSBORO'—*Collector*, A. S. Townshend. *Clerk*, E. Gillespie. *Out Ports*—*Sub Collectors*, Advocate Harbour, J. Ward; Ratchford's River, F. F. Hatfield; Apple River, John Ward.

TRADESCANTIA SPECTABILIS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKYAN ST. HALIFAX.

perform more CURES than any preparation of its kind.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED HAS PROVED ITS WORTH BY A TEST OF OVER THIRTY YEARS.

PICTOU—Collector, D. McDonald. *Clerks*, J. A. Russell, G. E. Johnston. *Landing Waiter*—W. Connell, *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Tatamagouche, J. A. C. Campbell; Merigomish, D. McGregor; New Glasgow, J. F. McDonald; *Acting Sub-Collector*, River John, J. R. Henry.

PORT HAWKESBURY—Collector, John Bourinot. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Port Hastings, H. A. Forbes; Port Mulgrave, David Murray.

PORT HOOD—Collector, E. D. Tremain. *Preventive Officers*, Cheticamp, S. Aucoin, J. McFarlane; Mabou, W. Grant. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Margaree, M. A. Dunn.

PORT MEDWAY—Collector, E. E. Letson.

SHELBURNE—Collector, W. W. Atwood. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Jordan River, M. D. McKenzie.

SYDNEY—Collector, R. McDonald. *Landing Waiter*, C. Muggah. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Louisburg, P. O'Toole. *Main-a-dien*, G. Rigby; Little Glace Bay, C. H. Rigby; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown; Gabarus, R. McLean.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, Alex Hamilton. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Little Bras d'Or, M. McDonald.

PORT OF TRURO—Collector, G. P. Nelson; *Clerk*, Henry Blair. *Out Port*—Clifton, *Sub-Collector*, James McCurdy. *Preventive Officer*, Princeport, Geo Creelman.

WEYMOUTH—Collector, N. B. Jones. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Acadie, A. Bourneuf; Bellevau's Cove, J. V. Stuart; Port Gilbert, E. Sanderson; Meteghan, B. A. Robicheau.

WINDSOR—Collector, H. D. Dimock. *Landing Waiter*, J. Spence. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Cheverie, T. A. Malcom; Hantsport, J. W. Lawrence; Walton, A. McN Parker; Maitland, A. Roy. *Preventive Officer*, Noel, J. M. O'Brien.

YARMOUTH—Collector, W. H. Moody; *Port Surveyor*, Thos. Bown. *Clerk*, W. McGill; *Appraiser*, W. L. Campbell. *Guages*, Mursden Coaldwell. *Locker*, T. Robbins. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Beaver River, R. Perry; Pubnico, P. S. D'Entremont; Tusket, A. S. Lont; Tusket Wedge, D. L. Porter.

TARIFF.

Corrected to September, 1888.

A	P. C.	P. C.
Absinthe.....	\$2 per Gal	Advertising Pamphlets, not illustrated
Acid—Acetic 25 cts per I. G. and 20		..... \$1.00 per 100
“ Muriatic and Nitric... ad val. 20		Advertising Pictures, or Pictorial
“ Oxalle..... Free		Show Cards, illustrated advertising
“ Boracic..... Free		periodicals, illustrated price lists,
Acid—Sulphuric..... ½ cent per lb.		advertising almanacs, advertising
“ Sulphuric and Nitric, com-		calenders, and tailors' and mantle-
bined and all mixed..... 25		makers' fashion plates, and all
But Carboys and Demijohns		chromos, chromotypes, oleographs
containing Acids, Vinegar		and other cards, pictures, or
or other liquids, shall be		artistic works of similar kinds pro-
subject to the same duty as		duced by any process other than
if empty	30	hand painting or drawing, and
		being for business or advertising

Mr. A. W. Archibald writes, I find SIMSON'S LINIMENT the

pur
ed
mat
Agric
Agric
Mac
harv
ntta
walk
agri
men
Alaba
Ale, L
quar
Ale, L
othe
Ale, B
talm
const
tion
duty
Album
August
Alkane
Alces .
Alum .
Alum,
Alumin
Amber,
Ammon
Ammon
Anchor
Anatom
Aniline
Aniline
not le
Aniline
for . .
Aniline
Animals
where
Animals
Stock
and s
be m
and a
Coun
Animal
natur
Newf
Animals
arily
lug th
of ex
prizes
or ot
shall
with
by th
the c
which
wise t
of the
re-exp
fied in
Annato
Anthra
Anise .

best sel

ussell, G. E.
Sub-Collectors,
Gregor; New
John, J. R.

Port—Sub-Col-
vid Murray.

Officers, Cheti-
Out Port—

—Sub-Collector,

, C Muggah.
ain-a-dieu, G.
W. Bown;

Port—Sub-Col-

ary Blair. Out
entive Officer,

Sub-Collectors,
ort Gilbert, E.

ter, J. Spence.
transport, J. W.
y. Preventive

, Thos. Bown.
agen, Marsden
ectors, Beaver
t, A. S. Lent;

P. C.
ot illustrat-
... \$1.00 per 100
r Pictorial
advertising
price lists,
advertising
and mantle-
s, and all
oleographs
ctures, or
kinds pro-
other than
wing, and
advertising

	P. C.
purposes or not, printed or stamp- ed on paper, card board, or other material.....6c. per lb. and 20	
Agaric—"Dye Stuff".....Free	
Agricultural Implements, Mowing Machines, self binding harvesters, harvesters without binders, binding attachments, reapers, sulky and walking ploughs and all other agricultural machines and imple- ments not otherwise provided for. 85	
Alabaster, manufactures..... 30	
Ale, Beer and Porter, in bottles, (6 quarts and 12 pints to I. G. 18c. & I. G.	
Ale, Beer and Porter, in casks or otherwise than bottles...10c. per I. G.	
Ale, Beer and Porter, barrels con- taining bottled ale and porter are considered packages for exporta- tion only, and therefore free of duty.	
Albums, Photo..... 35	
Angostura Bitters.....\$1.00 per Gal	
Alkanet Root.....Free	
Aloes.....Free	
Alum.....Free	
Alum, powdered..... 20	
Aluminum.....Free	
Ambergris.....Free	
Ammonia, Sulphate of.....Free	
Ammonia, Nitrate..... 20	
Anchors.....Free	
Anatomical preparations.....Free	
Aniline Salts.....Free	
Aniline Dyes, in bulk or packages of not less than one pound weight..Free	
Aniline Dyes not otherwise provided for..... 10	
Aniline Oil, crude.....Free	
Animals, living of all kinds, not else- where specified..... 20	
Animals for the improvement of Stock, viz: Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Swine, under regulations to be made by the Treasury Board, and approved by the Governor in Council.....Free	
Animals of all kinds when the natural product of the Colony of Newfoundland.....Free	
Animals brought into Canada tempor- arily and for a period not exceed- ing three months, for the purpose of exhibition or competition for prizes offered by any Agricultural or other Association, (but a bond shall be first given in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs, with the condition that the full duty to which such animals would other- wise be liable, shall be paid in case of their sale in Canada, or if not re-exported within the time speci- fied in such bond).....Free	
Annato, liquid or solid, and Seed....Free	
Anthracite Coal dust.....Free	
Anise.....Free	

	P. C.
Anise, Star.....Free	
Antimony.....Free	
Apples, dried.....2 cents per lb.	
Apples, green.....Free	
Apple Trees.....Free	
Apricots.....Free	
Apparel, wearing and other personal and household effects, not mer- chandise, of British subjects dying abroad, but domiciled in Canada..Free	
Argols, dust and crude.....Free	
Arnica, extract of.....Free	
.....\$1.90 per Imp. Gal. and 20	
Arms, Clothing, Military or Naval, Musical Instruments for Bands, Military Stores and Munitions of War for the use of the Army and Navy.....Free	
Arrowroot..... 2)	
Arsenic.....Free	
Arseniate of Aniline.....Free	
Articles imported by and for the use of the Dominion Government, or any of the Departments thereof, or Senate or House of Commons, including the following articles when imported by the said Govern- ment, or through any of the Departments thereof for the use of the Canadian Militia:—arms, mili- tary clothing, musical instruments for bands, military stores and munitions of war.....Free	
Articles for personal use of Consuls General who are natives or citizens of the country they represent, and who are not engaged in any other business or profession.....Free	
Artificial Flowers & Feathers, N. E. S. 25	
Artificial Teeth..... 20	
Asbestos, in any form other than crude 25	
Ashes, Pot, Pearl or Soda..... Free	
Awnings and Tents..... 25	
Asphaltum mineral.....Free	
Atlases, with or without letter-press 15	
Axle-grease and similar compounds 1 ct. per lb.	
Axes of all kinds, adzes, hatches and hammers, N. E. S..... 35	
Axes, chopping.....\$2 per doz. and 10	
B	
Babbit Metal..... 10	
Bacon, fresh, salted, dried or smoked.....2 cents per lb.	
Bagatelle Tables or Boards with cues and balls, 35 p. c. ad valorem.... 35	
Bags, Cotton, seamless..... 25	
.....2 cents per lb. and 15	
Bags, Cotton, made by the needle... 35	
Bags, containing fine salt, from all countries..... 25	
Bags, Paper..... 35	
Baking Powders, 6 cts per lb., the weight of the package to be in- cluded in the weight for duty.	
Baked Beans, in cans not over 1 lb. weight.....2 cts. per 1 lb. can.	

RESERVE BENTHENDON AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

best selling Liniment I ever had in my store, every body wants it.

MENT the

THE TRAVELLER FINDS A FAITHFUL FRIEND IN SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

	P. C.		P. C.
Balls, Glass.....	5c. per doz and 30	Billiard Balls imported separately,	
Bamboo, unmanufactured.....	Free	Paper Machie.....	35
Bamboo Reeds, not further manufac-		Billiard Balls, Bone or Ivory.....	30
tured than cut into suitable lengths		Do. Celluloid.....	20
for walking sticks or canes, or for		Binders Cloth, except Mulls.....	10
sticks for umbrellas, parasois or		Bird Cages of all kinds.....	30
sunshades.....	Free	Bismuth Metallic.....	Free
Barilla.....	Free	Bitters (see "Spirits").....	\$1.90 per I. G.
Bank Notes, unsigned..	6c. per lb & 20	Biscuits and Cakes, sweetened as	
Bananas.....	Free	Confectionery..	1 cent per lb. and 35
Barrels containing salted meats, 20c. each		Biscuit (not sweetened).....	20
Barrels containing Petroleum or its		Blacking, Shoe, and Shoe Makers'	
products, or any mixtures of which		Ink.....	30
Petroleum is a part.....		Blacking, all other.....	20
Specific duty of 40 cents each		Blackberries.....	Free
Barrels, of Canadian manufacture,		Blackberry bushes.....	Free
exported filled with domestic petro-		Black Lead.....	25
roleum and returned empty, under		Black-books, account and copy-books	
such regulations as the Minister of		to be drawn or written upon....	35
Customs shall direct.....	Free	Blankets, composed wholly or in part	
Barley.....	15 cents per bushel	of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca	
Barytes, unmanufactured.....	Free	goat, or other like animals.....	7½ cents per lb. and 20
Bay Rum.....	\$2.00 per gal. and 40	B being, (laundry) of all kinds.....	30
Beans.....	15 cents per bushel	Roller Tubes of wrought iron or steel	15
Beans, Vanilla and Nux Vomica....	Free	Bolting Cloths, not wire.....	Free
Beads and Bead Ornaments.....	30	Bone Dust and Bone Ash for manu-	
Beer, Ale and Porter, imported in		facture of phosphates & fertilizers. Free	
bottles (6 quarts and 12 pints to		Bones, crude and not manufactured,	
I. G.).....	18 cents per I. G.	burned, calc'd, gr'nd or steamed..	Free
Beer, Ale and Porter, imported in		Bone black.....	20
casks, or otherwise than bottles...	10 cents per I. G.	Bonnets, Hats and Caps, not else-	
Bees.....	Free	where specified, including knitted	
Beeswax.....	20	Scotch caps.....	25
Bedsteads, iron or wood.....	35	Bonnet Wire.....	20
Bed Comforters (not including woven		Books, printed Periodicals, and Pam-	
quilts).....	35	phlets, bound or in sheets, not	
Benzole, not elsewhere specified....	7 1-5 cents per I. G.	being Foreign reprints of British	
Belladonna Leaves.....	Free	Copyright Works nor Blank Ac-	
Bells, for Churches.....	Free	count Books, nor Copy-Books, nor	
Bells, all other.....	30	Books to be written or drawn upon,	
Bellows.....	25	nor Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm	
Bellows.....	25	and Hymn Books.....	15
Belts and Trusses.....	25	British Copyright Works, reprints	
Berries for dyeing, or used for com-		of, 15 p. c. <i>ad val.</i> and in addition	
posing dyes.....	Free	thereto 12½ p. c. <i>ad val.</i> ...15 and 12½	
Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm and		Books Educational imported by and	
Hymn Books.....	5	for the use of schools for the deaf	
Bichromate of Soda.....	Free	and dumb, and blind, exclusively. Free	
Bicycles.....	30	Books, bound, which shall have been	
Bill-Heads, printed, lithographed, or		printed more than seven years at	
copper or steel plate.....	35	the date of importation, except	
Billiard Tables, without pockets, four		foreign reprints of English copy-	
feet six inches by nine feet and		righted books which shall remain	
under.....	\$22.50 each, and 15	subject to the copyright duty....	Free
Billiard Tables, without pockets, over		Books printed by any Government,	
four feet six inches by nine feet,		or by any Scientific Association or	
\$25 each and 15		other society, now existing for the	
Billiard Tables, with pockets, five		promotion of learning and letters,	
feet six inches by eleven feet or		and issued in the cause of their	
under.....	\$35 each and 15	proceeding and not for the purpose	
Billiard Tables, with pockets, over		of sale or trade.....	Free
five feet six inches by eleven feet,		Book-binders' Tools and implements,	
\$40 each and 15		including ruling machines and	
Each Table to include twelve cues,		ruling pens.....	10
one sett of four balls, with		Book Laces.....	30
markers, cloths and cases, but		Boots and Shoes, rubber, leather and	
no pool balls.		felt.....	25

In the treatment of SORE THROAT

Borax
Borax
Botan
Boxes
and
factu
ivory
kind
of a
com
head
Brace
Brandy
Brass
Brass
Brass
fancy
Brass S
Brass,
not fi
Brass a
flat.
Brass a
Brass S
Brass a
treat
Brass, n
specif
Brass sp
Breadst
of al
water
ad v
value.
ascert
44, 45
Chapt
amen
respec
ed by
Barley
Buck
Indian
Oats.
Rice
Rice,
pad
from
per
Rye.
Whea
Pease
Beans
Buck
Corn
Oatm
Rye F
Whea
Rice a
Britann
Britann
if not
Britann
if plat
Brimsto
Brim-m
Bristles
Brick fo

P. C.
 d separately, 35
 ury. 30
 20
 10
 30
 Free
 \$1.90 per I. G.
 reetened as
 per lb. and 35
 20
 oe Makers' 30
 20
 Free
 Free
 25
 25
 copy-books
 en upon. 35
 ly or in part
 of Alpaca
 animals. 20
 per lb. and 20
 kinds. 30
 iron or steel 15
 Free
 n for manu-
 & fertilizers. Free
 nufactured,
 r steamed. Free
 20
 s, not else-
 ling knitted 25
 20
 s, and Pam-
 sheets, not
 of British
 Blank Ac-
 -Books, nor
 drawn upon,
 oks, Psal'n 15
 s, reprints
 in addition 12½
 al. 15 and 12½
 ted by and
 exclusively. Free
 l have been
 on years at
 on, except
 glish copy-
 all remain
 duty. Free
 overnment,
 ociation or
 nding for the
 nd letters,
 e of their
 he purpose Free
 mplements,
 ines and 10
 30
 eather and 25

P. C.
 Borax. Free
 Boracic Acid. Free
 Betany, specimens of. Free
 Boxes, cases and writing desks, fancy
 and ornamental, and fancy manu-
 factures of bone, shell, horn and
 ivory, also dolls and toys of all
 kinds and materials; ornaments
 of alabaster, spar, terra cotta or
 composition; statuettes, beads and
 bead ornaments. 30
 Braces of cotton and elastic. 35
 Brandy (see "Spirits")... \$2.00 per I. G.
 Brass Wire and Rods, cut in lengths 30
 Brass, old or scrap, and in sheets. Free
 Brass, in bars, bolts, drawn plain and
 fancy drawn tubing. 10
 Brass Sheet, cut strips or sub-div'n's, 30
 Brass, in strips for printers' rule,
 not finished. 15
 Brass and Copper Wire, round or
 flat. Free
 Brass and Copper Wire-Cloth. 20
 Brass Screws. 35
 Brass agraffe pins for pianos, to be
 treated as part of pianos. 25
 Brass, manufactures of not elsewhere
 specified. 30
 Brass spelter. 30
 Breadstuffs, grain and flour, and meal
 of all kinds, when damaged by
 water in transit, twenty per cent
ad valorem upon the appraised
 value, such appraised value to be
 ascertained as provided by Sections
 44, 45 and 46 of the Act 40 Victoria
 Chapter 10, intituled, "An Act to
 amend and consolidate the Acts
 respecting the Customs" as amend-
 ed by the Act 44 Vic. Cap. 11. 20
 Barley. 15 cents per bush
 Buckwheat. 10 cents per bush
 Indian Corn. 7½ cents per bush
 Oats. 10 cents per bush
 Rice. 1½ cent per lb
 Rice, uncleaned, unhulled or
 paddy, when imported direct
 from the country of growth, 17½
 per cent. *ad valorem*. 17½
 Rye. 10 cents per bush
 Wheat. 15 cents per bush
 Pease. 10 cents per bush
 Beans. 15 cents per bush
 Buckwheat meal or flour. ½ cent per lb
 Cornmeal. 40 cents per bbl
 Oatmeal. ½ cent per lb
 Rye Flour. 50 cents per bbl
 Wheat Flour. 50 cents per bbl
 Rice and Sago flour. 2 cents per lb
 Britannia Metal, in pigs and bats. Free
 Britannia Metal, manufactures of,
 if not plated. 25
 if plated. 30
 Brimstone, crude or rolled in flour. Free
 Britin-moulds, for gold beaters. Free
 Bristles. Free
 Brick for building purposes. 20

P. C.
 Brick made from Anthracite Coal
 waste. 20
 Bromine. Free
 Brooms and Brushes. 25
 Broom Corn. Free
 Bronze statues and ornaments. 30
 Bronze, phosphor, in blocks, bars,
 sheets or wire. Free
 Buckram, for the manufacture of hat
 and bonnet shapes. Free
 Buckwheat. 10 cents per bush
 Buckwheat, meal or Flour. ½ cent per lb
 Buttons of vegetable ivory or horn. 10c. per gross and 25
 Buttons all other N. E. S. 25
 Button Hooks, steel. 30
 Button Covers, crozier. 10
 Butter. 4 cents per lb
 Buchu leaves. 25
 Building Plans. 30
 Builders' Hardware. 35
 Bullion, gold or silver. Free
 Bullion Fringe, all kinds. 20
 Burr-stones in blocks, rough or un-
 manufactured, and not bound up
 into millstones. Free
 Burgundy Pitch. Free
 Bustles. 30

C

Cabbage. 25
 Cable, submarine. 25
 Cable Cord. 20
 Cabinets of Coins, Medals, and all
 other curiosities of antiquity. Free
 Cabinetmakers' Hardware. 35
 Caoutchouc, unmanufactured. Free
 Candles, Tallow. 2 cts. per lb.
 " Paraffine Wax. 5 cts. per lb.
 " all others, including sperm 25
 Cannon and Musket Powder, in kegs
 and barrels. 4 cents per lb.
 Cane Juice Syrup. 1ct. per lb. and 30
 Cane, split or otherwise manufact'd. Free
 Canvas, Java, waffle, aida, zephyr,
 Peru, fancy Java, momie, oatmeal,
 penelope, burlap, railroad, &c. 20
 Canvas of hemp or flax, when to be
 used for boats or ships' sails. 5
 Canvas, all other, not elsewhere
 specified. 20
 Canvas for manufacture of Floor Oil
 Cloth, not less than fifty-eight in.
 wide, & not pressed nor calendered. Free
 Caps, cloth, wool. 10 cents per lb. and 25
 Caps, Hats and Bonnets, fur and
 straw, and all others not elsewhere
 specified. 25
 Caplius untnished Leghorn hats. 20
 Capsules for bottles. 30
 Cars, railway and street, and parts. 30
 Carbolic or heavy oil. 10
 Carboys, empty or not. 30
 Carbons. 25
 Card Clothing Machine. 25
 Cards, playing. 6 cents per pack
 Carpet bags, valises, satchels. 10c. each and 30

Decorative Plants loaned by NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

TRY SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED FOR THAT COUNTRY.

	P. C.		P. C.
Carpets, treble ingrain, three-ply or two-ply carpets, composed wholly of wool.....	10c per sq yard and 20	Champagne, (See Wines):	
Carpets, jute and hemp.....	25	Canomile Flowers.....	Free
Carpets, two-ply and three-ply ingrain, of which the warp is composed wholly of cotton or other material than wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat, or other like animals.....	5c per sq yard and 20	Charts and Maps.....	20
Carpets, Brussels, Tapestry, Dutch, Venetian and damask, carpet mats and rugs of all kinds, and printed felts and druggets, and all other carpets and squares not otherwise provided for.....	25	Ch in Cables, (Iron or steel) over 9-16 inch in diameter, whether shackled or swivelled or not.....	5
Carpenters Tool Baskets: 10c. each & Cartridges, gun, rifle and pistol, in copper or paper, and cartridge cases of all kinds.....	30	Chains, all others not cable, including chain 17-32 of an inch, not elsewhere specified.....	20
Carriages, Buggies of all kinds, farm waggons, farm, railway or freight carts or gigs, and similar vehicles, costing \$50.....	\$10 each and 20	Chains, trace, tug and halter.....	35
Costing \$50 and less than \$100.....	\$15 each and 20	Cheese.....	3 cents per lb
All such carriages costing \$100 each and over.....	35	Cheese Cloths.....	1c per sq yard and 15
Carriages of travellers, and carriages laden with Merchandise, not to include circus troupes, nor hawkers, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs.....	Free	Cheques, printed, lithographed, or copper or steel plate.....	35
Carriages, railway.....	30	Checked Regattas.....	2c per sq yd and 15
Carriage Dusters or lap wraps, woven.....	20	Chenille and Chenille Tassels.....	20
Carriage Makers' Hardware.....	35	Cherry Trees.....	Free
Carriages, childrens' of all kinds.....	35	Cherries, green.....	Free
Caskets, burial, of any material.....	35	Cherry wheat, welding compound.....	Free
Casts as models for the use of Schools of Design.....	Free	Chicory, or other Root or Vegetable used as a substitute for Coffee, kiln dried, roasted or ground.....	4 cts. per lb
Cathodes, nickel.....	10	Chicory, raw or green.....	3 cts. per lb
Cat-gut, strings or Gut Cord for Musical Instruments.....	Free	Chicomia Bark.....	Free
Cat-gut or Whip-gut unmanufact'd.....	Free	China and Porcelain ware.....	30
Celluloid, moulded to size for handles of knives and forks, not bored nor otherwise manufactured; also, moulded Celluloid Balls and Cylinders, coated with tinfoil or not, but not finished or further manufactured.....	10	China clay, natural or ground.....	Free
Celluloid or Xyolite, in sheets, lumps and blocks.....	Free	Chimneys, lamp, glass.....	30
Cement, Portland or Roman.....	40 cts per barrel.	Chloride of Lime.....	Free
Cement, shoemakers'.....	20	Chloralum or Chloride of Aluminium.....	Free
Cement, raw or in stone from quarry (13 cubic ft to ton).....	\$1.00 per ton	Church Vestments.....	20
Cement, burnt and unground.....	7 1/2 cents per 100 lbs	Churns, wood.....	25
Cement, hydraulic or water lime, ground, including barrel.....	40c per bar'l	Cider, not clarified or refined.....	5 cts per gallon
Cement, in bulk or in bags.....	9c per bush	Cider, clarified or refined.....	10 cts per gallon
Cement, rubber.....	25	Cigars.....	\$2.00 per lb. and 25
Cereal Coffee.....	3 cents per lb	Cigarettes.....	\$2.00 per lb. and 25
Chalk, cliff stone, unmanufactured.....	Free	Citrons.....	Free
		Cinnabar.....	Free
		Citrons, rinds of, in brine or candying.....	Free
		Clocks.....	Free
		Clocks, and parts of (except springs).....	35
		Clock Springs.....	10
		Chronometer Clocks, as clocks.....	35
		Chronometer Watches, as watches.....	25
		Chronometers for ships use.....	Free
		Cloaks, cloth, cashmere, &c.....	10 cents per lb and 25
		Cloaks, fur.....	25
		Clothing, donation of, for charitable purposes.....	Free
		Clothing, for use of Army, Navy and Militia.....	Free
		Cloth Bolting.....	Free
		Cloth Ironwire.....	25
		Cloth, brass and copper wire.....	20
		Clothes wringers.....	\$1.00 each and 30
		Cloths, doeskins, cassimeres, tweeds, coatings, overcoatings, cloakings, horse-collar cloth, felt cloth of every description not elsewhere specified, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat and other like animals.....	7 1/2 cents per lb and 20
		Clothing, ready-made, or wearing	

apparel composed of worsted, other li manufac the tailor turer, ex

Compr ing for and such of cloth wool; s Clothing, v not other ing corse articles or tailor coated w compos up by t otherwis

Coal, Ant Coal Dust Coal, Bitu Coal Oil pur: fiod specified Coal Tar a Cobalt, or Cocoa Ma Cocoa Nut Cocoa Nut place of a Canad Cocoa Nu not..... Cocoa Pa of Coco

Cocoa Pa sweeter Cocconut tural st Cocoa Be Cod Liver Cochinea Coffee, g Coffee, g Coffee, ru U. S. ... Coffee, r substit of roots Substitu veget Coffee, ex Coffins, o Coffin To Coin. Go States Coir and Collars, c

Colcotha Cologne in bot

P. C.
 Free
 20
 over 9-16
 shackle-
 5
 e, includ-
 nch, not
 20
 35
 3 cents per lb
 ward and 15
 phed, or
 35
 q yd and 15
 s. 20
 Free
 Free
 pound. Free
 eretible
 fee, kiln
 .4 cts. per lb
 .3 cts. per lb
 Free
 30
 nd. Free
 30
 Free
 Alumi-
 Free
 20
 25
 d.
 ts per gallon
 ts per gallon
 r lb. and 25
 r lb. and 25
 Free
 Free
 r candy-
 Free
 Free
 (springs) 35
 10
 ks. 35
 atches. 25
 Free
 r lb and 25
 25
 aritable
 Free
 ay and
 Free
 25
 20
 ach and 30
 tweeds,
 akings,
 loth of
 elsewhere
 y or in
 hair of
 ke ani-
 r lb and 20
 wearing

P. C.
 apparel of every description, com-
 posed wholly or in part of wool,
 worsted, hair of Alpaca goat or
 other like animal, made up or
 manufactured wholly or in part by
 the tailor, seamstress or manufac-
 turer, except knitted goods.
 10 cents per lb and 25
 Comprises all ready-made cloth-
 ing for men and boys, of cloth,
 and such like; mantles and cloaks,
 of cloth; imitation seal skin (of
 wool); and horse-clothing shaped.
 Clothing, waterproof of all kinds. 35
 Clothing of cotton or other material
 not otherwise provided for, includ-
 ing corsets, lace collars and similar
 articles made up by the seamstress
 or tailor: also tarpaulin, plain or
 coated with oil, paint, tar or other
 composition, and cotton bags made
 up by the use of the needle, not
 otherwise provided for. 35
 Coal, Anthracite. Free
 Coal Dust, N. E. S. 20
 Coal, Bituminous. 60 cents per ton
 Coal Oil and Kerosene, distilled,
 purified or refined, not elsewhere
 specified. 7 1-5 cents per I. G.
 Coal Tar and Coal Pitch. 10
 Cobalt, ore of. Free
 Cocoa Matting. 30
 Cocoa Nuts. \$1.00 per 100
 Cocoa Nuts, when imported from the
 place of growth, by vessel direct to
 a Canadian port. 50 cts per 100
 Cocoa Nut, desiccated, sweetened or
 not. 8 cts per lb
 Cocoa Paste and other preparations
 of Cocoa containing sugar.
 1 cent per lb and 25
 Cocoa Paste and Chocolate, not
 sweetened. 20
 Coconut Oil and Palm in their nat-
 ural state. Free
 Cocoa Bean, Shell or Nibs. Free
 Cod Liver Oil, medicated. 20
 Cochineal. Free
 Coffee, green. Free
 Coffee, green, if from the U. S. 10
 Coffee, roasted or ground, from the
 U. S. 3 cents per lb and 10
 Coffee, roasted or ground, and all
 substitutes thereof, not composed
 of roots and vegetables. 3 cts per lb
 Substitutes composed of roots and
 vegetables. 4 cts per lb
 Coffee, extract. 20
 Coffin, of any material. 35
 Coffin Trimmings of Metal. 30
 Coin, Gold and Silver, except United
 States Silver Coin. Free
 Coir and Coir Yarn. Free
 Collars, of linen or cotton.
 24c. per doz. and 30
 Colcothar, dry Oxide of Iron. Free
 Cologne Water, and perfumed spirits,
 in bottles, flasks or other pack-

P. C.
 ages, weighing more than 4 oz.
 \$2.00 per I. G. and 40
 Cologne Water, or perfumed spirits,
 in bottles, flasks or other pack-
 ages, not weighing more than 4 oz 50
 Colors, metallic, viz., Cobalt Zinc
 and Tin Free
 Colors and Paints, ground in oil or
 any other liquid. 25
 Colors, in Pulp, viz., Blue Black,
 Blanc Fixe, Chinese Blue, Prussian
 Blue and Raw Umber. 25
 Colors, in Pulp, viz., Ultramarine
 Blue. Free
 Colors and Paints not elsewhere
 specified. 20
 Combs for dress and toilet of all
 kinds. 30
 Commercial Blank Forms, printed,
 lithographed, or copper or steel
 plates. 35
 Communion Plate, and Plated Ware
 for use in churches. Free
 Compasses, for ships' use. Free
 Conium Cleuta, or Hemlock, Seed
 and Leaf. Free
 Confectionery and Sugar Candy,
 brown or white. 1 1/2c per lb and 35
 Copper, old and scrap, in pigs, in
 bars, rods, bolts, ingots, sheathing,
 not planished or coated, and Cop-
 per Seamless Drawn Tubing. 10
 Copper Rivets and Burrs, and all
 manufactures of copper not else-
 where specified. 30
 Copper in sheets. Free
 Copper Sheets, cut in sheets or sub-
 divisions. 30
 Copper & Brass Wire, round or flat. Free
 Copper and Brass Wire Cloth. 20
 Copper Rollers for use in Calico
 printing, when imported by Calico
 Printers for use in their factories
 in the printing of Calicoes and for
 no other purpose, (such rollers not
 being manufactured in Canada). Free
 Cordage of all kinds.
 1 1/2 cts per lb and 10
 Corduroy. 2 cents per sq yd and 15
 Cordials (see "Spirits"). \$1.90 per I. G.
 Corn, Indian. 7 1/2 cents per bushel
 Cornmeal. 40 cents per bbl.
 Cornstarch or Flour, potato starch,
 and all preparations having the
 quality of starch. 2 cents per lb
 Corneliens, unmanufactured. Free
 Corks and other manufactures of
 Cork Wood or Cork Bark. 20
 Cork Wood or Cork Bark, unmanu-
 factured. Free
 Corsets. 35
 Corset Laces. 30
 Cotton Quilts, made up. 35
 Cotton Quilts, woven. 20
 Cotton, grey or unbleached, and
 bleached, not stained, painted or
 printed. 1c per sq yd and 15
 Cotton Sheetings, Drills, Ducks,

Kenilworth Ivy at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOGEMAN ST., HALIFAX.

can testify to its remarkable Curative Properties.

Nursing Women use PUTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

Cheese Cloths, Cotton or Canton Flannels, not stained, painted or printed, grey or unbleached, or bleached....	1c per sq yd and	15
Cottons, Denims, Drillings, bed-tickings, Gingham, Plaids, Cotton or Canton Flannels, Ducks and Drills, dyed or colored, Checked or Stippled Shirtings, Cottonades, Pantaloon Stuffs, and goods of like description, Galateas and Kentucky Jeans	2 cents per sq yd and	15
Cotton, 42 In. wide and over, used for manufact ng enamelled cloth..		15
Cottons over thirty-six inches wide, when imported by manufacturers of window shades for use in their factories, exclusively for the manufacture of oiled window shades..		15
Cotton Sewing Thread, in hanks, black and white, three and six cord		12½
Cotton Tape, printed, for labels....	15 cents lb. and	25
Colored fabrics, woven, of dyed or colored cotton yarn, or part jute and part cotton yarn, or other material, except silk, N. E. S....		25
Jeans and cantilles, when imported by corset-makers for use in their factory.....		25
Printed or dyed cotton fabrics, N. E. S.....		32½
Cuffs of cotton or linen	4c. per pair and	30
Cotton Seamless Bags, irres. active of contents....	2 cents per lb. and	15
Cotton Prunello.....	2c per sq yd and	15
Cotton Wadding, Batting, Balls....	2c per lb. and	15
Do. do. if colored, 3c per lb. and		15
Cotton Warps, Carpet Warps, Knitting and Hosiery Yarns, and other Cotton Yarns under No. 40, unbleached.....	2 cents per lb. and	15
Do. bleached, dyed or colored..	3 cents per lb. and	15
Cotton Yarns, finer than No. 40, unbleached, bleached or dyed, for the manufacture of Italian cloths, worsted or silk fabrics.....	Free	
Cotton Warp on beams...1c per yd &		15
Cotton Warp, No. 60 and finer.....		15
Cotton, or Canton Flannel, unbleached and bleached, not stained painted or printed.....	1c per sq yard and	15
Cotton, or Canton Flannel, if colored	2c per sq yard and	15
Cotton Waste and Cotton Wool....	Free	
Cotton and Woollen Notting for gloves.....		10
Cotton Umbrellas.....		30
Cotton Handkerchiefs		25
Cotton Seed Cake, oil cake, palm, nut and meal cake.....	Free	
Counterpanes or Quilts, white with woven colored borders.....		25

Cranberries.....	Free
Cream of Tartar in crystals	Free
Crapes of all kinds.....	20
Crayons and Chalks.....	20
Cuffs, Collars and Shirt Fronts, paper.....	85
Currants, green.....	1 cent per quart
Currant bushes	Free
Curry Combs and Curry Cards.....	35
Cutlery, iron and steel, not elsewhere specified, including table, office and pocket cutlery; sissors and shears, including sheep-shears; butcher's knives and steels; shoe, hunting, glaziers' and farmers' knives; knives for horticultural purposes; and other articles for similar purposes as the above; horse-clippers.....	25
Cast Iron Forks, not handled or ground.....	10
Cutters and Sleighs.....	30

D.

Damask of Cotton, of Linen, or of Cotton and Linen, bleached or unbleached, or colored.....	25
Decanters, glass.....	30
Demijohns.....	30
Dental Instruments.....	20
Diamonds, unset, including black diamonds for borers.....	Free
Diamond drills for prospecting for minerals	Free
Diamond Dust or bort.....	Free
Dolls of all kinds.....	30
Drafts, printed, lithographed or copper or steel plate.....	35
Dragon's Blood.....	Free
Drain Pipes, glazed.....	35
Drain-tile, unglazed	20
Drawers and Shirts (knitted) composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat, or other like animals.....	7½ cents per lb. and
Drawers, cotton, woven or made on frames.....	35
Drawings, paintings, engravings and prints.....	20
Drills, grain, seed, and parts.....	35
Drills, hand and machine.....	35
Druggets, printed	25
Duck for belting and hose, when imported by manufacturers of rubber goods for use in their factories. Free	
Dulce, natural	Free
Dyeing or Tanning Articles in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not elsewhere specified.....	Free
Dynamite, dextrin, grant powder and vigorite, and other explosives of which nitro-glycerine is a component part.....	1c per lb. and
Dyes, other than aniline, prepared..	20
Dye, jet black.....	Free

Mrs. JOHN FRASER, of West River, says, I have tried various

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

125

P. C.	Free
als	Free
20	20
20	20
Fronts, pa-	35
1 cent per quart	Free
Cards	35
el, not else-	
cluding table,	
ary; seissors	
sheep-shears;	
steels; shoe,	
and farriers'	
horticultural	
articles for the above;	25
handed or	10
	30
Linen, or of	
nached or un-	25
	30
	30
	20
ading black	Free
specting for	Free
	Free
	30
shed or cop-	35
	Free
	35
	20
itted) com-	
rt of wool,	
ca goat, or	
s per lb and	20
or made on	35
ravings and	20
arts.	35
	35
	25
hose, when	
res of rub-	
ir factories.	Free
	Free
es in a crude	
or tanning,	Free
owder and	
splives of	
a compan-	
per lb and	20
prepared.	20
	Free

	P. C.
E.	
Earth Closets	35
Earthenware, Stoneware, Rocking-hamware and Caneware, brown or coloured	35
Earthenware and stoneware, viz: demijohns or jugs, churns and crocks, 3 cts per gallon of holding capacity.	
Earthenware, Stoneware and White Granite or Iron Stoneware, and "C C" ware, whether decorated, printed, or sponged or not	35
Eggs	Free
Egg Boxes	25
Elastic Goods, viz:—Garter and loom webs, coris and braids, garter frills, garters, belting, stocking supporters, belts	25
Electro-plate, and gilt of all kinds, not classed as jewellery, plated wholly or in part	30
Electrotypes and Stereotypes of standard books, not advertising books, pamphlets or sheets	10
Electrotypes and Stereotypes for commercial blanks and advertisements	20
Electrotypes and Stereotypes and bases for same made wholly or in part of type metal, N. E. S. 5c. per lb.	
Electric and galvanic batteries	25
Electric light apparatus, parts of, when imported separately, and which cannot be used for any other purpose, i. e., lamps, carbons, &c.	25
Embossed Books for the Blind	Free
Emery	Free
Emery Wheels	25
Emery Paper, sand and glass, paper and cloth	30
Emmelled Cloth, for carriages, &c.	30
Engines, locomotive and other steam engines and boilers and other machinery, composed wholly or in part of iron or steel, N. E. S.	30
provided that any locomotive, which, with its tender weighs thirty tons or over, shall pay a duty of not less than \$2000 each	
Engines, Fire, portable machines, portable steam engines, threshers and separators, horse powers, portable saw mills and planer mills, and parts thereof in any stage of manufacture	25
Engravings, Paintings, Drawings and Prints	20
Entomology, specimens of	Free
Envelopes, paper of all kinds, plain	35
Ergot	Free
Essences, viz: of Apple, Pear, Pine Apple, Raspberry, Strawberry and other Fruits, and Vanilla	\$1.90 per I. G. and 20
Ether and Spirits of Nitre	\$1.90 per I. G. and 20

	P. C.
Essences, such as old tom gin essence, Scotch whiskey, &c.	20
Essential Oils for manuf. purposes	20
Esparto or Spanish Grass, and other grasses and pulp of, for the manufacture of paper	Free
Excelsior for upholsterers' use	20
Extracts of Logwood	Free
Extract of Fluid Beef, not medicated	25

F.

Fancy Grasses, dried but not colored or otherwise manufactured	Free
Fans, advertising	30
" all others	25
Fachins	20
Farina	2 cts. per lb
Fanning Mills and parts	35
Feathers, Ostrich and Vulture, undressed	20
Feathers, Ostrich and Vulture, dressed	30
Feathers, for beds	20
Felt, for boots and shoes, when imported by manufacturers for use in their factories	15
Felt, pull-overs for hats	25
Felt for glove linings, when imported by manufacturers for their use in factory	10
Felt, adhesive, for sheathing vessels	Free
Felt, thick, for organ and piano makers	20
Felt, pressed, of all kinds, not filled or covered by or with any woven fabric	17½
Felt, Cloth, of every description, not elsewhere specified	7½ cents per lb and 20
Felt Boots and Shoes	25
Felloes, Spokes, Hubs and parts of wheels	25
Felloes, Spokes, Hubs and parts of wheels, rough-hewn or sawn only	15
Fibre, Tampico or Istle	Free
Fibre, Mexican	Free
Fibre, vegetable, for manufacturing purposes	Free
Fibrella	Free
Fillets of cotton and rubber, not exceeding 7 inches wide, when imported by and for the use of manufacturers of card clothing	Free
Files	35
Fire-brick or Tiles, for lining stoves and furnaces	30
Fire Arms, muskets, rifles, pistols and shot-guns	20
Fire Arms, for the use of the Army, Navy and Militia	Free
Fire Brick, for use exclusively in process of manufactures	Free
Fire Clay	Free
Fire Works	25
Fire Grenades (hand)	30
Fire-proof Paint, dry	¼ of a cent per lb

Vegetable Plants in Season at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

ried various

other Liniments but SIMSON'S is ahead of them all.

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., for a Cook Book.

Fish—
 Resolved, that it is expedient to provide that from and after the 1st day of July (1885), all fish imported shall be chargeable with, and there shall be collected thereon, the following rates of duty, viz.:

Mackerel.....1 cent per lb.
 Herring, pickled or salted. ½ “ “
 Salmon1 “ “

Foreign caught fish imported otherwise than in barrels, or half-barrels, whether fresh, dried, salted or pickled, not specially enumerated or provided for by this Act.....50 cents per 100 lbs.

Fish, smoked and boneless fish..... 1 cent. per lb.

Anchovies and Sardines, packed in oil or otherwise, in tin boxes measuring not more than five inches long, four inches wide and three and one-half inches deep, five cents the whole box; in half-boxes measuring not more than five inches long, four inches wide and one and five-eighths deep, two and a half cents each: and in quarter boxes measuring not more than four inches and three-quarters long, three and one-half inches wide, and one and a quarter deep, two cents each.

When imported in any other form 30

Fish, preserved in oil, except anchovies and sardines 30

Salmon and all other fish prepared or preserved, including Oysters, not specially enumerated or provided for in this Act 25

Oysters, shelled, in bulk 10 cents per gall.

Oysters, canned, in cans over one pint.. 3 cts. per can, including the can

In cans over one pint and not one quart..5 cts. per can, including the can

In cans exceeding one quart in capacity, an additional duty of five cents for each quart, or fraction of a quart of capacity, including the cans.

Oysters in the shell..... 25

Fish Oils, Spermaceti, Whale, and other Fish Oils, and all other articles the produce of the fisheries, not specially provided for..... 20

Provided that the whole or part of the said duties hereby imposed may be remitted upon proclamation of the Governor-in-Council, which may be issued whenever it appears to his satisfaction that the Governments of the United States and the Island of Newfoundland, or either of them, have made changes in their

P. C.

P. C.

tariffs of duties imposed upon articles imported from Canada in reduction or repeal of the duties in force in said countries.

Fish Hooks, Nets and Seines, and Lines and Twines for the use of the fisheries, but not to include sporting fishing tackle, or hooks with flies, or trawling spoons..... Free

Fish-plates, steel or iron...\$12.00 per ton

Fishing Rods..... 30

Fish Hooks, with flies..... 30

Flags..... 22½

Flannels, of every description, not elsewhere specified..7½c per lb and 20

Flag Stones, sawn or otherwise dressed, per ton..... 2.00

Flasks, glass, of every description... 30

Flax, fibre, scutched 1 cent per lb

“ huddled 2 cents per lb

Flax, tow of, scutched or green..... ½ cent per lb

Flax Seed..... 10 cents per bushel

Flax Seed Oil, boiled or raw..... 30

Flints and Ground Flint Stones Free

Flour, Wheat.....50 cents per bbl

Flour, Buckwheat or Meal.....¾c per lb

Flour, Corn.....2c per lb

Flour, Rye..... 50 cents per bbl

Flour, Rice..... 2 cents per lb

Flour, Sago..... 2 cents per lb

Fly Paper..... 35

“ Foot grease,” the refuse of the cotton seed after the oil is pressed out. Free

Fog Signals, detonating, for railway alarms 20

Forks, two and three-pronged of all kinds.....5c. each and 20

Forks, four, five and six-pronged of all kinds.....\$2.00 per doz and 20

Forks, cast iron, not handled or ground..... 10

Folia Digitalis Free

Fossils Free

Fowls, pure bred, for improvement of stock Free

French Capers, in Vinegar..(as Pickles.)

Fringes, all kinds..... 30

Fruit, dried, Apples..... 2 cts. per lb

Fruit, dried, Currants, Dates, Figs, Plums, Prunes, and all other not elsewhere specified 1 ct per lb.

Raisins..... 1 ct per lb and 10

Fruit, in air-tight cans, including cans weighing not over one pound, 3 cents per can, and 3 cents additional per can for each pound or fraction of a pound over one pound in weight.

Fruits preserved in brandy or other spirits.....\$1.90 per I. G.

Fuller's earth..... Free

Fuller's earth, when prepared..... 30

Furniture, of wood or any other material, House, Cabinet or Office, finished or in parts..... 35

Fur Skins of all kinds, not dressed in any manner Free

Fur S
 Furs,
 Hat
 mar
 Fur T
 Fur-l
 Game.
 Gannet
 Gallow
 Gallow
 Gas Co
 man
 Gas, a
 parts
 Gas-lig
 Gas-me
 Gentian
 German
 German
 fertil
 German
 Giant p
 Gin, Ger
 Gin, O
 Ginseng
 Ginger,
 Ginger,
 Glass, b
 cases,
 Canad
 Glass fl
 ounces
 graph
 tors, j
 presse
 Glass car
 and de
 of less
 Glass La
 Lamps
 Globes,
 gas-lig
 Glass, O
 amelled
 Glass, pla
 over th
 In pane
 seventy
 In pane
 Glass, plat
 Glass, mir
 Glass, Stai
 rified, in
 Glass, Col
 Enamele
 tation Po
 Glass, Fig
 scured V
 Glass, Win
 Glass, Win
 Glass, all c
 of, not

P. C.
 osed upon
 n Canada
 al of the
 countries.
 eines, and
 use of the
 ude sport-
 ooks with
 Free
 \$12.00 per
 ton
 30
 30
 22½
 ption, not
 e per lb and
 rwise dress-
 2.00
 cription... 30
 1 cent per lb
 2 cents per lb
 green.....
 ½ cent per lb
 cents per bushel
 raw..... 30
 Stones..... Free
 50 cents per bbl
 al..... ½c per lb
 2c per lb
 50 cents per bbl
 2 cents per lb
 2 cents per lb
 35
 e of the cot-
 pressed out. Free
 for railway
 20
 onged of all
 5c. each and 20
 -pronged of
 per doz and 20
 handled or
 10
 Free
 Free
 mprovement
 Free
 gar. (as Pickles.)
 30
 2 cts. per lb
 Dates, Figs,
 all other not
 1 ct per lb
 et per lb and 10
 s, including
 r one pound,
 3 cents addi-
 ch pound or
 er one pound
 dy or other
 \$1.90 per I. G.
 Free
 epared..... 30
 r any other
 net or Office,
 35
 ot dressed in
 Free

F. C.
 Fur Skins, wholly or partially dressed 15
 Furs, Caps, Capes, Coats, Cloaks,
 Hats, Muffs, Tippets, and other
 manufactures of fur..... 25
 Fur Trimmings..... 25
 Fur-lined cloaks..... 30

G
 Game..... 20
 Gannister..... Free
 Galoon, silk..... 30
 Galoon, all other..... 20
 Gas Coke, when used in Canadian
 manufactures only..... Free
 Gas, and Coal Oil Fixtures, or
 parts thereof..... 30
 Gas-light shades..... 30
 Gas-meters..... 30
 Gentian Root..... Free
 German Silver, in sheets..... 10
 German Mineral Potash, salts for
 fertilizers..... Free
 German Silverware, not plated..... 25
 Giant powder..... 5c. per lb and 20
 Gin, Geneva (see "Spirits")..... \$1.75 per I. G.
 Gin, Old Tom (see "Spirits").....
 \$1.75 per I. G.
 Ginseng Root..... Free
 Ginger, unground..... 10
 Ginger, ground..... 25
 Glass, bent, for manufacture of show
 cases, provided it is not made in
 Canada..... Free
 Glass flasks and phials of eight
 ounces capacity and over, tele-
 graph and lightning rod insula-
 tors, jars and glass balls, and cut,
 pressed, or moulded tableware....
 5c. per doz. and 30
 Glass carboys and demijohns, bottles
 and decanters, flasks and phials,
 of less capacity than eight ounces. 30
 Glass Lamp and Gas-light Shades,
 Lumps and Lump Chimneys,
 Globes, for lanterns, lamps, and
 gas-lights..... 30
 Glass, Ornamental, Figured En-
 amelled, Stained, in sheets..... 30
 Glass, plate, not colored, in panes not
 over thirty square feet.....
 6 cents per sq. ft.
 In panes over thirty, and not over
 seventy square feet..... 8 cents per sq. ft.
 In panes over seventy square feet.
 9 cents per sq. ft.
 Glass, plate, silvered..... 30
 Glass, mirror-plates, N. E. S..... 30
 Glass, Stained, Tinted, Painted, Vit-
 rified, in sheets..... 30
 Glass, Colored, not Figured, Painted,
 Enameled or Engraved, and imi-
 tation Porcelain Shades..... 20
 Glass, Figured, Enameled and Ob-
 scured White, in sheets..... 30
 Glass, Window, Stained..... 30
 Glass, Window, common & colorless, 30
 Glass, all others, and manufactures
 of, not elsewhere specified..... 20

P. C.
 Glass Stoppers..... 30
 Glass Paper, sand, emery, paper and
 cloth..... 30
 Glengarry or Scotch Caps..... 25
 Globes for lanterns and lamps..... 30
 Gloves and mitts, of all kinds..... 30
 Glue Sheet, broken sheet and
 ground..... 3c. per lb
 Glucose Syrup..... 2 cents per lb
 Glucose & Grape Sugar to be classed
 and rated for duty as sugar, accord-
 ing to grade by Dutch standard in
 color.
 Glycerine..... 20
 Gongs for Doors..... 30
 Gold Beaters' moulds and skins..... Free
 Gold and Silver Leaf..... 30
 Granite, all manufactures of, not
 elsewhere specified..... 20
 Granite-ware, or Ironstone-ware
 (not iron)..... 85
 Gooseberry Bushes..... Free
 Grape Vines..... Free
 Gravel..... Free
 Green Fruit, Currants..... 1 cent per quart
 Green Fruit, Grapes..... 2 cents per lb
 Green Fruits and edible berries in
 their natural condition, viz.—
 Apples, Apricots, Bananas, Cher-
 ries, Mangoes, Olives, Peaches,
 Pineapples, Plantains, Plums,
 Pomegranates, Quinces and Shad-
 docks..... Free
 Blackberries, Cranberries, Goose-
 berries, Raspberries and Straw-
 berries..... Free
 Green Fruit, viz., Pears..... 20
 Grease, the refuse of animal fat, for
 use of soap stock, not otherwise
 provided for..... Free
 Grindstones in the rough..... \$2 per ton
 Grindstones, dressed or complete..... 20
 Guano and other animal and vegeta-
 ble manure (not phosphate)..... Free
 Gums, Amber, Arabic, Australian,
 Copal, Damar, Mastic, Sandarac,
 Shellac, Tragacanth..... Free
 Gum, British, dressine, sizing cream
 and enamel sizing..... 1c. per lb
 Gum, Chewing, sweetened or flavor-
 ed..... 1½ cent per lb. and 35
 Gum, chewing, not sweetened..... 20
 Gum Shellac, bleached and drawn... 20
 Gunny Cloth and Gunny Bags..... 20
 Gunpowder, gun, rifle and sporting,
 in kegs, ½ kegs, ¼ kegs and similar
 packages..... 5 cents per lb
 Gunpowder, cannon and musket, in
 kegs and barrels..... 4 cents per lb
 Gunpowder, canister, in 1 lb and ½ lb
 tins..... 15 cents per lb
 Gunpowder, blasting and mining....
 3 cents per lb
 Gun covers..... 10c. each and 30
 Guns..... 20
 Gut and Worm Gut, manufactured or
 unmanufactured, for Whip and
 other Cord..... Free

JAPAN CEDARS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

	P. C.		P. C.
Gutta Percha, crude.....	Free	toasting forks, vegetable chop-	
Gutta Percha, manufactures of.....	25	pers, teapot stands.....	30
Gypsum, ground.....	20	Harness and saddlery of every de-	
Gypsum, crude (sulphate of lime)...	Free	scription, and parts thereof.....	35
H.			
Hair, curled.....	20	Harrows and parts.....	35
Hair, angola, buffalo, bison, camel,		Harness leather dressing.....	25
goat, hog, horses & humans, cleaned		Hats, Caps and Bonnets, not else-	
or uncleared, but not curled or		where specified.....	25
otherwise manufactured, also cow,		Hatter's Plush.....	Free
calves and deer hair.....	Free	Hatters' Furs not on the skin.....	Free
Hair cloth of all kinds.....	30	Health Food, Cold Blast, whole wheat,	
Hair oils, pomatums and pastes, and		flour and wheat, pearled wheat and	
all other perfumed preparations		oats, granulated oats and barley,	
used for the hair, mouth or skin ..	30	universal food, pea and bean flour,	
Hams, fresh, salted, dried or smoked		bran flour, branfood, pearled corn	
2 cents per lb		meal, white wheat gluten.....	20
Hand Carts.....	30	Hemlock Bark.....	Free
Handkerchiefs, cotton or linen, plain		Hemp, undressed.....	Free
or printed, in the piece or otherwise	25	Hemp, Indian (crude drug).....	Free
Handkerchiefs, silk.....	30	Hides, raw, whether dry-salted or	
Hardware, builders', cabinet-makers',		pickled.....	Free
and carriage hardware and locks,		Hickory lumber sawn to shape for	
tinmiths' tools, and harness-		spokes of wheels, but not further	
makers' and saddlers' hardware in-		manufactured.....	Free
cluding curry-combs.....	35	Hoes.....	5 cents each and 25
House furnishing hardware is held		Honey, in the comb, or otherwise... ..	3 cents per lb
to include the following articles,		Horse powers and parts.....	35
and similar goods, N. E. S., viz:		Horn strips, when to be used in	
apple parers, cores and slicers,		making corsets.....	Free
butter triers, blotter baths, boot		Horn and Horntips.....	Free
jacks, brackets, (metal) cash		Hoofs.....	Free
boxes, (metal) with locks, can		Hoop Skirts.....	30
openers, cheese triers, cork draw-		Hooks and Eyes.....	30
ers, corkscrews, clothes line		Hoop Iron, not exceeding three-	
cleats, coffee pot stands, coffee		eights (3) of an inch in width	
roasters, coffee mills, cork pres-		and being No. 25 gauge or thinner,	
sers, cake turners, curling tongs		used for the manufacture of tubu-	
and irons, champagne siphons		lar rivets.....	Free
and taps, carpet stretchers, car-		Hops.....	6 cents per lb
pet sweepers, comb nation tools,		Horse Clothing, cotton, linen, netting	30
egg beaters, egg boilers, faucets,		Horse Clothing, woollen, shaped... ..	10 cents per lb and 25
(metal) fluting machines, fire		Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Swine,	
irons of every description, fire		for the improvement of stock,	
iron stands, fire dogs, foot		under regulations to be made by	
scrapers, fruit presses, grind-		the Treasury Board, and approved	
stone fixtures, hooks of all kinds,		by the Governor-Gen. in Council... ..	Free
ink stands, ice cream freezers,		Hosiery, Wool socks and stockings... ..	10 cents per lb and 30
ice picks, ice chisels, ice chop-		Hubs, Spokes and Felloes, rough or	
pers, irons, sad. flat and smooth-		sawn only.....	15
ing of all kinds, jelly presses,		Hubs, Spokes and Felloes.....	25
knife sharpeners and steels, lard		Hymn Books.....	5
presses, lemon squeezers, mung-		Hyoscyamus or Hunbane Leaf.....	Free
les, match safes and boxes, min-		I.	
cing knives, mills, (coffee and		Ice.....	Free
spice) mop stick fixtures, meat		Imitation Precious Stones, not set... ..	10
choppers and pounders, molasses		Indian Corn.....	1/2 cents per bush.
gates, oil gates, paper weights,		Indian Rubber Boots and Shoes.....	25
files, clips and file hooks, pen		Indian Rubber and Vulcanite, manu-	
racks, pinking irons, quilt frame		factures of, N. E. S.....	25
and other clamps, school ink		Indian Rubber clothing, all kinds... ..	35
wells, skewers, soap stone, foot		Indian Rubber, unmanufactured... ..	Free
warmers, stove shovels, shelf		Indian Rubber, vulcanized handles	
brackets, spittoons, susage stuff-		for knives and forks.....	10
ers, stove sifters, stove pipe		Indigo.....	Free
dampers, twine boxes, tobacco			
cutters, towel racks and rollers,			

BE SURE AND KEEP A BOTTLE OF SIMSON'S LINIMENT

Indigo A
Indigo,
India H
Ink, for
Ink, pri
Inkstand
Insulato

Iodine, c
Irris, or
Iron and
viz:—
Wrought
being v
or ste
use an
facture
Ferro-ma
gel, st
ends of
facture
Iron, in
cast so
Iron, in
dled i
finishe
more
except
Bar Iron
con-pri
squares
rolled i
Iron and
not fit
N. E. S.
Wire of
tinned,
smaller
Boiler or
unshea
rolled
commo
than n
S. incl
steel, s

Sheet
smooth
or galv
per tw
and pl
than t
less th
thickn
Hoop or
eight i
not th
gauge.
Hoop or
eight i
thinne
gauge
Railway
Ro led i
structu
five po
S.....

IN

[1889]

1889]

ALMANACK.

129

P. C.

Stable chop-	30
of every de-	35
mereof.....	35
g.....	25
s, not else-	25
.....	Free
skin.....	Free
wholewheat,	
and wheat and	
and barley,	
l bean flour,	
pearled corn	
ten.....	20
.....	Free
.....	Free
(g).....	Free
ry-salted or	
.....	Free
o shape for	
not further	
.....	Free
ts each and 25	
otherwise.....	
3 cents per lb	
.....	35
be used in	
.....	Free
.....	Free
.....	Free
.....	30
.....	30
ing three-	
in width	
or thinner,	
re of tubu-	
.....	Free
6 cents per lb	
en, netting 30	
shaped.....	
per lb and 25	
and Swine,	
of stock,	
e made by	
d approved	
Council...Free	
stockings..	
per lb and 30	
s, rough or	
.....	15
.....	25
.....	5
Leaf.....Free	
.....	Free
.....	10
cents per bush.	
Shoes.....	25
ite, manu-	
.....	25
all kinds...35	
actared...Free	
ed handles	
.....	10
.....	Free

P. C.

Indigo Auxillary	Free
Indigo, paste and extract of.....	Free
India Hemp, (crude drug).....	Free
Ink, for writing	25
Ink, printing.....	20
Inkstands, all kinds.....	30
Insulators, telegraph & lightning-rod, 5 cents per doz. and 30	
Iodine, crude.....	Free
Iris, orris root.....	Free
Iron and Steel, Manufacturers of, viz:— Wrought scrap iron and scrap steel, being waste or refuse wrought iron or steel that has been in actual use and is fit only to be re-manu- factured	\$2.00 per ton
Ferro-manganese, ferro-silicon, spie- gel, steel bloom ends, and crop ends of steel rails, for the manu- facture of steel	\$2.00 per ton
Iron, in pigs, iron kentledge and cast scrap iron.....	\$4.00 per ton
Iron, in slabs, blooms, loops, pudd- led bars, or other forms less finished than iron in bars, and more advanced than pig iron, except castings.....	\$9.00 per ton
Bar Iron, rolled or hammered, comprising fluts, rounds and squares, and bars and shapes of rolled iron, N. E. S.	\$13.00 per ton
Iron and Steel Wire, galvanized or not fifteen gauge and coarser, N. E. S.	25
Wire of spring steel, coppered or tinned, number nine gauge or smaller, N. E. S.	25
Boiler or other plate iron, sheared or unsheared, skelp iron, sheared or rolled in grooves, and sheet iron, common or black, not thinner than number twenty gauge, N. E. S. including nail plate of iron, or steel, sixteen gauge and thicker.. \$13.00 per ton	
Sheet Iron, common or black, smoothed or polished, and coated or galvanized, thinner than num- ber twenty gauge, Canada plates, and plate of iron or steel not less than thirty inches wide and not less than one fourth of an inch in thickness.....	12½
Hoop or band or scroll or other iron, eight inches or less in width, and not thinner than number twenty gauge.....	\$13.00 per ton
Hoop or band or scroll or other iron, eight inches or less in width, and thinner than number twenty gauge	12½
Railway Fish Plates.....	\$12.00 per ton
Ro led iron or steel angles, chanel, structural shapes and special sec- tions, weighing less than twenty- five pounds per lineal yard, N. E. S.....	¼c. per lb. and 10

P. C.

Rolled iron or steel beams, girders, joists, angles, channels, structural shapes, and special sections, weighing not less than twenty- five pounds per lineal yard.....	12½
Rolled iron or steel beams, girders, joists, angles, channels, eyebar blanks made by the Kloman pro- cess, together with all other structural shapes of rolled iron or steel, including rolled iron or steel bridge plate not less than three- eighths of an inch thick, nor less than fifteen inches wide, when imported by man- acturers of bridges for use exclusively in the manufacture of iron and steel bridges.....	12½
Iron bridges and structural iron work, ¼c. per lb., provided that the duty shall not be less than 35%	
Forgings of iron and steel, or forged iron of whatever shape or in what- ever stage of manufacture, N. E. S., ¼c. per lb., provided that the duty shall not be less than 35%.	
Steel ingots, blooms and slabs, by whatever process made, billets and bars, bands, hoops, strips and sheets of all gauges and widths, all of above classes of steel not else- where provided for, valued at four cents or less per lb, 30%, but not less than \$12.00 per ton, except ingots, cogged in, ts, blooms and slabs upon which the specific duty shall be not less than \$8.00 per ton, when of greater value than four cents per lb., 12½%.	
Plate of iron and steel combined, and steel not specially enumerated or provided for.....	20
Provided that on all iron or steel bars, rods, strips or steel sheets, of whatever shape, and on all iron or steel bars of irregular shape or section, cold rolled, cold hammered or polished in any way in addition to the ordi- nary process of hot rolling or hammering, there shall be paid one-sixth of one cent per pound in addition to the rates imposed on the said materials.	
Provided further, that all metal produced from iron or its ores, which is cast and malleable, of whatever description or form, without regard to the percent- age of carbon contained therein, whether produced by cementa- tion, or converted, cast or made from iron or its ores by the crucible, Bessemer, pneumatic, Thomas-Giehrst, basic, Siemens- Martin or open hearth process, or by the equivalent of either, or by the combination of two or	

Virginian Creeper at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

LINIMENT

IN THE HOUSE, YOU WILL NEVER REGRET IT.

If the light hurts your Eyes use SIMSON'S EYE WATER.

	P. C.		P. C.
more of the processes or their equivalents, or by any fusion or other process which produces from iron or its ores a metal either granulous or fibrous in structure, which is cast and malleable, except what is known as malleable iron castings, shall be classed and denominated as steel.		Muskets, rifles and other fire-arms, and surgical instruments	20
Provided further, that all articles rated as iron or manufactures of iron, shall be chargeable with the same rate of duty if made of steel, or of steel or iron combined, unless otherwise specially provided for.		Iron or steel rivets, bolts with or without threads, or nut or bolt blanks, less than three-eighths of an inch in diameter	30
Malleable iron castings, and steel castings not elsewhere specified, \$25.00 per ton, provided the duty shall not be less than 30%.		1 1/2c. per lb. and	30
Cast iron vessels, plates, stove plates and irons, sad irons, hatters' irons, tailors' irons, and castings of iron, N. E. S., \$10.00 per ton, provided the duty shall not be less than 30%.		Nails and spikes, wrought and pressed, galvanized or not, horse shoe nails, hob nails and wire nails, and all other wrought iron or steel nails, N. E. S., and horse, mule or ox shoes	35
Cast iron pipe of every description, \$12.00 per ton, provided that the duty shall not be less than 35%.		1 1/2c. per lb. but not less than	35
Axles and springs of iron or steel, parts thereof, axle bars, axle blocks or forgings for carriages, other than railway and tramway vehicles, without reference to the stage of manufacture	30	Cut tacks, brads or sprigs, not exceeding sixteen ounces to the thousand, 2c. per thousand; exceeding sixteen ounces to the thousand, 2c. per lb.	
Iron or steel car axles, parts thereof, axle bars, axle blanks or forgings for axles, and car springs of all kinds, and all other springs not elsewhere specified, without reference to the stage of manufacture	30	Wrought iron or steel nuts and washers, iron or steel rivets, bolts with or without threads, or nuts and bolt blanks, and finished hinges, or hinge blanks, N. E. S.	25
Boiler tubes of wrought iron or steel	15	1c. per lb. and	25
Tubes not welded, nor more than one and one-half inch in diameter, of rolled steel	15	1c. per lb.	10
Lap-welded iron tubing, threaded and coupled or not, one and one-quarter inch in diameter and over, but not over two inches, for use exclusively in artesian wells, petroleum pipe lines and for petroleum refineries	20	Swedish rolled iron nail rods, under a half inch in diameter, for manufacture of horse shoe nails	20
Wrought iron tubing, threaded and coupled or not, over two inches in diameter	15	Iron or steel railway bars and rails for railways and tramways, of any form, punched or not punched, N. E. S.	26.00 per ton
Other wrought iron tubes or pipes	6-10 of a cent and	Manufactures, articles or wares, not specially enumerated or provided for, composed wholly or in part of iron or steel, and whether partly or wholly manufactured	30
Safe, doors for safes and vaults, scales, balances, and weighing beams of iron or steel	35	Garden rakes, two and three-pronged forks of all kinds, and hoes	25
Skates	20c per pair and	5c. each and	25
Wire rope of iron or steel N. E. S.	25	Hay knives and four, five, and six-pronged forks of all kinds	20
Screws, commonly called "wood screws," two inches or over in length, 6c. per lb.; one inch and less than two inches, 8c. per lb.; less than one inch, 11c. per lb.		\$2.00 per doz. and	20
		1c. per lb. and	25
		Shovels and spades, and shovel and spade blanks	25
		\$1.00 per doz. and	25
		Iron or steel rolled round wire rods under half an inch in diameter, when imported by wire manufacturers for use in their factories	Free
		Iron or steel beams, sheets, plates, angles, and knees for iron or composite ships or vessels	Free
		Iron masts for ships, or parts thereof	Free
		Iron Music Stands	35
		Iron scrap and scrap steel, old and fit only to be remanufactured, being part of or recovered from any vessel wrecked in waters subject to the jurisdiction in Canada	Free

Iron	
iron	
Istle of	
Isinglass	
Ivory	
Ivory	
or pe	
Ivory,	
Jalap	
Jars, g	
Japan	
spect	
Jewel	
Jellies	
Jet ma	
Jewels	
and	
Junk, c	
Jute Cl	
neith	
dered	
and	
when	
of ju	
factor	
Jute, m	
Jute Ca	
Jute, u	
Jute, b	
Jute ya	
when	
of car	
in the	
Kalmite	
Kalp...	
Keroser	
shed o	
fied	
Keroser	
parts	
Knittin	
Knife H	
rough	
Elect	
Knives	
Kyrolit	
Labels	
fish	
goods	
tising	
Labels	
Lac, dy	
and s	
Laces,	
cord,	
braid	
Lace C	
Lace e	
seam	
Lamps,	

For SORE THROAT, Gargle well with SIMSON'S LINIMENT

in the

P. C.
 mer fire-arms, 20
 bolts with or
 nut or bolt
 ee-eighths of
 . . . per lb. and 30
 ht and press-
 t, horse shoe
 wire nails,
 iron or steel
 orse, mule or

 not less than 35
 rigs, not ex-
 ces to the
 ousand; ex-
 ces to the
 el nuts and
 rivets, bolts
 ds, or nuts
 nd finished
 s, N. E. S. 25
 . per lb. and
 iron or steel,

 1c. per lb.
 rods, under
 r, for manu- 20
 r, for manu-
 ars and rails
 ways, of any
 punched, N.
 . . . \$6.00 per ton
 r wares, not
 or provided
 or in part of
 ether partly 30
 d.
 hree-prong-
 nd hoes.
 . . . each and 25
 ve, and six-
 ds.
 20
 smiths ham-
 ols, wedges,
 r steel
 . . . per lb. and 25
 nd shovel

 25
 d wire rods
 e diameter,
 e manufact- Free
 ets, plates,
 r iron or Free
 els Free
 parts there- Free
 35
 el, old and
 r, manufac-
 ered from
 in waters
 diction in Free

P. C.
 Iron Liquor, solution of acetate of
 iron for dyeing and calico printing. Free
 Istle or tampico fibre. Free
 Isinglass 20
 Ivory or ivory nuts unmanufact'd. Free
 Ivory veneers, sawn only, not planed
 or polished. Free
 Ivory, black. 10

J.

Jalap Root. Free
 Jars, glass. 5 cents per doz and 30
 Japanned and tinware, not elsewhere
 specified 25
 Jewel cases, etc 30
 Jellies and Jams 5c. per lb.
 Jet manufactures of. 20
 Jewellery, and manufactures of gold
 and silver 20
 Junk, old. Free
 Jute Cloth as taken from the loom,
 neither pressed, mangled, calen-
 dered, nor in any way finished,
 and not less than 40 inches wide,
 when imported by manufacturers
 of jute bags for use in their own
 factories. Free
 Jute, manufactures of. 20
 Jute Carpets and Mats and Matting. 25
 Jute, unmanufactured Free
 Jute, butts. Free
 Jute yarn, plain, dyed or colored,
 when imported by manufacturers
 of carpets, rugs and mats, for use
 in their own factories. Free

K.

Kalmite, for fertilizers Free
 Kelp. Free
 Kerosene and coal oil, distilled, purified
 or refined, not elsewhere speci-
 fied 7 1-5 cents per l. G.
 Kerosene and coal oil fixtures or
 parts thereof. 30
 Knitting Machines 35
 Knife Blades or Knife Blanks, in the
 rough, unhandled, for the use of
 Electro-platers. 10
 Knives for mowers and reapers 35
 Kyrolite. Free

L.

Labels for fruit, vegetables, meat,
 fish and confectionery and other
 goods; also tickets, posters, adver-
 tising bills, and folders
 15c. per lb. and 25
 Labels of every other description 3
 Lac, dye, crude, seed, button, stick
 and shell. Free
 Laces, braids, fringes, embroideries,
 cords, tassels and bracelets, also
 braids, chains or cords of hair. 30
 Lace Collars. 30
 Lace collars, ties, made up by the
 seamstress. 35
 Lamps, glass. 30

P. C.
 Lamp shades, glass. 30
 Lamp wicks 30
 Lamp black 10
 Lard, tried or rendered 2 cts. per lb.
 Lard, untried 1½ cts. per lb.
 Lard oil 20
 Lava, unmanufactured. Free
 Lava-ware. 20
 Lead, old, scrap and in pigs. 40 cents
 per one hundred pounds.
 Lead, bars, blocks and sheets. 60
 cents per hundred pounds
 Lead, white and red, dry, also dry
 white zinc and blismuth. 5
 Lead, pipe and shot. 1½ cts per lb.
 Lead, nitrate and acetate of. 5
 Lead, all manufactures of, not else-
 where specified 30
 Leather, sole, tanned, but rough and
 undressed. 10
 Leather, morocco skins, tanned, but
 rough and undressed 10
 Leather, sole. ½c. per lb. and 15
 Leather, belting leather, and all
 upper leather, including kid, lamb,
 sheep, and calf, tanned or dressed,
 but not colored, waxed, or glazed. 15
 Leather, cordovan, from horse hide,
 and manufactures of 25
 Leather, japanned, patent or en-
 amelled 20
 Leather and all other skins tanned,
 not elsewhere specified 20
 Leather (Glove), viz.—buck, deer, elk
 and antelope, tanned or dressed,
 colored or not 10
 Leather, as above, dressed and waxed
 or glazed. 20
 Leather, and manufactures of,
 including boots and shoes,
 and albums, belts, base-balls, shot
 and powder pouches, blotting
 cases, cigar cases, dressing cases,
 glove and handkerchief boxes,
 needle cases, rug, shawl straps. 25
 Leather Board. 3 cents per lb.
 Leather boot and shoe counters. ½c.
 per pair.
 All other leather and skins, tanned,
 N. E. S. 20
 Lecches. Free
 Lemons and Rinds of, in brine, for
 candying. Free
 Lemons, (see oranges)
 Linen, manufactures of. 20
 This includes Irish linens and front-
 ings (union and all linen), rough
 brown, pressed, slate and black
 holland, linen huckam, coat can-
 vas, striped, checked, or plain linen
 drills or ducks, linen sheeting, pil-
 low linen, patent yarn, dress linen,
 toweling, crash, diapers, hes-lans,
 crumb-cloths, table cloths, doyleys,
 stair linen, loom sheeting tea-
 cloth, glass-cloth, check dusters,
 huckabacks, linen tickings, forfar
 sheeting, scrim, French canvas,

WALLFLOWERS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

[1889

1889]

ALMANAUK.

133

F. C.
 35
 15c. per bush
 25
 Free
 Free
 30
 35
 animal and
 state, not
 Free
 manufactured,
 20
 20
 Free
 20
 t more than
 15
 s sawn on
 25
 35
 es of, not
 30
 he quarry,
 on two sides
 ly shapen,
 en cubic ft. 15
 10
 5 cts per lb.
 r ships... Free
 d all other 35
 c. per lb.
 n seed cake
 Free
 on actual
 unada, (ex-
 ilders and
 1 ct. per lb.
 Bacon and
 d ried or
 2 cts. per lb.
 ked Meats,
 any other
 ckled, not
 2 cts. per lb.
 ract) ... 20
 20
 Free
 Free
 Carriages
 egulations
 e Minister
 Free
 20
 ons of war. Free
 d 10
 by Henri
 thers, and
 30
 30
 tle Free
 35
 30
 30
 Free
 and other
 Arts, but
 l be deem-

F. C.
 ed a model or improvement which
 can be fitted for use..... Free
 Molasses (see syrups)..... 35
 Money drawers..... 35
 Moss, Iceland & other Mosses, crude. Free
 Moss, seaweed and all other vege-
 table substances used for beds or
 mattresses, in their natural state or
 only cleaned..... Free
 Mouldings of wood, plain 25
 Mouldings of wood, gilded, or other-
 wise further manufactured than
 plain..... 30
 Mowing Machines and parts..... 35
 Mucilage..... 30
 Muffs and Satchels combined, with
 clasps..... 10c. each and 30
 Mufflers, cashmere, hemmed..... 35
 Mufflers, cashmere, unhemmed..... 27½
 Music, printed, bound in sheets or
 books..... 10c. per lb.
 Musical Instruments, for bands of
 Army and Navy..... Free
 Musical Instruments of all kinds, not
 otherwise provided for 25
 Muskets, Rifles, Guns and Pistols,
 not elsewhere specified 20
 Mustard Seed, unground Free
 Mustard Seed, ground or prepared, 25
 Mustard cake 20
 Mustard, French Liquid (as Sauce.)
 Musk, in pods or in grains Free

N.

Nails and spikes, wrought and press-
 ed, galvanized or not, horse shoe
 nails, hob nails and wire nails and
 all other wrought iron or steel
 nails, N. E. S..... 1½c. per lb
 but not less than 35
 Cut nails of iron or steel..... 1c. per lb
 Nails and Spikes, composition and
 sheathing..... 20
 Napkin Rings, plated 30
 Naptha not elsewhere specified ..
 7 1-5c. per I. G.
 Neatsfoot Oil 30
 Needles, steel cylinder, hand-frame
 and latch..... 30
 Newspapers unbound..... Free
 Newspapers, partly printed and in-
 tended to be completed and pub-
 lished in Canada..... 25
 Nickel Anodes and Cathodes..... 10
 Nickel Salts 20
 Nickel..... Free
 Nitrate of Soda or Cubic Nitro..... Free
 Nitro-glycerine..... 10c. per lb. and 20
 Nuts, iron or steel..... 1c. per lb. and 25
 Nuts of all kinds, (except Cocoa Nuts
 and almonds shelled)..... 3 cts per lb.
 Nuts, Cocoa..... \$1 per 100
 Do. direct 50c. per 100
 Almonds, shelled..... 5 cts per lb.
 Nutmegs..... 25
 Nut Galls Free

O.
 Oak Bark Free
 Oakum Free
 Oats 10 cts. per bushel
 Oatmeal..... ½ ct. per lb.
 Ochres, dry, ground or unground,
 washed or unwashed, not calcined. 10
 Oils, hair, perfumed or not 30
 Oils, Carbolic or Heavy 10
 Oil, Cod Liver, medicated 20
 Oils, Coal and Kerosene distilled, pu-
 rified or refined, Naphtha, Benzole,
 Petroleum, Products of Petroleum,
 Shale and Lignite, not elsewhere
 specified..... 7 1-5 cts. per I. G.
 Oils, Lubricating not elsewhere spe-
 cified..... 25
 Oils, Olive or Salad Oil 20
 Oils, Essential 20
 Oils, Lard 20
 Oils, Linseed or Flax Seed, raw or
 boiled 30
 Oils, Lubricating, all other..... 25
 Oils, Lubricating, composed wholly
 or in part of petroleum, and cost-
 ing thirty cents per Imperial gal-
 lon or over 25
 Oils, Lubricating, costing less than
 30c. per Imperial gall. 7 1-5c. per I.G.
 Oils, Neatsfoot..... 20
 Oils, Sperm..... 20
 Oils, Sesame Seed..... 20
 Oils, Spermaceti, Whale and other
 fish oils 20
 Oils, Cocoa Nut and Palm in their
 natural state..... Free
 Oil Cake, Cotton Seed Cake, Palm
 Nut Cake and Meal..... Free
 Oil Cake Meal..... Free
 Oil Cloth in the piece, cut or shaped,
 oiled, enamelled, stamped, paluted
 or printed, Indian rubbered,
 flocked or coated, N. E. S.....
 5 cts square yard and 15
 Oil Cloth for floors, and Linoleum,
 stamped, painted or printed
 5cts. per square yard and 20
 Onions 20
 Opium, Drug..... \$1.00 per lb
 Opium, prepared for smoking .75 per lb.
 Optical Goods, viz:—opera, field and
 spy glasses, spectacles, eye glasses. 30
 Oranges, rinds of, in brine, for
 candying..... Free
 Oranges and Lemons, in boxes of
 capacity not exceeding two and
 one-half cubic feet, 25 cts. per
 box; in one-half boxes, capacity
 not exceeding one and one-fourth
 cubic feet, 13 cts. per half box; in
 cases and all other packages, ten
 cents per cubic foot holding capa-
 city; in bulk, one dollar and sixty
 cents per one thousand oranges or
 lemons; in barrels not exceeding
 in capacity that of one hundred
 and ninety-six pounds flour barrel
 55 cts. per barrel

BOSTON IVY AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Build the Child's Strength up by giving it SIMONSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD.

Ores of Metals of all kinds.....	P. O.	Free
Organs, Cabinet, Reed Organs, having not more than two sets of reeds.....		\$10 each and 15
Organs, Cabinet, having over two and not more than four sets of reeds.....		\$15 each and 15
Organs, Cabinet, having over four and not more than six sets of reeds.....		\$20 each and 15
Organs, Cabinet, having over six sets of reeds.....		\$30 each and 15
Organs, Pipe, and sets or parts of sets of Reeds for Cabinet Organs..		25
Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, gilt.....		30
Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, jet and steel.....		20
Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, rubber and vulcanite.....		25
Ottar of Roses.....	Free	
Oxide of Manganese.....	Free	
Oxide of Manganese.....	Free	

P.

Packages or cans made of tin or other material, containing fish of any kind admitted free of duty under any existing law or treaty, not exceeding one quart in contents, one cent and a-half on each can or package; and when exceeding one quart, an additional duty of one cent and a-half for each additional quart or fractional part thereof.		25
Packages containing oysters or other fish, not otherwise provided for ..		25
Pails, tubs, churns, and other manufactures of wood not elsewhere specified.....		25
Paints and Colors ground in oil or any other liquid.....		25
Paints and Colors not elsewhere specified.....		20
Paints and Colors, white and red lead, white zinc and orange mineral, dry.....		5
Paints and Colors, white lead in pulp, not mixed with oil.....		5
Paintings, Drawings, Engravings and Prints.....		20
Paintings in Oil or Water Colors by artists of well known merit, or copies of the old masters by such artists.....	Free	
Paintings in Oil or Water Colors, the production of Canadian artists, under regulations to be made by the Minister of Customs....	Free	
Palm Leaf, unmanufactured.....	Free	
Palm Nut cake meal cake, cotton seed cake, and oil cake.....	Free	
Pamphlets and Periodicals, not elsewhere specified.....		15
Pamphlets and Periodicals imported		

through the post office for subscribers.....	P. O.	Free
Paper hangings, or wall paper, in rolls, on each roll of eight yards or under, and so in proportion for all greater lengths of the following descriptions:—		
a. Brown blanks, 2c.		
b. White papers, grounded papers, and satins, 3c.		
c. Single print bronzes, 7c.		
d. Colored bronzes, 9c.		
e. Embossed bronzes, 11c.		
f. Colored borders, narrow, 8c.		
g. Colored borders, wide, 10c.		
h. Bronze borders, narrow, 15c.		
i. Bronze borders, wide, 18c.		
j. Embossed borders, 20c.		
Paper of all kinds not elsewhere specified.....		25
Manufactures of paper, including ruled and bordered papers, paper-teries, boxed papers, envelopes, and blank books.....		35
Paper, tarred.....		4c. per lb.
Paper, Union collar cloth, in rolls or sheets, not glossed or finished....		5
Do. glossed or finished.....		20
Paper Mache goods, viz:—card baskets work boxes, glove and handkerchief boxes, tea caddies, card boxes, etc.....		35
Paper Borders, Cornices, Edgings, etc. for cigar boxes, perforated paper, confectionery paper, book-marks, tags, card-board, photographic mats, etc., as manufactures of paper..		35
Paper Boxes, labeled, empty,—as labels.....		15c. per lb. and 25
Parasols.....		30
Paris Ware.....		20
Paris green, dry.....		10
Paraffine Wax or Stearine ..		3 cts. per lb.
Peach Trees.....		Free
Pearl, Mother of, unmanufactured..		Free
Pearline.....		3c. per lb.
Pears.....		20
Peas.....		10c. per bush
Pelts.....		Free
Pen and Pencil Holders.....		25
Pens, steel.....		30
Pencil Leads.....		25
Pencils, Lead, in wood or otherwise.		25
Percussion Caps for gun and rifle.....		30
Percussion Caps for blasting.....		30
Perfumery, including Toilet Preparations, Hair Oils, Tooth and other Powders and Washes, Pomatuns, Pastes, and all other Perfumed Preparations used for the hair, mouth and skin, cachous.....		30
Perfumed Spirits, in bottles or flasks, not weighing more than 4 oz.....		50
Perfumed Spirits (held to include Bay Rum), in bottles or flasks and other packages weighing more than 4 oz. each.....		\$2.00 per I. G. and 40
Persis, or Extract of Achill & Cudbear.		Free

Abbott's Worm Tablets will destroy Worms without injuring

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

135

P. C.
 e for sub- Free
 paper, in
 eight yards
 portion for
 e following
 ed papers,
 7c.
 do.
 ow, 8c.
 e, 10c.
 ow, 15c.
 18c.
 c.
 elsewhere
 . 25
 including
 ers, pape-
 envelopes,
 . 35
 . 4c. per lb.
 in rols or
 ished. . 5
 card bas-
 and hand-
 dies, card
 . 35
 ings, etc.
 ed paper,
 k-marks,
 hicmats,
 paper. . 35
 pty,—as
 lb. and 25
 . 20
 . 10
 3 cts. per lb.
 . Free
 ctured. Free
 . 3c. per lb.
 . 20
 0c. per bush
 . Free
 . 25
 . 30
 . 25
 otherwise. 25
 rifle. . 30
 . 30
 Prepa-
 d other
 aturns,
 rformed
 s hair,
 . 80
 flasks,
 oz. . 50
 nclude
 ks and
 ethan
 G. and 40
 dbear. Free

P. C.
 Petroleum and products of, not else-
 where specified. 7 1-5c. per I. G.
 Photographic Dry Plates.
 15 cts. per square foot.
 Philosophical Instruments and Appa-
 ratus, such as are not manufac-
 tured in the Dominion, when im-
 ported by or for the use of colleges
 and schools, scientific and literary
 societies. Free
 Phosphorus. Free
 Phosphorus Bronze blocks, bars,
 sheets and wire. 10
 Pianofortes, Square, whether round-
 cornered or not, not over seven
 octaves. \$25 each and 20
 Pianofortes, Square, all other.
 \$30 each and 20
 Pianofortes, Upright. . \$30 each and 20
 Pianofortes, Concert, Semi-concert,
 or Parlor Grand. . . . \$50 each and 20
 Pianofortes, parts of, including brass
 agr fe plns. 25
 Pickles in bottle, a specific duty of
 forty cents per gallon; sixteen
 half-pint, eight-pint, or four quart
 bottles to be held to contain a
 gallon; in jars, bottles, or other
 vessels, the quantity to be ascer-
 tained and the same rate of duty
 to be charged thereon, the duty to
 include the bottle or other pack-
 age. 40 cts. per gal.
 Pickles in bulk, in vinegar, or vine-
 gar and mustard. . . . 35 cts. per gal.
 and in brine. 25 cts. per gal.
 Picture Frames. 35
 Pictorial illustrations of insects, &c.,
 when imported by and for the use
 of colleges and schools, scientific
 and literary societies. . . . Free
 Pipe Clay Free
 Pipes, briar. 25
 Pipes, wooden 25
 Pipes, Clay 35
 Pipes, Meerschaum 20
 Pipes, imitation Meerschaum. . . . 35
 Pins. 30
 Pistols. 20
 Pitch (Pine), in packages of not less
 than 15 gallons. Free
 Pitch Coal. 10
 Plaits, Straw, Tuscan or Grass. . . . Free
 Plaster of Paris or Gypsum, ground,
 not calcined. . . . 10 c. per hundred lbs.
 Plaster of Paris, calcined or manu-
 factured. . . . 15 cts. per 100 lbs.,
 or 45 cts. per bbl. not over 300 lbs.
 Plates, engraved on Wood and Steel
 and any other metal 20
 Platinum Wire Free
 Plated Cutlery, naniely, kniv s,
 plated wholly, or in part, costing
 under three dollars and fifty cents
 per dozen. . . . 50 cts. per doz. and 20
 Plated Ware, all other electro-plated
 or gilt of all kinds, whether plated
 wholly or in part 30

P. C.
 Playing Cards. 6 cents per pack.
 Potash, German Mineral. Free
 Precipitate of Copper, crude. . . . Free
 Ploughs, sulky, walking, and parts. . 35
 Plumbago. 10
 Plumbago, all manufactures of, not
 elsewhere specified 25
 Plush, silk, not elsewhere specified. . 30
 Plush, cotton. 20
 Pocket Books and Purses 30
 Pomades, French or flowering odors,
 preserved in fat or oil for the pur-
 pose of conserving the odors of
 flowers which do not bear the heat
 of distillation, when imported in
 tins not less than ten pounds each. 15
 Pomatum, or paste, for hair, mouth
 or skm. 30
 Porter, Ale and Beer, imported in
 bottles (6 quarts and 12 pints to
 I. G.) 13c. per I. G.
 Porter, Ale and Beer, imported in
 casks or otherwise than in bottles
 10c. per I. G.
 Porcelain Ware 30
 Porcelain Lamp Shades, imitation . . 20
 Posters and advertising pictures, or
 pictorial show cards or bills, illus-
 trated advertising periodicals and
 tailors' and mantlemakers' fashion
 plates 6 cents per lb., and 20
 Potatoes. 15c. per bush
 Potash, muriate and bichromate of
 crude. Free
 Poultry of all kinds 20
 Powder—Gun, Rifle, and Sporting
 Powder, in kegs, half kegs or
 quarter kegs, and other similar
 packages 5 cts. per lb.
 Cannon and Musket Powder, in
 kegs and barrels. . . . 4 cents per lb.
 Cannister Powder, in pound and
 half-pound tins . . . 15 cents per lb.
 Blasting & Mining Powder. . 3c. per lb.
 Prayer Books, Psalm and Hymn
 Books, and Bibles. 5
 Precious Stones, viz.: agate, ameth-
 yst, aqua marine, blood stone,
 carbuncle, cats eyes, cameo, coral,
 cornelian, crystal, garnet, crysolite,
 sordolite, emerald, gnyset, intarlio,
 inlaid or encrusted stones, onyx,
 opal, pearl, ruby, sardonyx, saph-
 ire, topaz and turquois, not
 polished nor otherwise manufac-
 tured. Free
 Agates, sapphires, emeralds, gar-
 nets and opals, polished, but not
 set or otherwise manufactured. . . 10
 Prints, Drawings, Engravings and
 Paintings 20
 Printed Music, bound or in sheets. . .
 10c. per lb.
 Printing Presses, of all kinds, Fold-
 ing Machines and Paper Cutters,
 not to include type writers,
 electric pens, numbering machines
 or dating stamps 10

BEDDING PLANTS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Injuring

the Child, being entirely free from all hurtful ingredients.

Use SIMSON'S LINIMENT for Contraction of the Muscles.

P. O.
 Proprietary Medicines, all tinctures, pills, powders, troches or lozenges, syrups, cordials, hitters, anodynes, tonics, plasters, liniments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters, essences, oils or medicinal preparations or compositions, recommended to the public under any general name or title as specifics for any diseases or affections whatever, affecting the human or animal bodies, not otherwise provided for, all liquid 50
 And all others 25

NOTE-- All medicinal preparations, whether chemical or otherwise, usually imported with the name of the manufacturer, shall have the true name of such manufacturer, and the place where they are prepared, permanently and legibly affixed to each parcel by stamp, label or otherwise; and all medicinal preparations imported without such names so affixed shall be forfeited.

Prune la, for boots, shoes and gloves 10
 Prunella of cotton, 2c. per sq. yd. and 15
 Pumice and Pumice Stone, ground or unground Free
 Pumps, iron, pitcher, spout, cistern, well and force pumps 35
 Pumps, Steam 30
 Putty 25

Q.

Quer, citron, or extract of Oak Bark.. Free
 Quick Silver Free
 Quills in their natural state or unplumed Free
 Quills, others 20
 Quinine, Sulphate of, in powder.... Free

R.

Rasps 35
 Rags of cotton, linen, jute and hemp, paper waste or clippings, and waste of any kind fit only for manufacture of paper Free
 Rakes, garden 5 cts. each and 25
 Railway Cars 30
 Rape Seed 20
 Raspberry and Blackberry Bushes.. Free
 Rattans, unmanufactured Free
 Rattan, split or otherwise, manuf'd.. 25
 Reapers and parts 35
 Receipts, printed, lithographed or copper or steel-plate receipts 35
 Red Prusiate of Potash 10
 Red Lead 5
 Red Liquor, a crude acetate of aluminum prepared from physaligenous acid, for dying and calico printing Free
 Redwood Planks and Boards, sawn, but not further manufactured.... Free
 Reeds, unmanufactured Free
 Rennet, raw or prepared... Free

P. O.

Resin, prepared for violin bows 20
 Resin in packages of not less than 15 gallons Free
 Retorts, pans, condensers, tubing and pipe, made of platinum when imported by manufacturers of sulphuric acid for use in their works in the manufacture of concentration of sulphuric acid..... Free
 Revolvers 20
 Rhubarb Root Free
 Ribbons of all kinds and materials.. 30
 Rice 1 1/2 ct. per lb
 Rice, uncleaned, unhulled or paddy, when imported direct from the place of growth..... 17 1/2
 Rice Flour 2 cts. per lb.
 Rifles 20
 Rivets, bolts & washers, 1 ct per lb & 25
 Roots, medicinal, viz., Aconite, Calumba, Ipecacuanha, Sarsaparilla, Squills, Taraxacum, or Dandelion Root, Valerian Free
 Rose Water, without spirits 30
 Rose Bushes Free
 Rough on Rats 20
 Rum (see Spirits) \$1.75 per I. G.
 Rye 10 cts. per bush
 Rye Flour 50 cts. per buh
 Rubber Cloth 30
 Rubber Clothing 35
 Rubber belting, hose, packing, mats and matting 5 cts per lb and 15
 Rubber, manufactures of, N. E. S. 25

This includes all elastic webs of all kinds and widths, rubber tissue of every description.
 Rubber, hard, crude, in sheets, plain or moulded Free
 Recovered Rubber and rubber substitute Free

S.

Saddlery 35
 Safes, Iron, and doors for safes and vaults 35
 Saffron Cake Free
 Saffron and Safflower, extract of.... Free
 Sago 20
 Sago Flour 2 cts. per lb.
 Sails for boats and ships 25
 Sal Ammoniac Free
 Sal Soda Free
 Salt, imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the Sea or Gulf Fisheries Free
 Salt, coarse (except Salt imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the sea or Gulf fisheries, not otherwise provided for, which shall be free from duty), and all fine salt in bulk 10 cts. per 100 lbs.
 Salt in bags, barrels and other packages. (Barrels or other packages to bear the same duty as if imported empty) 15 cts. per 100 lbs.

P. O.

Salt Ca
 when
 of gla
 in th
 Saltpet
 Sand...
 Sand p
 and u
 Sapolla
 Satin, l
 Sauces
 per G
 (Sixt
 four qu
 tain a g
 Sausag
 clean
 Sawdus
 chest
 pitch
 Spinn
 white
 Sawdus
 Satchel
 c. ea
 Saws of
 Saw Mi
 Scales,
 steely
 Screws,
 screw
 longt
 less 1
 lb., l
 Screws
 metal
 Scythes
 Sea-gra
 Seal-ski
 classe
 Sea-we
 able
 matt
 or
 Seeds—
 other
 posed
 when
 pared
 Seeds,
 pared
 Seeds,
 Fenn
 Seeds,
 Cana
 tard
 Sug-
 seed
 edib
 Seeds,
 and
 adva
 refin
 othe
 addi
 tree
 way
 Tom

P. C.
 ... 20
 than 15
 Free
 tubing
 when
 ers of
 their
 of con-
 Free
 20
 Free
 30
 1/2 ct. per lb
 paddy.
 m the
 17 1/2
 cts. per lb.
 20
 per lb & 25
 te, Cul-
 parilla,
 ndelion
 Free
 30
 Free
 20
 75 per I. G.
 s. per bush
 cts. per bil
 30
 35
 g, mats
 lb and 15
 E. S... 25
 es of all
 r tissue
 s, plain
 Free
 er sub-
 Free
 35
 fes and
 35
 Free
 of... Free
 20
 cts. per lb.
 25
 Free
 Free
 d King-
 ington, or
 e Sea or
 Free
 mported
 or any
 rted for
 heries,
 which
 and all
 per 100 lbs.
 r pack-
 ckages
 in port-
 per 100 lbs.

P. C.
 Salt Cake, being a sulphate of soda,
 when imported by manufacturers
 of glass and soap for their own use
 in their works..... Free
 Saltpetre 20
 Sand..... Free
 Sand paper, glass and emery paper
 and cloth..... 30
 Sapollo..... 30. lb.
 Satin, black and colored..... 30
 Sauces and Catsups, in bottle, 40 cts.
 per Gal. and..... 20
 (Sixteen half-pint, eight pint, or
 four quart bottles to be held to con-
 tain a gallon.)
 Sausage Skins or Casings, not
 cleaned..... Free
 Sawdust of boxwood, cherry, walnut,
 chestnut, gunwood, mahogany,
 pitch-pine, rosewood, sandal-wood,
 Spanish cedar, oak, hickory and
 whitewood..... Free
 Sawdust, all other..... 25
 Satchels, valises and carpet bags, 10
 c. each..... 30
 Saws of all kinds..... 30
 Saw Mills, portable and parts..... 35
 Scales, Balances, weighing beams and
 steelyards..... 35
 Screws, steel or iron, called wood-
 screws two inches or over in
 length, 6 cts. per lb., one inch and
 less than two inches, 8 cts per
 lb., less than one inch, 11 cts. per lb.
 Screws of iron, steel, brass, or other
 metal not otherwise provided for.. 35
 Seythes..... \$2.40 per doz.
 Sea-grass..... Free
 Seal-skin, imitations in wool to be
 classed as cloakings... 7c. per lb. 20
 Sea-weed, moss, and all other veget-
 able substances used for beds and
 mattresses, in their natural state,
 or only cleaned..... Free
 Seeds—Flower, Garden, Field and
 other Seeds, for agricultural pur-
 poses not otherwise provided for,
 when in bulk or other large
 parcels..... 15
 Seeds, the same in small papers or
 parcels..... 25
 Seeds, Anise, Coriander, Cardamon,
 Fennel and Fenugreek..... Free
 Seeds, viz.:—Clover, grass and flower,
 Canary, Chia, Cotton, Jute, Mus-
 tard (brown and white), Sesame,
 Sugar beet, Sugar cane seed, and
 seeds of fruit and forest trees not
 edible..... Free
 Seeds, aromatic, which are not edible
 and are in a crude state, and not
 advanced in value or condition by
 refining or grinding, or by any
 other process of manufacture (in
 addition to those already on the
 free list), viz.:—Anise-star, Car-
 way and Cummin seeds..... Free
 Tonquin Beans..... Free

P. C.
 Seeds, Mustard, ground..... 25
 Senna in leaves..... Free
 Separators and parts..... 35
 Sesame Seed Oil..... 20
 Settlers' Effects—Wearing apparel,
 household furniture, professional
 books, implements and tools of
 trade, occupation or employment,
 which the settler has had in actual
 use for at least six months before
 removal to Canada, musical instru-
 ments, domestic sewing machines,
 live stock, carts and other vehicles,
 and agricultural implements in use
 by the settler at least one year be-
 fore his removal to Canada, not to
 include machinery, or articles
 imported for use in any manufac-
 tory, establishment, or for sale;
 provided that any dutiable article
 entered as Settlers' Effects cannot
 be so entered unless brought with
 the settler on his first arrival, and
 shall not be sold or otherwise dis-
 posed of without payment of duty
 until two years' actual use in Ca-
 nada, provided also that under
 regulations made by the Minister
 of Customs, live stock, when im-
 ported into Manitoba or the North-
 West Territories, by intending
 settlers, shall be free, until other-
 wise ordered by the Governor-in-
 Council..... Free
 Sewer Pipes, glazed..... 35
 Sewing Machines, whole, or heads or
 parts of heads of sewing machines,
 \$3 each and 20
 Sewing Machines, parts of, viz:—
 stands imported separately to be
 treated as castings..... 30
 Shade Rollers, to be rated according
 to material..... 30
 Shawls, silk..... 25
 Shawls, all kinds except silk..... 30
 Shellac, white, for manufacturing
 purposes..... Free
 Sheet Iron hollow-ware and manu-
 factures of sheet Iron, N. E. S... 30
 Shingles..... 20
 Ships and other vessels, built in any
 foreign country, whether steam or
 sailing vessels, on application for
 Canadian Register, on the fair
 market value of the hull, rigging,
 and all appurtenances excepting
 machinery..... 10
 On boilers, steam engines and
 other machinery..... 30
 Shirts, linen or cotton.....
 \$1 per doz. and 35
 Shoes and boots, leather and rubber
 Shoe laces..... 30
 Shoe linings, twilled cotton.....
 1c. per square yard and 15
 Shoe linings, colored jeanettes..... 29
 Shoe polish..... 39
 Shot, lead..... 1 1/2 cts per lb.

Hybrid Roses at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Always keep a bottle of SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER in the House.

	P. C.		P. C.
Shot guns	20	Soap, soft and liquid (not per-	
Show Cases, of any material.....		fumed.....	20
	\$2 each and 35	Soap, castile and white.....	2 cts. per lb
Shovels and Spades..\$1 per doz. and 25		Soap, castile, in cakes for toilet use	10 cts. lb. and 10
Shoulders and sides, fresh, salted,		Soap, perfumed and toilet.....	10 cts per lb and 10
dried or smoked.....	2c. per lb	The weight of the inside packages	
Shrubs & trees, ornamental & shade. Free		and wrappers to be included in	
Silix or Crystallized Quartz	Free	the weight for duty.	
Silk Twist and Sewing Silk	25	Soap, Saddlers' and Silver Soap. ...	20
Silk Umbrellas	30	Socks and stockings of cotton, wool,	
Silk Tassels, Cords and Tassels, and		worsted, the hair of the alpaca	
Girdles.....	30	goat or other like animal	10 cts. per lb. and 30
Silks, raw, or as reeled from the		Soda Ash.....	Free
cocoon, not being doubled, twisted,		Soda Caustic.....	Free
or advanced in manufacture in any		Soda, Silicate of.....	Free
way, silk cocoon and silk waste ..	Free	Sodium, sulph d of.....	Free
Silk Filoselle and embroidering silks	25	Soda water fountains.....	35
Silk plush netting, used for the ma-		Spanish or esparto grass, and other	
nufacture of gloves.....	15	grasses and pulp of, for the manu-	
Silk Velvets, and all manufactures of		facture of paper	Free
Silk, of which Silk is the compo-		Spectacles and eye-glasses.....	30
nent part of chief value, except		Spectacles and eye-glasses, parts of,	
Church Vestments	30	unfinished	25
Silk in the gum, not more advanced		Spelter in blocks or pigs.....	Free
than singles, tram, and thrown		Sperm oil.....	20
organzine, not colored	15	Spar goods.....	20
Silk, manufactures of, embrace gros		Spices—ginger and spices of all kinds	
grain, ducaple, barathea, cashmere,		(except mace and nutmegs) un-	
gros de Naples, black and colored :		ground.....	10
black and colored Torquoise, satins,		Spices, as above, ground.....	25
sarsenets, Pers ans, poplins and all		Spices, nutmegs and mace.....	25
other piece goods of which silk is		Spikes and nails, cut.....	1c. per lb.
the component part of chief value :		Spikes and nails, wrought and	
all silk clothing, velvets, terries,		pressed, whether galvanized or	
ribbons, cords, girdles, tassels,		not...1½ c. per lb. but not less than	35
shawls, hosiery and underclothing,		Spikes and Nails, composition and	
ties, scarfs, bows, ferrets, handker-		sheathing.....	20
chiefs, mantillas or jacker, silk		Spirits and Strong Waters, not having	
warp paramatta, silk tapestry, silk		been sweetened or mixed with any	
work alpaca, etc.....	30	article, so that the degree of	
Silver and German Silver, in sheets		strength thereof cannot be ascer-	
for manufacturing purposes.....	Free	tained by Syke's Hydrometer, for	
Silver or Gold Coins, except United		every Imperial gallon of the	
States silver coin	Free	strength of proof by such Hydro-	
Silver Leaf, for painters and gilders.	25	met r, and so in proportion for	
Silvered Plate	30	any greater or less strength than	
Skates of all kinds.....		a gallon, viz :—	
	20 cts. per pair and 30	Geneva gin, rum, whiskey, alcohol	
Skins, undressed, dried, salted or		or spirits of wine, unenumerated,	
pickled.....	Free	unmixed and not sweetened spirits,	
Slate Pencils.....	20	by whatever name so called.....	
Slates, school and writing slates.....			\$1.75 per I gal
	1 ct. each and 20	Spirits, Brandy.....	\$2.00 per I gal.
Slate Mantels.....	30	Spirits, old tom gin.....	\$1.75 per I gal.
Slates, Roofing Slate, black or blue		Spirits, sweetened or mixed so that	
	80 cts. per square	the degree of strength cannot be	
Slates, Roofing Slate, red, green or		ascertained as aforesaid, viz;—rum-	
other colors.....	\$1 per square	shrub, cordials, scheidam schnaps,	
In each case when split or dressed		taffa, bitters and unenumerated	
only.		articles of like kind.....	\$1.90 per I gal.
Slates of all kinds, and manufactures		Spirits, strong waters imported into	
of, not elsewhere specified.....		Canada, mixed with any ingredient	
	1 ct. per sq. ft. and 25	or ingredients, and although there-	
Snuff and manufactured tobacco....		by coming under the denomination	
	30 cts. per lb. and 12½	of patent Medicines, Tinctures, Ess-	
Sleighs.....	30		
Soap, common, brown, and yellow,			
not perfumed.....	1½ ct. per lb		

Our old friend "Major" MacNab bears testimony to the many

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

139

P. C.
 (not per- 20
 ... 2 cts. per lb
 toilet use
 ts. lb. and 10
 per lb and 10
 e packages
 ncluded in
 Soap. ... 20
 tton, wool,
 the alpaca
 al
 per lb. and 30
 Free
 Free
 Free
 Free
 35
 and other
 the manu- Free
 30
 s, parts of, 25
 Free
 20
 20
 of all kinds
 (mege) un- 10
 25
 25
 ... 1c. per lb.
 ought and
 anized or
 t less than 35
 sition and
 20
 not having
 d with any
 degree of
 t be ascer-
 meter, for
 of the
 ch Hydro-
 ortion for
 ngth than
 ey, alcohol
 umerated,
 ed spirits,
 lled.
 1.75 per I gal
 2.00 per I gal.
 1.75 per I gal.
 ed so that
 cannot be
 viz;—rum-
 schnaps,
 umerated
 1.90 per I gal.
 orted into
 ngredient
 gh there-
 mination
 cures, Ess-

P. C.
 ences, Extracts or any other denom-
 ination, including medicinal elixirs
 and fluid extracts, whether in bulk
 or bottle, not elsewhere specified,
 shall be, nevertheless, deemed
 spirits or strong waters, and subject
 to same duty. \$2.00 per I gal. and 30
 Spirits and strong waters not else-
 where specified \$1.90 per I. gal.
 Spirits of turpentine..... 10
 Spints..... 25
 Spokes, hubs, felloes, rough or sawn
 only..... 15
 Spokes, hubs, felloes..... 25
 Sponges..... 20
 Spoons, tinned..... 30
 Spoons, plated..... 30
 Springs for window rollers 30
 Springs for sofa and bed..... 30
 Springs, railway..... 35
 Spurs stiltis, used in the manufacture
 of earthenware..... Free
 Starch, Corn Starch or Flour, Farina,
 and all preparations having the
 qualities of Starch..... 2c. p. lb.
 Stay tapes..... 20
 Stay laces..... 30
 Stearine..... 3c, per lb.
 Steel (see iron and steel manuf.)
 Steel, locomotive tires in rough... Free
 Steel, for saws and straw cutters,
 cut to shape only..... Free
 Steel rolled rods under half an inch
 in diameter or under half an inch
 square, when imported by knob
 or lock manufacturers or cutters
 for use exclusively in such manu-
 factures in their own factories... Free
 Steel wire, galvanized or not, 15
 guage and coarser..... 25
 Steel wire, galvanized or tinned, 16
 guage and smaller..... Free
 Steel plates for ships..... Free
 Steam engines, portable..... 35
 Steel rails, weighing not less than
 twenty-five pounds per lenial yard,
 for use in railway tracks Free
 Steel valued at two and a half cents
 per pound and upwards for use in
 the manufacture of skates..... Free
 Steel bowls for cream separators... Free
 Steel for the manufacture of files,
 when imported by file manufac-
 turers for use in their factories... Free
 Steel of No. 20 guage and thinner,
 but not thinner than No. 30 guage,
 to be used in the manufacture of
 corset steels, clock springs and shoe
 shanks, when imported by the
 manufacturers of such articles for
 use in their factories Free
 Steel, in sheets of not less than 11
 nor over 18 wire guage, and cost-
 ing not less than \$75 per ton of
 2240 lbs., when imported by manu-
 facturers of shovels and spades for
 use exclusively in such manufac-
 ture in their own factories Free

P. C.
 Steelyards, to be included in the
 item scales, balances and weighing
 beams..... 35
 Stereotypes, and electrotypes of stan-
 dard books, except those of adver-
 tising books, almanacs and sheets. 10
 Stereotypes and electrotypes for
 commercial blanks and advertise-
 ments..... 20
 Stereotypes and electrotypes and
 bases for same, made wholly or in
 part of type metal, N. E. S..... 20
 Stoves and other castings and forg-
 ings not elsewhere specified..... 30
 \$16 per ton, but not less than
 Stove bolts and nuts, and all bolts
 and rivets less than three-eighths
 of an inch in diameter.....
 1 1/2 cts. per lb. and 30
 Stone, burr, in blocks, rough or
 manufactured, and not bound into
 mill stones Free
 Stone, rough freestone, sandstone,
 and all other building stone, ex-
 cept Marble from the quarry, not
 hammered or chiselled, (13 cubic
 feet to ton)..... \$1 per ton.
 Stone, dressed Freestone and all
 other building stone except marble,
 and all manufactures of Stone or
 Granite..... 20
 Stone, Waterlime or Cement Stone,
 (see cement)..... \$1 per ton.
 Stone, lithographic, not engraved... 20
 Stone, Grindstones..... \$2 per ton.
 Straw board in sheets or rolls, plain
 or tarred..... 40 cts. per 100 lbs.
 Studs, shirt or collar of all kinds... 20
 Sugar, melado, concentrated melado,
 canejuice, concentrated molasses,
 concentrated beet root juice and
 concrete, when imported direct
 from the country of growth and
 production, for refining purposes
 only, not over number 14 D. S. in
 color, and not testing over 70
 degrees by the polariscope, 1 cent
 per pound, and for every additional
 degree, shown by polariscope test,
 three and one-third cents per one
 hundred pounds, additional.
 Sugar, not for refining purposes, not
 over 14 D. S. in color, when im-
 ported direct from the country of
 growth and production, 1 cent per
 lb, and 30 per cent on the value
 thereof free on board at last port
 of shipment.
 Sugar above number 14 D. S. in color,
 and refined sugar of all kinds,
 grades or standards, 1 1/2 cts per lb
 and 35 per cent on the value there-
 of free on board at the last port of
 shipment.
 On sugars not imported direct
 without transshipment from the
 country of growth and produc-
 tion, there shall be levied an ad-

TRICOLOR GERANIUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST. HALIFAX.

to the many

virtues of SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER, he uses it

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD has cured many cases of Flts in Children.

	P. C.
ditional duty of 7½ per cent of the whole duty so otherwise payable thereon.	
Sugar Candy, brown or white, and Confectionery,	35
Sugar, grape or glucose, to be classed and rated for duty as sugar according to grade by Dutch Standard in color.	
Sugar of milk	20
Sulphate of Iron (copperas)	Free
Sulphur in roll or flour	Free
Sunday-school cards or devotional cards	20
Suspensiders of all kinds	35
Superphosphates, or manufactured manure	20
Surgical instruments } The cases	35
} The instrmts.	20
Surgical instruments and dental instruments, polished steel	20
Surgical instruments, plated on steel	20
Surgical instruments, rubber	25
Syrups, Cane Juice, Refined Syrup, Sugar-house Syrup, Syrup of Sugar, Syrup of Molasses or Sorghum, whether imported direct or not	30
1 ct. per lb. and	
Molasses, when imported direct without transshipment from country of growth or production, 15 per cent on the value thereof free on board.	
Molasses when not so imported 20 per cent.	
Syrups, Glucose	2 cents per lb.
<p>Provided that when any cargo of sugar imported for refining purposes is found to grade, in part, above number 14 D. S. in color, such part to the extent of not exceeding 15 per cent of the whole cargo may be admitted to entry by polariscopic test.</p>	
<p>The value upon which the <i>ad valorem</i> duty shall be levied and collected upon all the above named syrups and molasses, shall be the value thereof free on board at the last port of shipment.</p>	
<p>Provided that molasses, when imported for or received into any refinery or sugar factory, or to be used for any other purpose than actual consumption, shall be subject to, and there shall be levied and collected thereon an additional duty of 5 cents per Imperial gallon.</p>	
<p>Provided that the change in the rates of duty on sugar and molasses shall apply only to importations arriving in Canada on and after the 31st day of March, 1886, and not such articles warehoused prior to that date.</p>	

	P. C.
T.	
Tacks, brads and sprigs cut, not exceeding sixteen ounces to the thousand	1 cts. per 1000
Exceeding sixteen ounces	2 cts per lb.
Tarpanin, plain coated with oil, paint, tar, or other composition	35
Tails, undressed	Free
Tallow	1 ct. per lb.
Tampico, white and black	Free
Tanners' Bark	Free
Tanning or dyeing articles in crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not elsewhere specified	Free
Tapioca	20
Tar (Pine), in packages of not less than fifteen gallons	Free
Tar and pitch, coal	10
Tagging Metal, plain, Japanned or coated, in coils not over 1½ inches in width, when imported by manufacturers of shoe and corset lace, for use in their factories	Free
Tea	Free
Ten, when imported from the U. S.	10
Tease's	Free
Telephones	25
Telegraph instruments	25
Tents and awnings	25
Terra Japonica	Free
Terra alba	20
Terra Cotta Ware	30
Thimbles, Gold or Silver	20
Thimbles, Steel or Plated	30
Threshing machines and parts	35
Ticking for tents	2c. per sq. yd. and 15
Timber and lumber, planks and boards sawn, of boxwood, cherry, walnut, chestnut, mahogany, pitch-pine, rosewood, sandal-wood, spanish cedar, oak, hickory and white wood, not shapen, planed or otherwise manufactured	Free
Timber and lumber, not elsewhere specified	20
Tin, in blocks, pigs, bars, plates, sheets	Free
Tin Crystals	20
Tinfoil	Free
Tin all manufactures of not elsewhere specified	25
Tinware, Stamped and Japanned ware	25
Tinned Iron Spoons	30
Tobacco manufactured and Snuff	30c. per lb. and 12½
Tobacco, unmanufactured for Excise purposes, under conditions of Act 31 Vic. Cap. 51	Free
Toilet and tooth powders, and other perfumed preparations for mouth, hair and skin	30
Tomatoes	30 c. per bush and 10
Tomatoes and other vegetables, including corn, in cans, weighing not over one pound, 2 cents per can, and 2 cents additional per can for	

for Chills, Dyspepsia, Colic, &c.

each
over
Tool b
Tooth
was
Tortoi
Towel
Travel
tion
ister
Toys o
Tracin
Trees,
App
Quit
and
Blac
Rasi
and
Ties,
shru
Trees,
the
Nort
Tree n
Trunk
Trusse
Tubing
Tubing
Tubes,
steel
Tubes,
one
of ro
L p-w
and
quar
but
excl
petro
cum
Tubing
comp
in di
Other
Tubs,
factu
speci
Turme
Turpen
Turpen
Turtles
Twines
speci
Tufts o
Tufts o
Type f
Type M
Type W
Unbre
Union
or sh
Do.

For

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

141

P. C.
cut, not ex-
ces to the
2 cts. per 100
ces. 2 cts per lb.
l with oil,
imposition.. 35
Free
1 et. per lb.
k..... Free
es in crude
or tanning,
Free
of not less
..... Free
10
ppanned or
er 1 1/2 inches
ported by
and curset
actories..... Free
Free
the U. S.. 10
Free
25
25
25
Free
20
30
parts..... 35
sq. yd. and
blanks and
od, cherry,
any, pitch-
wood, spau-
d and other
Free
elsewhere
..... 20
rs, plates,
Free
..... 20
Free
t elsewhere
..... 25
Japaned
..... 25
30
d Snuff,..
per lb. and
for Excise
ons of Act
Free
and other
or mouth,
30
bush and 10
tables, in-
ghing not
s per can,
er can for

P. C.
each pound or fraction of a pound
over one pound in weight.
Tool baskets..... 10 cts. each and 30
Tooth and toilet powders, and other
washes..... 30
Tortoise and other Shells..... Free
Towels of every description..... 25
Travellers' Baggage, under regula-
tions to be prescribed by the Min-
ister of Customs..... Free
Toys of any material..... 30
Tracing cloth..... 20
Trees, shrubs and plants, viz. :-
Appla, Che ry, Peach, Pear, Plum,
Quince, and all other fruit trees
and the seedling stock of the same.
Blackberry, Currant, Gooseberry,
Raspberry and Rosebushes, Grape
and Strawberry vines..... Free
Trees, shade, lawn and ornamental,
shrubs and plants..... Free
Trees, Forest, when imported into
the Province of Manitoba, or the
North-west Territory, for planting. Free
Tree nails..... Free
Trunks of all kinds..... 30
Trusses, all kinds..... 25
Tubing, brass, seamless drawn..... 10
Tubing, brass, plain and fancy..... 10
Tubing, copper, seamless drawn..... 10
Tubes, boiler of wrought iron or
steel..... 15
Tubes, not welded, nor more than
one and one-half inch in diameter
of rolled steel..... 15
L-p-welded iron tubing, threaded
and coupled, or not, one and one-
quarter inch in diameter and over,
but not over two inches, for use
exclusively in artesian wells,
petroleum pipelines and for petrol-
eum refiners..... 20
Tubing, wrought iron, threaded and
coup ed, or not, over two inches
in diameter..... 15
Other wrought iron tubes or pipes..
Six-tenths c. per lb. and 30
Tubs, pails, churns, and other manu-
factures of wood, not elsewhere
specified..... 25
Turmeric..... Free
Turpentine, raw or crude..... Free
Turpentine, Spirits of..... 10
Turtles..... Free
Twines, of all kinds, not otherwise
specified..... 25
Tufts of wool or cotton..... 20
Tufts of leather..... 25
Type for printing..... 20
Type Metal..... 10
Type Writing Machines..... 30

U.
Umbrellas, all kinds..... 30
Union Collar Cloth, paper, in rolls
or sheets, not glossed r finished.. 5
Do. glossed or finished..... 20

V.
Valentines..... 6 c. lb. and 30
Vaccine and Ivory vaccine points. Free
Valerian Root..... Free
Vallises, satchels and carpet bags,
cases for jewels and watches, and
other like articles of any material
10 c. each and 30
Varnish, black and bright, for ships'
use..... Free
Varnish, Lacquers, Japan and Collo-
dion, japan, japan driers, liquid
driers and oil finish, not elsewhere
specified..... 20c. per I. G. and 25
Varnish cut with spirit... \$1.90 per I. G.
Vaseline, and all similar prepara-
tions of petroleum for toilet, medi-
cinal or other purposes, in bulk..
4c. per lb
In bottles or packages, not over
one pound in weight each... 6c. per lb
Vegetables, not otherwise provided
for, including sweet potatoes.... 25
Vegetables, viz. :-Citrons, Melons,
and Yams..... Free
Vegetable Fibre, natural, not pro-
duced by any chemical process.... Free
Velecipedes..... 30
Velvet, silk..... 30
Velvet, cotton..... 20
Velveteens..... 20
Veneers of Wood, sawn only..... 10
Veneers of Ivory, sawn only..... Free
Verdigris, or sub-acetate of copper,
dry..... Free
Vermouth Bitters or Wine. \$1.90 per I. G.
Vinegar..... 15 cts. per Imp. gal.
Violet, Blue..... Free
Vises..... 30

W.
Wads, gun..... 35
Waggons..... 35
Walking sticks..... 25
Washers, bolts, and rivets, iron and
steel..... 1 ct per lb and 25
Waste, cotton, linen, jute, hemp, and
paper of all kinds fit only for man-
ufacture of paper..... Free
Watches and watch cases..... 25
Watch actions, or movements..... 10
Watch keys, steel or brass..... 30
Water-pipes of cast iron.....
\$12 per ton, but not less than 35
Whale-bone, unmanufactured..... Free
Wheat..... 15 cts. per bush.
Wheels, wood spokes, hubs and fel-
loes, finished..... 25
Wheelbarrows and like articles... 30
Whips..... 30
Whip-gut or cat-gut, unmanufac-
tured..... Free
Whiskey, (see "Spirits," \$1 75 per I. G. 5
White lead and red lead, dry..... Free
Whiting or whitening..... Free
Whitening, prepared..... 20
Willow for Basket Makers..... Free

Cut Flowers mailed from ROVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

For Chills and Cold Feet use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION is the best preparation of Cod Liver Oil made.

P. C.

Willow-work—Osier or willow-work, lined or unlined, furnished or unfurnished..... 25

Winceys, checked, striped or fancy cotton, over 25 inches wide 2c. per sq. yd. and 15

Window blind rollers, unfinished... 30

Do. finished..... 35

Winceys of all kinds not otherwise provided for..... 22½

Wines of all kinds, except Sparkling Wines, including ginger, orange, lemon, strawberry, raspberry, cherry and currant, containing 26 per cent. or less of spirits of strength of proof, by Sykes Hydrometer, imported in wood or bottles, six quarts or twelve pints to Imperial gallon..... 25 cts. per I. G.

And for each degree of strength of spirit in excess of 26 per cent. until it reaches 40 per cent. 3 cents per I. G. for each degree.

And in addition thereto..... 30

All Liquors imported under the name of Wines, and containing more than forty per cent of spirits of the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer, shall be rated as unenumerated Spirits.

Champagne and all other Sparkling Wines, in bottles, containing each not more than one quart, and more than one pint. . . . \$3 per doz. bottles

Champagne, containing not more than one pint and more than half pint..... \$1.50 per doz. bottles

Champagne, containing not more than half pint. . . . 75c. per doz. bottles

Wines, bottles containing more than one quart each, shall pay in addition to three dollars per dozen bottles, at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents per Imperial gallon on the quantity in excess of one quart per bottle, and in addition to the above specific duties an *ad valorem* duty shall be added of 30

Wire, iron and steel, tinned, galvanized or not, 15 gauge or larger... 25

Wire, iron and steel, tinned, galvanized or not, smaller than 16 gauge. Free

Wire, barbed fencing of iron or steel. 1½ cts per lb.

Wire, buckthorn and strip fencing of iron and steel..... 1½ cts per lb.

Wire, iron, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified..... 30

Wire of brass or copper, round or flat. Free

Wire Cloth, Brass and Copper..... 20

Wire Work, ornamental iron, semaphore wire..... 25

Wire of spring steel, coppered, or tinned, number 9 and smaller 20

Wire, covered with cotton, linen, silk or other material..... 25

Wire Window Screens..... 35

Wood, and manufactures of, notelse-

P. C.

where specified--this includes walking canes, osier or willow work, unlined or lined, furnished or unfurnished, dressing cases, caddies, egg stands, bread plates, book slides, card racks, wall brackets, games, stationery racks, splints. . 25

Wood, logs, and round and unmanufactured timber, not elsewhere specified..... Free

Woods, not further manufactured than: sawn or split, viz.: African Teak, Black Heart, Ebony, Lignum-vire, Red Cedar and Satin Wood. Free

Wood, for fuel, when imported into Manitoba and the North-West. . . Free

Woolen Ware, Pails, Tubs, Churns, Brooms, and other Manufactures of Wood not elsewhere specified. . . 25

Wool, unmanufactured, Hair of Alpaca Goat and other like animals. Free

Wool, class one, viz.: Leicester, Cotswold, Lincolnshire, South Down Combing Wools, or Wools known as Lustre Wools, and all other like Combing Wools such as are grown in Canada. . . . 3 cents per lb

Wool and Woollens, Manufactured composed wholly or in part of Wool, Worsted, Hair of Alpaca Goat, or other like animals, viz: Blankets and Flannels of every description, Cloths, Doeskins, Cassimers, Tweeds, Coatings, Overcoatings, cloakings, Felt cloth of every description, not elsewhere specified, Horse Collar Cloth, Yarn, Knitting Yarn, Fingering Yarn, Worsted Yarn, Knitted Goods, viz: Shirts, Drawers and Hosiery not elsewhere specified. . 7½ cts. per lb. and 20

Includes skirtings, union skirtings, imitation sealskin in wool, wool tartan plaids, if they can be used for shirtings, fleecy crewels, royal Saxony, Germantown, Shetland and fair y wools, and woolen baize.

Clothing, ready-made, and Wearing Apparel, of every description, including Cloth Caps, and Horse Clothing, shaped, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of Alpaca goat or other like animal, made up by the tailor, seamstress or manufacturer, not otherwise provided for 10 cts. per lb. and 25

Comprises all ready-made clothing for men and boys of cloth, mantles and cloaks of cloth, imitation sealskin (of wool); ladies' felt skirts, balmoral skirts; flannel or union shirts; any other article composed of wool, or wool and cotton, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by the tailor, seamstress or manufacturer.

Woolen
whol
the h
like
vided
ing b
156. Co
four
157. Co
As re
the ha
puted a
and lan
sha'l be
Woolen
Wool in
Worsted
poses
Yams.
Yarns, k
dyed
All
duty of
a duty c
of ware
The
Newhou
Ani
The foll
doll
the
Books, l
tion
chu
Coln, ba
Reprint
whi
Goods n
hav
sha
and
con
No ole
imp
and
san
The exp
the
and
each
att
sus
Cus
of t

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

143

P. C.
 ud-s walk-
 shed or un-
 s, caddies,
 ates, book
 brackets,
 splints... 25
 l unmanu-
 elsewhere
Free
 nufactured
 : African
 y. Lignum-
 n Wood...Free
 orted into
 -West....Free
 s, Churns,
 nufactures
 specified... 25
 air of Al-
 animals..Free
 ester, Cots-
 ath Down
 els known
 all other
 ch as are
 .3 cents per lb
 nufactured
 a part of
 of Alpaca
 nimals, viz:
 every de-
 ins, Cassi-
 Overcoat-
 h of every
 ere speci-
 th, Yarn,
 ng Yarn,
 oods, viz:
 osiery not
 ta. per lb.
 and 20
 skirtings,
 ool, wool
 be used
 els, royal
 Shetland
 len baize.
 Wearing
 tion, in-
 nd Horse
 ed wholly
 ted, the
 ther like
 he tailor,
 urer, not
 25
 er lb. and
 e clothing
 , mantles
 tion seal-
 lt skirts,
 or unon
 composed
 on, made
 ily or in
 stress or

Woolens—155. All fabrics composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the Alpaca goat or other like animal, not otherwise provided for, on all such goods costing ten cents per yard and under, 22½
 156. Costing over ten and under fourteen cents 25
 157. Costing fourteen cents and over 27½
 As regards items 155, 156 and 157, the half-penny sterling shall be computed as the equivalent of a cent, and large sums in sterling money shall be computed at the same ratio.
Woolen Rags Free
 Woolen and cotton netting for gloves 10
 Wool imitation seal skin 20
 7½c. per lb. and 20
Worsted Plush for upholstering purposes 20

Y.

Yams Free
 Yarns, knitting cottons, not bleached, dyed or colored... 2c. per lb. and 15

P. C.
 Yarns, hosiery, cotton, not bleached, dyed or colored... 2c. per lb. and 15
 Yarns, cotton, all others under No. 40 not bleached, dyed or colored... 2c. per lb. and 15
 22½ Yarns, cotton, knitting hosiery and all others, if bleached, dyed or colored... 3c. per lb. and 15
 27½ Yarns, wool, all kinds. 7½c. per lb. and 20
 Yarns, worsted... 7½c. per lb. and 20
 Yarns, coir..... Free
 Yeast cakes and compressed yeast in packages or bulk of one pound and over... 6 cts per lb.
 Yeast cakes in packages of less than one pound... 8 cts per lb.
 Yellow Metal, in bolts, bars, and for sheathing Free

Z.

Zinc, in blocks, pigs and sheets.... Free
 Zinc, seamless drawn tubing..... 10
 Zinc, chloride, salts, and sulphate of 5
 Zinc, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified..... 25

All goods not enumerated in this Act or any other Act as charged with any duty of Customs, and not declared free of duty by this Act, shall be charged with a duty of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*, when imported into Canada, or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein.

Goods free in the cases therein mentioned.

The following articles, when the natural products, of the colony of Newfoundland, viz.:
 Animals of all kinds.

Prohibited.

The following articles shall be prohibited to be imported under a penalty of 200 dollars together with the forfeiture of the parcel or packages of goods in which the same may be found, viz. :
 Books, Printed Papers, Paintings, Drawings, Prints, Photographs or representations of any kind of a treasonable or seditious, or of an immoral or indecent character.
 Coin, base or counterfeit.
 Reprints of Canadian Copyright Works, and reprints of British Copyright Works, which have been Copyrighted in Canada.
 Goods manufactured or produced, wholly or in part, by prison labor, or which have been made within or in connection with any prison, goal or penitentiary, shall not be imported into Canada, under a penalty of two hundred dollars, and if imported such goods and the parcels or packages in which they are contained shall be forfeited.
 No oleomargarine, butterine, or other similar substitute for butter, shall be imported into Canada under a penalty of not more than four hundred dollars and not less than two hundred dollars for each offence, and if imported, the same and the packages within which it is contained shall be forfeited.
 The export of deer, wild turkeys, quail, partridge, prairie fowl and woodcock in the carcass or parts thereof, is hereby declared unlawful and prohibited: and any person exporting or attempting to export any such article shall, for each such offence, incur a penalty of one hundred dollars, and the article so attempted to be exported shall be forfeited, and may, on reasonable cause of suspicion of intention to export the same, be seized by any officer of the Customs, and if such intention is proved, shall be dealt with as for a breach of the Customs laws.

Bouquets by mail from NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Export Duties.

Shingle bolts of pine or cedar, and cedar logs capable of being made into shingle bolts, per cord of 128 cubic feet.....\$1 50
 Spruce logs, per M feet, board measure 1 00
 Pine logs per M feet, board measure..... 2 00
 Provided that the powers vested in the Governor in Council, by section 9 of 49 Vic. chap. 33 shall extend and apply in all respects to the above named articles, and that the Governor-in-Council may increase the export duty on pine logs to three dollars per M feet, board measure.

ADDENDA.

Articles added to the free list under authority of Order-in-Council.

Woolen Rags, June 17th, 1879.
 Glass bent, for manufacture of show cases, provided it is not made in Canada, August 14th, 1879.
 Any goods or packages being the growth, produce, or manufacture of Canada, and having been exported therefrom and intended to be returned, may be admitted free of duty on being re-imported to Canada, provided such goods or packages were entered for exportation and branded or marked by a Collector or proper officer at the port or place where they are so re-imported; and further, provided that the property in such goods or packages has continued in the same person or persons possession by whom they were exported, and that such re-importation takes place within one year of the exportation thereof, June 21st, 1884.
 Lastings, mohair cloth, or other manufactures of cloth, imported by manufacturers of buttons for use in their own factories, and woven or made in patterns of such size, shape or form, or cut in such manner as to be fit for covering buttons exclusively, November 6th, 1885.
 Crucible Sheet Steel, 11 to 16 gauge, 2½ to 18 inches wide, imported by manufacturers of mower and reaper knives, for manufacture of such knives in their own factories, November 5th, 1885.
 Seed and Breeding Oysters, imported for the purpose of being planted in Canadian waters, May 3rd, 1886.
 Fish Skins and Fish Offal, imported by manufacturers of glue for use in their own factories, December 13th, 1886.
 Books printed in any of the languages or dialects of any of the Indian tribes of the Dominion of Canada, July 1st, 1886.
 Hatters' Bands, Bindings, Tips, and Sides, and linings, both tips and sides, when imported by manufacturers only, for use in their own factories in the manufacture of hats, July 5th, 1886.
 Hickory Billets, not further manufactured than sawn to shape, to be used in the manufacture of axe, hatchet, hammer, and other tool handles when imported for such use, July 15th, 1886.
 Steel Strip, specially imported by manufacturers of buckthorns and plain strip fencing for use in the factories, July 17th, 1886.
 Brass and Copper Wire, twisted, imported by manufacturers of boots and shoes, for use in their factories, July 20th, 1886.
 Wood of the persimmon and dogwood tree imported in blocks for the manufacture of shuttles, July 20th, 1886.
 Ultramarine Blue, August 18th, 1886.
 Brass Cups, being rough blanks, for the manufacture of brass and paper shells or cartridges, when imported by manufacturers of brass or paper shells or cartridges, for use in their own factories, September 23, 1886.
 Yarn, spun from the hair of the Alpaca or Angora goat, when imported by manufacturers of braid for use exclusively in their factories in the manufacture of such braids only, November 18th, 1886.
 Sweat Leathers, imported by hat manufacturers only, for use in their own factories in the manufacture of hats, July 1st, 1887.
 Square Reeds and Raw Hide Centers, textile leather or rubber heads, thumbs, and tips, and steel, iron or nickle caps for whip ends, imported by whip manufacturers for use in the manufacture of whips in their own factories, July 2, 1887.
 Nolls, being the short wool which falls from the combs in worsted factories, July 2nd, 1887.

Many Doctor's bills have been saved by using SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Those who suffer from Coughs, Sore Lungs, Hoarseness,

Homo S
 thar
 use
 Wire of
 sma
 used
 cess
 Anthrac
 Copper
 use
 (suc
 Retorts,
 man
 conc
 Green
 Apr
 Plum
 Blackbe
 Apr
 Seeds, v
 (bro
 and
 Seeds, a
 in v
 man
 Car
 Trees, sh
 all o
 Good
 Apr
 Shade, l
 Vegetabl

POST

Post
 J. D. t
 Sircrom
 Keeper,

Chie
 Camer
 D. Ro
 McKn
 Sout a
 A. Mc

Post
 Clerks,
 Iain, J
 Mulcal
 William
 Boggs,
 Newsp
 Saund
 H. G.

Homo Spring Steel Wire, coppered or tinned, smaller than No. 9, and not smaller than No. 15 wire gauge, when imported by manufacturers of mattresses for use in their own factories, July 18, 1887.

Wire of Iron or Steel, galvanised, tinned or coppered, or not, of No. 16 gauge or smaller, when imported by manufacturers of wire cloth and wire work to be used for these purposes in their own factories, until the end of the next session of parliament. C. C. Aug. 9, 1887.

Anthracite Coal Dust. O. C., Nov. 22, 1887.

Copper rollers for use in Calico printing, when imported by Calico printers for use in their factories in the printing of Calicos and for no other purpose, (such rollers not being manufactured in Canada.) O. C., Nov. 22, 1880.

Retorts, pans, condensers, tubing and pipe, made of platinum, when imported by manufacturers of sulphuric acid for use in their works in the manufacture of concentration of sulphuric acid. O. C., Dec. 17, 1887.

Green fruits and edible berries, in their natural condition, viz.:—Apples, Apricots, Bananas, Cherries, Mangoes, Olives, Peaches, Pineapples, Plantains, Plums, Pomegranates, Quinces and Shaddock. O. C., April 13, 1883.

Blackberries, Cranberries, Gooseberries, Raspberries and Strawberries. O. C., April 13, 1883.

Seeds, viz.:—Clover, grass and flower, Canary, Chia, Cotton, Jute, Mustard, (brown and white), Sesame, Sugar beet, Sugar cane seed, and seeds of fruit and forest trees not edible. O. C., April 13, 1883.

Seeds, aromatic, which are not edible, and are in a crude state, and not advanced in value or condition by refining or grinding, or by any other process of manufacture (in addition to those already on the free list), viz.:—Anise-star, Caraway and Cinnamon seeds, and Tonquin beans. O. C., April 13, 1883.

Trees, shrubs and plants, viz.:—Apple, Cherry, Peach, Pear, Plum, Quince, and all other fruit trees and the seedling stock of the same, Blackberry, Currant, Gooseberry, Raspberry and Rosebushes, Grape and Strawberry vines. O. C., April 13, 1883.

Shade, lawn and ornamental trees, shrubs and plants. O. C., April 13, 1883.

Vegetables, viz.:—Citrons, Melons and Yams. O. C., April 13, 1883.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA POSTAL DIVISION.

Post Office Inspector, Charles J. Macdonald. *Asst. P. O. Inspectors*, J. D. Story, Douglas Stewart. *Clerks, Inspector's Office*, S. J. R. Sircom, Alfred Costley, W. W. Page, W. E. F. Hennessey. *Office Keeper*, M. H. Meagher. *Messenger*, D. Wilson.

Railway Mail Service.

Chief Clerks, Alfred Browne. *Clerks*, J. McN. Gabriel, J. W. H. Cameron, R. Davison, J. McNeill, S. Hall, G. A. Hawkesworth, J. D. Ross, Thos. Keith, William Bennett, John Campbell, W. C. McKinnon, W. H. McRobert, Chas. E. Power, W. P. Eaton, Frederick Soutall, H. R. Little, D. O'Sullivan, R. H. Ross, Edward Rolston, A. McDonald, J. E. Bigney.

Halifax Post Office.

Post Master, H. W. Blackadar. *Assistant Postmaster*, F. V. Tremaine. *Clerks*, E. A. Bent, F. P. Bent, A. H. Cunningham, Wm. H. Chamberlain, Jos. O'Bryan, T. G. Creighton, T. W. Casey, W. V. Smith, Patrick Mulcahy, C. D. Fraser, C. M. R. Lownds, L. W. Travis, F. J. Power, William Parker, Edw. Delaney, A. C. Crowe, W. H. Walker, H. A. Boggs, Frank C. Kaye, E. A. Sullivan, D. H. King, T. F. Curren, *Newspaper Sorter*, John Wood. *Superintendent of Letter Carriers*, S. Saunders. *Letter Carriers*, J. Fitzgerald, John Wilson, Edwd Carroll, H. G. Laurilliard, J. Mahar, J. O'Malley, Robert Myers, John

Should try SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED.

ANTHRIDIUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

VINCUS at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

146

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889]

A. Grant, George Davis, John Wall, J. P. Lindsay, M. J. Theakston, J. H. Smith, W. A. Keating, J. J. O'Donnell. *Box Collectors, J. J. Mulcahy, Edward Payne. Messenger, W. P. Quinane.*

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED is the best Lung Healer.

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
Northern —(By Intercolonial Railway.) Counties of Cumberland and Colchester, and Eastern Hants; and places in Halifax along the line of Intercolonial Railway.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Truro, Amherst, Acadia Mines, Shubenacadie and Bedford.....	Semi-daily Sun. ex. Daily.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex. Daily.
Musquodoboit, via Shubenacadie....		
Eastern —(By Pictou Branch.) Counties of Pictou, Antigonish, and Guysboro'; and Island of Cape Breton.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Pictou (town), New Glasgow and Stellarton.....	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Eastern Shore — Musquodoboit Harbor, Tangier, Sheet Harbor, (by Coach from Halifax)..	Mon., Wed., Fri.	Tues., Thurs., Sat.
Sheet Harbor—(via Shubenacadie)..	Tues., Thurs., Sat.	Mon., Wed., Fri.
Western —(By W. & A. Railway.) Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, and Kings, and Western Hants.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Ellershouse, Newport Station, Windsor, Hantsport, Wolfville & Kentville	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Western Shore —(By Coach.) Counties of Lunenburg, Queens, and Shelburne, and settlements at head of N. W. Arm and St. Margaret's Bay (Co. of Halifax).....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
New Brunswick	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and British Columbia	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Magdalen Islands via Pictou	Weekly during season of navigation.	Weekly during season of navigation.
P. E. Island via Pictou in summer, via Cape Tormentine in winter	Five times per week. Daily, Sundays ex.	Five times per week. Daily, Sundays ex.
Newfoundland — By Allan Line of Steamers.....	Fortnightly.	Fortnightly.
By New York, Halifax and Newfoundland Line.....	Uncertain.	Uncertain.
West Coast of Newfoundland — By Halifax and Newfoundland Lines	Fortnightly.	Fortnightly.
St. Pierre et Miquelon.....	Every alternate Monday after arrival of English mail.	Fortnightly, days uncertain.
Bermuda, W. Indies, & British Guiana Via the United States.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
By Ships of War.....	As opportunity offers	Uncertain.
The United States — Via St. John, N. B.....	Semi-Daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT stands way above any other

Send

[1889]

Mexico, C
America,

China, Jap
Zealand,

Great Brit
Via Rim
Direct in
Via New

British Col
by way o
Via Rim
Via New

Letters
vious to t
both the
tration cl
Money

The loc
Allan and
Corner o
Streets, C
and Mor
Street, C
Spring C
Cunard S
Cornwall
Street, C
and Buck
Corner of
Moren S
Gottinger
Lane, Co
and Upp
Station, I
of Post C
South En
are made
Monday

The D
portions
mencing
of the ci
North Pa
8 a. m.,
deliveries

Send for Samples and Prices to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1889]

ALMANACK.

147

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
Mexico, Central America, and South America, via New York.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
China, Japan, India, Australia, New Zealand, via San Francisco.....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
Great Britain and Ireland— Via Rimouski in summer.....	Wednesday.	Weekly, day uncert.
Direct in winter.....	Saturday.	Weekly, day uncert.
Via New York.....	Thursday.	Days uncertain.
British Colonies and Foreign Countries by way of England— Via Rimouski Direct.....	See Great Britain & Ireland above.	See Great Britain & Ireland above.
Via New York.....	Ireland above.	Ireland above.

Letters intended for Registration must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the Mail by which they are to be forwarded, and both the Postage and the Registration Fee must be prepaid. Registration closes finally at 7.30 p.m.

Money Orders issued and paid from 10 a.m., to 4 p.m.

STREET LETTER BOXES.

The location of the Street Letter Boxes is as follows:—Corner of Allan and Windsor Streets, Foot of Salter and Lower Water Streets, Corner of Morris and Pleasant Streets, Foot of Green and Pleasant Streets, Corner of South Park and Victoria Road, Foot of Birmingham and Morris Streets, Corner Spring Garden Road and South Park Street, Corner of Queen and Tobin, Corner of Pleasant Street and Spring Garden Road, Robie Street, near Bishop's Chapel, Foot Cunard Street, Campbell Road (near Sugar Refinery), Corner of Cornwallis and Brunswick, 99 Gottingen Street, Foot of Almon Street, Corner of Sackville and Barrington Streets, Corner of Argyle and Buckingham Streets, Foot of Cogswell and Brunswick Streets, Corner of Cogswell and North Park Streets, Corner of Cunard and Moren Streets, Corner of Gottingen and Cornwallis Streets, Corner of Gottingen and North Streets, Corner of Lockman Street and Artz Lane, Corner of Gerrish and Brunswick Streets, Foot of Cornwallis and Upper Water Streets, Foot of Jacob Street, North Street Railway Station, Richmond. Collections are made from Letter Boxes north of Post Office at 3.45 a. m., 11 a. m., and 3.45 p. m., and from the South End Boxes at 4.00 a. m., 11.15 a. m., and 4.00 p. m. Collections are made from the Boxes on Sundays at 9.30 o'clock p. m., and not on Monday morning.

HALIFAX LETTER CARRIERS' DELIVERY.

The Delivery of Letters by Carriers is as follows: in the business portions of the city, *Three* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a. m., 12.30 p. m. and 3 p. m.; in the northern portion of the city, beyond Proctor's Lane, and in western portion beyond North Park, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a. m., and 3 p. m.; in the south-west portion of the city, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a. m., and 3

Preparation as a BELIEVER OF PAIN.

STOCKS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

St. Halifax.

[1889

J. Theakston,
Collectors, J. J.

ARRIVE.

y, Sundays ex.

-daily, Sun. ex.

y.

y, Sundays ex.

-daily, Sun. ex

., Thurs., Sat.

., Wed., Fri.

y, Sundays ex.

-daily, Sun. ex

y, Sundays ex.

y, Sundays ex.

y, Sundays ex.

ly during season

navigation.

times per week.

y, Sundays ex.

ightly.

ertain:

ightly.

ightly, days un-

tain.

s uncertain.

ertain.

-daily, Sun. ex.

ny other

p.m.; and in the Northern, Southern, and Western Suburbs, and Richmond, *One* delivery daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m. Letters for these deliveries will be received at the General Office up to within 15 minutes of the commencement of each delivery.

Letters and Papers should be addressed to Street and Number at which to be delivered.

Change of Residence should be promptly notified to the Postmaster in writing.

The public are requested to adopt the house door letter-boxes, the use of which will result in greatly increased rapidity in the delivery of letters.

No person need call at the office for letters, for all may have mail matter left at their residences regularly, without risk or charge.

HALIFAX SUBURBS AND DARTMOUTH.

Mails sent to the Three Mile House on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and daily to the Four Mile House, at 6.30 a.m.

Mails sent to Dartmouth three times per day at 6.35 a.m., 11.50 a.m., and 5.35 p.m.

The rate of postage on letters to Dutch Village, Three Mile House and Dartmouth is one cent per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Pre-payment by stamp compulsory.

POST OFFICES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

There are 1400 Post Offices in operation in Nova Scotia. Of these, the Halifax Office, and those in the following list are Money Order offices.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS	POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.
<i>Acadia Mines</i>	T. E. Atkins,	<i>Clyde River</i>	Geo Thomson
<i>Amherst</i>	Amos Purdy.	<i>*Cow Bay,</i>	Radk. McKenzie.
<i>Annapolis</i>	A. W. Corbitt.	<i>Cross Rds, Co Har</i>	Kinsman Sweet.
<i>Antigonish</i>	H. P. Hill.	<i>*Dartmouth</i>	John E. Leadley.
<i>Arichat</i>	Mrs. S. E. Ballam.	<i>*Digby</i>	George P. Burton.
<i>Athol</i>	D. F. Archibald.	<i>Economy</i>	W. A. Fulmer,
<i>Auburn</i>	Geo. W. Eaton.	<i>Englishtown</i>	J. McLean.
<i>Aylesford</i>	H V. B. Farnsworth	<i>Five Islands</i>	Andrew K. Graham.
<i>Baddeck</i>	Robt. Elmsley.	<i>Folly Village</i>	D. F. Layton.
<i>Barrington</i>	R. H. Crowell.	<i>Freeport</i>	Mrs. Mary Hovey.
<i>Bass River</i>	Mrs. A. P. Dickey.	<i>Gabourouse.</i>	J. K. Morrison.
<i>Bayfield</i>	Chas S. Stropie.	<i>Granville Ferry</i>	Hugh M. Irving.
<i>Bear River</i>	W. S. V. T. Hardwick.	<i>Grand Pré.</i>	J. V. Borden.
<i>*Berwick</i>	E. C. Foster.	<i>*Gr. Village</i>	Robert Dill.
<i>Boylston</i>	J. R. Atwater.	<i>Guysh.ough</i>	Wm G. Hadley.
<i>*Bridgetown</i>	Enoch Dodge, jr.	<i>*Hantspo.</i>	Miss A. M. Shaw.
<i>Bridgewater</i>	Joseph Whitford.	<i>Har. ou Bo. he</i>	Edward Corbett
<i>Caledonia Corner</i>	Jos. B. Harlow.	<i>Hebron</i>	Charles Cahau.
<i>*Canning</i>	Chas. E. Borden.	<i>Hopewell</i>	John Gann.
<i>*Canso</i>	Mrs. Sarah J. Fate.	<i>Hubbard's Cove,</i>	A. W. Shatford.
<i>Chester</i>	Miss Vict. Church.	<i>Isaac's Harbor</i>	Allan McMillan.
<i>Cheticamp Chapel</i>	Rev. P. Fiset.	<i>Kentville</i>	Jas. S. Eaton.
<i>Christmas Island.</i>	James McDougall.	<i>Kennetcook</i>	Miss Fannie Salter.
<i>Cheverie</i>	Wm. Glenn.	<i>Kingsport</i>	Robt. Cox
<i>Clarke's Harbour</i>	J. L. Nickerson.	<i>Kingston Station</i>	A. C. VanBuskirk.
<i>Clementsport</i>	James P. Koop.	<i>Lawrencetown.</i>	Jno. W. James.

As an after dinner Tonic SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER

Lingan
Little B
Little C
Lico p
**Locke*
Louisbu
Lower
Lower
Lower K
Lunenburg
Mahon
Maccan
McGraw
Mainau
Maitlan
Ma gas
Morgan
Merigon
Metigh
Middle
**Middle*
Mill Vi
Milton,
Musquoc

New Gl
New Bo
Newport
Newport
**North*
Noel
**Oxford*
Parrish
Pictou
Port Ha
**Port H*
Port Ho
Port M
Port M
**Port M*
Port la

Wher
 Post O

Posta

The s
 the follo
 5 c., 6 c.
 Post
 address
 sent to
 each for
 Pierre e
 sale at t

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

Lingan Angus McNeil.
Little Bras d'Or John H. Christie.
Little Glace Bay Anthony Gannon.
Lite pool Alex. Cowie
**Lockeport* Ross Hammond.
Louisburg Miss W. Kennedy.
Lower Argyle J. E. McLauren.
Lower L'Ardoise Rodk. Ferguson.
Lower Stewiacke W. J. Boomer.
Lunenburg H. M. Jost.
Mabou H. McDonald.
Maccan Robert D. Roach.
McGray A. W. McGrav.
Mainadieu Miss Clara Rigby.
Maitland, (Hants) Alexr Roy.
Ma garee Harbr' J. P. McFarlane.
Margareville A. B. Stronach.
Merigomish Wm. Dunn.
Metughan Geo. German.
Middle Stewiacke John Dickie.
**Middleton* John Gullivan.
Mill Village H. H. Mack.
Milton, (Queens) Edwd. Kempton.
Musquod's Mid. Robt. Kauback.
 " *Upper,* J. S. Stewart.
New Glasgow Wm. Fraser.
New Ross O. S. Elliott.
Newport Jas. F. Cochran.
Newport Landing J. W. Allison.
**North Sydney* Wm. Forbes.
Noel Osmand O'Brien.
**Oxford* Henry S. Smith.
Parrshoro John W. Jerks.
Pictou Edmund McPhail.
Port Hastings Mrs. C. S. McKeen.
**Port Hawkesbury,* Mrs. A. A. Beaton.
Port Hood A. C. Thomson.
Port Maitland, W. S. Porter.
Port Medway Mrs. Bertha Bowlby
**Port Mulgrave* Mrs. R. Trites.
Port la Tour Mrs. S. M. Snow.

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

Port Williams John W. Fullerton.
Pubnico Harbor, John Carland.
**Pugwash,* Levi Borden.
River Bourgoise, Geo. H. Bissett.
R. Inhab. Bridge, W. R. Morrison.
River John, George Gordon.
River Philip Mrs. Grace Philips.
Ronald Hill C. E. Spurr.
Sandy Cove L. G. Morehouse.
Shelburne Samuel Muir, jr.
Sherbrooke Jas. H. McDonald,
Shubenacadie Andrw Kirkpatrick
**Spring Hill Mines* John Anderson.
St. Andrews, (Ant), D. Chisholm.
St. Peters Rodk. G. Morrison
**Stellarton* John Fraser.
Sydney Alex. Matheson.
Sidney Mines Miss H. F. Rigby.
**Tungier* Wm. Hay.
Tatamagouche Robert Purvis.
Thorburn Francis Love.
Tracadie Placide Delory.
Truro Wm. McCully.
Tusket J. M. Lent.
Upp Stewiacke Francis Cox.
Wallace B. S. Seaman.
**Waterville* J. P. Pineo.
Waltos John McCulough
West Bay James McDonald.
**Westport* Benj. H. Ruggles.
West River, } Wm. Sutherland.
Sheet Harbor }
**Westville* } Duncan Balfour.
Weymouth } C. D. Jones.
 " *Bridge* } George J. Hoyt.
Wyncocomagh, } Mrs. C. McDonald.
Wilmot, } E. Cumming.
Winkor, } Peter S. Buraham.
Wolfville, } George V. Rand.
Yarmouth, } A. J. Hood.

Where an asterisk (*) is prefixed in the above list, the office is a Post Office Savings Bank.

Postage Stamps, Post Cards, etc., issued by the Canadian P. O. Department.

The stamps issued by the Canadian Post Office Department, are of the following denominations, viz.: postage stamps, 1/2 c., 1 c., 2 c., 3 c., 5 c., 6 c., 10 c., 12 1/2 c. and 15 c.; registered letter stamps, 2 c. and 5 c.

Post Cards are issued at one cent each, and may be sent to any address in Canada or United States. Reply Post Cards (2 cts.) may be sent to any address in Canada. Post cards are also issued at two cents each for transmission to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, St. Pierre et Miquelon, and certain foreign countries. Post Bands are for sale at the rate of \$1.25 per hundred

is what every Dyspeptic requires.

ACHILLEAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rates of Postage within the Dominion.

LETTERS.

To places within the Dominion of Canada, 3 cents per half oz. each. Letters paid less than one rate will not be forwarded. Other short paid letters will be taxed with double the amount of the deficient postage.

On letters posted at an Office to be delivered from it, commonly known as Local or "drop letters," the rate will be 1 cent per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; to be in all cases prepaid by Postage Stamps affixed to such letter when posted.

Re-directed Letters will be forwarded without any additional charge if not taken from the office or if handed back at the moment of their delivery, but if taken from the office and subsequently re-posted they become subject to a new rate of postage, in default of which they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office, Ottawa.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by Post from the Office of publication to regular subscribers in Canada free.

Transient Newspapers and Periodicals addressed to places in Canada, will be sent at the rate of one cent per 4 ounces, which must be prepaid by postage stamp. Newspapers and Periodicals weighing less than one ounce may be posted singly, prepaid by postage stamp, one half ct. each.

MISCELLANEOUS MAIL MATTER.

Periodicals, Books, Pamphlets, and occasional Publications, Books and Newspaper Manuscript, Circulars, Prices Current, Hand Bills, Maps, Prints, Drawings, Engravings, Music, Packages of Seeds, Cuttings, Roots, Scions, Grafts, Botanical Specimens, etc., and patterns or samples of merchandise.

To any place in Canada, 1 cent per 4 oz. each packet, Books, Circulars, Music, etc., must be put up open at both ends.

Prepayment of Matter of the above description is in all cases compulsory.

PARCELS.

Closed parcels weighing not more than 5 lbs., may be sent to any place within the Dominion at the rate of 6 cts. per 4 oz. Parcels open to inspection and weighing not more than 4 lbs., may be forwarded at the rate of 1 cent per oz.

REGISTRATION FEE.

To places within the Dominion, 2 cents each letter or post card, and 5 cents each parcel or packet of sample.

Information in regard to the rules governing registered correspondence, etc., may be had at any Post Office.

Use ABBOTT'S CORDIAL for Diarrhoea.

188
Rat
Ade
Alge
Arg
Aus
Aus
Bah
Belg
Berl
Port
Bra
Cape
Ceyl
Chil
Chir
H
O
H
Colo
Cyp
Den
East
Egy
Falk
Fiji
Fran
Gam
Ger
Gibr
Gold
Gres
Gree
Guad
Guin
Hon
Indi
Italy
Jap
Lag
Mal
Mau
Mex
Mus
Nate
Neth
New
New
Nor
Peru
Port

Use

Rates of Postage and Registration Fees to other portions of the British Empire and to Foreign Countries.

COUNTRIES.	Letter Rate.	Postal Cards.	Newspapers.	Book Packets.	Registration.
	½ oz.	each.	2 oz.	2 oz.	
Aden (in Arabia) India Postal Agency.	10	2	2	2	5
Algeria.....	5	2	1	1	5
Argentine Confederation.....	10	2	2	2	5
Australia, South and West, via Brindisi.....	*15	..	2	3	15
" via San Francisco.....	*7	..	2	3	..
Austria-Hungary.....	5	2	1	1	5
Bahamas.....	5	2	1	1	5
Belgium.....	5	2	1	1	5
Bermuda.....	5	2	1	1	5
Borneo, North (British).....	10	2	2	2	5
Brazil.....	10	2	2	2	5
Cape Colony.....	15	..	2	3	6
Ceylon.....	10	..	2	2	5
Chili.....	10	2	2	2	5
China -					
Hong-Kong and agencies of Hong-Kong P.					
O. at Amoy, Canton, Foo-Chow, Hankow,					
Hohow, Ningpo, Shanghai and Swatow....	10	2	1	1	5
Colombia.....	5	2	2	2	5
Cyprus.....	5	2	1	1	5
Denmark, including Iceland & Faroe Islands.	5	2	1	1	5
East Indies (Dutch), Java, etc.....	10	2	2	2	5
Egypt.....	5	2	1	1	5
Falkland Islands.....	10	2	2	2	5
Fiji Islands.....	*7	—	—	—	—
France.....	5	2	1	1	5
Gambia.....	10	2	2	2	5
Germany.....	5	2	1	1	5
Gibraltar.....	5	2	1	1	5
Gold Coast.....	10	2	2	2	5
Great Britain and Ireland.....	5	2	1	1	5
Greece.....	5	2	1	1	5
Guadr (in Beloochistan).....	10	2	2	3	5
Guiana, British.....	10	2	2	2	5
" Dutch and French.....	10	2	2	2	5
Honduras.....	10	2	2	2	5
" British (Belize)	10	2	2	2	5
India, British.....	10	2	2	2	5
Italy.....	5	2	1	1	5
Japan.....	5	2	1	1	5
Lagos.....	10	2	2	2	5
Malta.....	5	2	1	1	5
Mauritius.....	10	2	2	2	5
Mexico.....	5	2	1	2	5
Muscat (in Arabia) India Postal Agency.....	10	2	2	3	5
Natal.....	15	—	2	3	7
Netherlands.....	5	2	1	1	5
Newfoundland.....	5	2	2	2	2
New South Wales, via Brindisi.....	*19	—	3	6	7
" " via San Francisco.....	*15	—	2	3	15
New Zealand, via Brindisi.....	*19	..	3	6	7
" " via San Francisco.....	*15	..	2	3	15
Norway.....	5	2	1	1	5
Peru.....	10	2	2	2	5
Portugal, includ'g Azores and Madeira Islands	5	2	1	1	5

CENTAUERS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Use SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER for wind on the stomach.

HALIFAX. [1889] ... r half oz. each. ... other short paid ... ent postage. ... mmonly known ... ¼ oz.; to be in ... r when posted. ... tional charge ... ment of their ... re-posted they ... hich they will ... n Canada may ... subscribers in ... ces in Canada, ... ust be prepaid ... g less than one ... e half ct. each. ... ations, Books ... t, Hand Bills, ... ges of Seeds, ... , and patterns ... Books, Circu- ... all cases com- ... e sent to any ... 4 oz. Parcels ... y be forwarded ... post card, and ... red correspon- ... 'S LINIMENT.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is an immense success.

COUNTRIES.	Letter Rate.	Postal Cards.	Newspapers.	Book Packets.	Registration.
	½ oz. cts.	each. cts.	2 oz. cts.	2 oz. cts.	cts.
Queensland (Australia), via Brindisi.....	*19	—	3	6	7
“ via San Francisco.....	*15	..	2	3	15
Roumania.....	5	2	1	1	5
Russia including Finland.....	5	2	1	1	5
St. Helena.....	15	—	3	3	7
Sandwich Islands.....	5	2	1	2	5
Seychelles Islands.....	10	2	2	2	5
Sierra Leone.....	10	2	2	2	5
Spain.....	5	2	1	1	5
Straits Settlements, (Singapore, etc.).....	10	2	2	2	5
Sweden.....	5	2	1	1	5
Switzerland.....	5	2	1	1	5
Tasmania, via Brindisi.....	*19	—	3	6	7
“ via San Francisco.....	*15	..	2	3	5
Turkey (European and Asiatic).....	5	2	1	1	5
United States of America.....	3	1	a	a	5
Venezuela.....	5	2	2	2	5
Victoria (Australia) via Brindisi.....	*19	—	3	6	7
Zanzibar (India Postal Agency).....	*10	2	2	2	5
West India Islands :	5	2	1	1	5
British—Bahamas, Turks Island.....					
“ { Antigua, Barbadoes, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Monserat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Trinidad and Tobago, via New York.....	5	2	1	1	5
Danish—St. Croix, St. John and St. Thomas.....	5	2	1	1	5
Spanish—Cuba.....	5	2	1	1	5
Porto Rico, via New York.....	5	2	1	1	5
Hayti and San Domingo.....	5	2	1	1	5

* Prepayment compulsory.

a Same rates and regulations as such matter passing within Canada.

Letters containing gold or silver money, (excepting such addressed to the United States) jewels, or precious articles, or anything liable to Customs duties, will not be forwarded, *registered or unregistered*, to any place beyond the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by post from the office of publication or news agency, to regular subscribers or news agents in Newfoundland or the United States, free; to the United Kingdom, 1c. per lb.

On transient newspapers addressed to the United Kingdom the rate is one cent per two oz. or fraction of 2 oz., to be prepaid by postage stamps.

Newspapers if sent singly, must be prepaid at the newspaper rate, but they may be sent in packets paid collectively at book post rate, or by newspaper rate, but if at newspaper rate, each paper must be paid the same rate as if sent singly.

Parcels open to inspection and weighing not more than 4 lbs., may be sent to places in the United States at the rate of 1c per lb.

Full information in regard to the rates of postage to British Colonies and foreign countries, via England, or the United States, inland and foreign mail connections, the rules governing letters, news-

There is no question about it, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is

paper
sion
any

PA

Clo
for de
be po
King
As
dutie
by a
oper
for th
Offic
Pa
Offic
Unit

Amb
Ann
Anti
Aric
Bad
Barr
Bear
Brid
Brid
Caus
Ches
Cow
Digh
Econ
Guy

TI
in th
St. 1
be s
T
regu
1.
2.
foot
3.
artic
mat
4.
5.
incl
inte
6.
On
and
plac
7.
prep
the

fas

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

153

papers, books, periodicals, samples and parcel post, and the transmission of post cards, ships letters, free matter, &c., may be obtained at any Post Office.

PARCEL POST BETWEEN CANADA AND THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Closed Parcels may be posted in the United Kingdom, when addressed for delivery at certain Post Offices in Canada, and may in like manner be posted at those Canadian Post Offices for destinations in the United Kingdom.

As Parcels from the United Kingdom will be liable to Canadian Customs duties, and under existing regulations must be examined for the purpose by an Officer of the Customs in the presence of the persons addressed, the operation of this Parcel Post with the United Kingdom has been limited for the present in Canada to Parcels addressed to or posted at places where Officers of the Customs are stationed.

Parcels for the United Kingdom may be posted at the following Post Offices in Nova Scotia, and Parcels in like manner may be mailed in the United Kingdom addressed to any of these offices, viz. :

Amherst.	Halifax.	Port Hood.
Annapolis.	Hantsport.	Port Mulgrave.
Antigonish.	Kentville.	Port Williams.
Arichat.	Liverpool.	Pugwash.
Baddeck.	Londonderry Station.	Shelburne.
Barrington.	Lockeport.	St. Peters.
Bear River.	Lunenburg.	Sydney.
Bridgetown.	Mahone Bay,	Tatamagouche.
Bridgewater.	Maitland.	Truro.
Canso.	New Glasgow.	Wallace.
Chester.	North Sydney.	Weymouth.
Cow Bay.	Parrsborough.	Westport.
Digby.	Pictou.	Windsor.
Economv.	Port Hastings.	Wolfville.
Guysborough.	Port Hawkesbury.	Yarmouth.

The Parcels exchanged with the United Kingdom will pass exclusively in the Weekly Mails conveyed by the Canadian steamers to and from the St. Lawrence in summer and Halifax in winter, and such parcels cannot be sent via New York.

The Parcel Post with the United Kingdom is governed by the following regulations :

1. A parcel must not exceed 4 lbs. in weight.
2. The dimensions of a parcel must not exceed 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth.
3. A parcel must not contain any explosive, combustible or dangerous articles, nor any article of a perishable or fragile character, nor liquors or matters likely to injure other parcels or mail-transmissions.
4. All parcels must be securely and substantially packed and closed.
5. Each parcel must be plainly directed, and such direction must include the name and full address of the person for whom the parcel is intended.
6. For each parcel posted the sender must fill up a Customs Declaration. On this form the sender will supply an accurate statement of the contents and value of the parcel, also the address thereof, with signature and place of abode of the sender.
7. The postage on parcels for the United Kingdom must in all cases be prepaid by Canada postage stamp, and on parcels posted in Nova Scotia the charge will be 30 cents per lb. or fraction of a lb.

ALTERRANTHERAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

fast becoming the household remedy throughout Canada.

Money Orders.

On Money Orders drawn by any Money Order Office in Canada on any other Money Order Office in the Dominion, the commission is as follows:—

	Not exceeding \$4.....	2 cents.
Over \$4	"	"
" 10	"	\$10.....5 "
" 20	"	20.....10 "
" 40	"	40.....20 "
" 60	"	60.....30 "
" 80	"	80.....40 "
" 100	"	100.....50 "

No single Money Order, payable in the Dominion of Canada, can be issued for more than \$100; but as many of \$100 each may be given as the remitter requires.

Not more than one Order under \$100 payable in Canada may be issued to the same person in the same day, drawn on the same place in favor of the same payee.

Money orders are issued in Canada on the following Foreign countries and British Possessions, at the rates of commission shown below:

The United Kingdom.		Newfoundland.		*Antigua.													
		*Falkland Islands.		*Bahamas.													
Foreign Countries	*Austria-Hungary.	Asia.	*British India, including agencies of the Indian Post Office at Aden, Bagdad, Bander-Abas, Bushire, Busrah, Guadar, Jask, Linga, Muscat and Zanzibar.	*Barbadoes.													
	Belgium.			*Ceylon.	*British Guiana.												
	*China. (See Hong-Kong.)				*Hong-Kong, including agencies of the Hong-Kong Post Office at Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai and Swatow.	*Dominica.											
	*Denmark, including Iceland and the Faroe Islands					*North Borneo.	*Grenada.										
	*Danish West Indies.						*Straits Settlements.	*Honduras (British.)									
	*Dutch East Indies.							*Cape Colony.	*Jamaica.								
	*Egypt.								*Gambia.	*Montserrat.							
	France and Algeria.									*Gold Coast.	*Nevis.						
	German Empire.										*Lagos.	Panama (British Agency).					
	*Holland (Netherlands)											*Mauritius.	*St. Kitts.				
	Italy.												*Natal.	*St. Lucia.			
	*Japan.													*St. Helena.	*St. Vincent.		
	*Norway.														*Seichelles Islands.	*Tobago.	
	*Portugal, including Madeira and the Azores.															*Sierra Leone.	*Trinidad.
	Roumania.																*Turk's Island.
*Sweden.	Australasian Colonies.																
Switzerland.		*New South Wales.															
United States.			*New Zealand.														
Constantinople.				Queensland.													
*Cyprus.					*South Australia.												
*Gibraltar.						Tasmania.											
*Malta.							Victoria.										
Smyrna.								*Western Australia.									
*Tangier. (Morocco.)																	
*Bermuda.																	

For sums not exceeding—

\$10	\$20	\$30	\$40	\$50
10c.	20c.	30c.	40c.	50c.

Money Orders on the above countries are drawn in Canada Currency, and may be had for any sum not in excess of \$50; but Postmasters are at liberty to issue several orders of \$50 each if required by the remitter.

NOTE.—The exchange of Money Orders with the Countries and British Colonies distinguished by an asterisk (*) is not direct, but through London, England. Money Orders payable in these countries

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

For Diphtheria & Sore Throat remember SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

Canada on
mission is

da, can be
bc given

a may be
ame place

countries
low :

ulana.

(British.)

(British

and.

th Wales.

land.

nd.

Australia.

a.

Australia

Canada Cur-

smasters

ed by the

tries and

irect, but

countries

INIMENT,

Choicest Menu, Visiting & Program Cards, at T. C. ALLEN & CO.

are subject, therefore, to the following small abatement, being charges made by the British Post Office:

For sums not exceeding—

£2 £5 £7 £10

3d. 6d. 9d. 1s.

Full information in regard to Money Orders may be obtained at any Money Order Post Office

Railways, Stage Coaches and Steamers.

The Intercolonial Railway connects Halifax, N. S., with St. John, N. B.; and by Moncton and Point Levi with the Grand Trunk Railway to Montreal, and the whole Railway system of Canada; and by a branch line from Truro to Pictou, with the Gulf of St. Lawrence *Chief Superintendent, D. Pottinger, Moncton, N. B.* Has Stations as follows:—

NOVA SCOTIA.		Dorchester	159	Barnaby River...	255
Halifax	....	Memramcook	.... 167	Chatham Junction	259
Rockingham	.... 4	Meadow Brook...	174	Miramichi	.... 265
Bedford	.... 8	Painsec Junction.	179	Beaver Brook....	275
Rocky Lake	.... 11	Humphrey	.... 185	Bartibogue	.... 286
Windsor Junction	.... 15	Moncton	.... 187	Red Pine	.... 296
Wellington	.... 21	Boundary Creek..	197	Bathurst	.... 309
Grand Lake	.... 23	Salisbury	.... 200	Petite Roche	.... 321
Oakfield	.... 25	Pollet River	.... 205	Belledune	.... 329
Enfield	.... 28	Peticodiac	.... 210	Jacquet River....	338
Elmsdale	.... 30	Anagance	.... 216	New Mills	.... 347
Milford	.... 35	Penobsquis	.... 225	Charlo	.... 353
Shubenacadie	.... 39	Plamweseep	.... 229	Dalhousie	.... 363
Stewiacke	.... 44	Sussex	.... 232	Campbellton	.... 372
Alton	.... 48	Apohaqui	.... 237	Metapedia	.... 385
Brookfield	.... 53	Norton	.... 243	Mill Stream	.... 395
Johnston	.... 57	Bloomfield	.... 249	Assametquaghan..	405
Truro	.... 61	Passceng	.... 250	Causapsal	.... 420
Belmont	.... 69	Hampton	.... 254	Amqui	.... 433
Debert	.... 73	Nauwigewank....	259	Cedar Hall	.... 441
East Mines	.... 75	Model Farm	.... 262	Sayabec	.... 448
Londonderry	.... 78	Quispamsis	.... 264	Tartague	.... 458
Folleigh Lake	.... 86	Rothesay	.... 267	St. Octave	.... 468
Wentworth	.... 90	Riverside	.... 269	St. Flavie	.... 477
Greenville	.... 96	Torryburn	.... 270	St. Luce	.... 485
Thomson	.... 103	Brookville	.... 272	Rimouski	.... 495
Oxford	.... 107	Cold Brook	.... 273	Bic	.... 506
River Philip	.... 110	St. John	.... 276	St. Fabien	.... 515
Sait Springs	.... 114			St. Simon	.... 525
Springhill	.... 121	MONCTON TO POINT LEVI.		Trois Pistoles....	534
Athol	.... 126	Moncton	.... 187	Isle Verte	.... 544
Maccan	.... 130	Berry's Mills	.... 195	St. Arsene	.... 552
Nappan	.... 133	Canaan	.... 206	Cacouna	.... 555
Amherst	.... 138	Coal Branch	.... 215	Reviere Du Loup	561
		Welford	.... 224	Point Levi,	.... 686
		Kent Junct'n....	233	BY GRAND TRUNK.	
		Rogersville	.... 244	Montreal.....	858

AQUILEGIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

It can be relied upon to relieve the worst cases.

STATIONS ON THE PICTOU BRANCH.

Truro	.... 61	West River	.... 82	New Glasgow	.... 104
Valley	.... 65	Glengarry	.... 89	Pictou Landing	.. 112
Union	.... 70	Hopewell	.... 96	Pictou (boat)	..... 113
Riversdale	.... 74	Stellarton	.... 101		

STATIONS ON THE PORT MULGRAVE BRANCH.

New Glasgow	.....	Taylor's Road	..... 48
Glenfalloch	.... 6	Pomquet	..... 51
Merigomish	..... 10	Heatherton	..... 53
French River	..... 13	Bayfield Road	..... 56
Piedmont	.... 18	Afton	..... 57
Avondale	..... 22	Tracadie	..... 61
Barney's River	.... 24	Girroirs	..... 62
Marshy Hope	..... 27	Little Tracadie	..... 66
James' River	..... 32	Harbor au Bouche	.... 70
Brierly Brook	..... 36	Cape Porcupine	..... 74
Antigonish	..... 41	Mulgrave	..... 79
South River	..... 46	Wharf	..... 80

The Intercolonial Railway connects at Pictou, (during the navigable season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co.'s steamers for Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shediac; Also. at St. John, by rail and steamers, with all parts of the Upper Provinces and the United States.

STATIONS ON THE PAINSEC AND PT. DU CHENE.

Painsec	..... 0	Shediac	..... 9
Dorchester Road	.... 5	Pt. du Chene	..... 11

DARTMOUTH BRANCH.

A train leaves Dartmouth for Halifax Station at 7 00 a.m., and Halifax for Dartmouth at 7.30 p.m., Halifax time, (or on arrival of Day Express from St. John.)

Routes connecting with the Intercolonial Railway.

The trains of the Intercolonial Railway connect at Shubenacadie daily with conveyance to Maitland and to Middle and Upper Musquodoboit; at Brookfield daily with conveyance to Upper Stewiacke; at Truro tri-weekly, with conveyance to Earlton and West Branch, River John, and tri-weekly with conveyance to Onslow; at River DeBert tri-weekly with conveyance to Mass Town; at East Mines daily, with conveyance to Folly Village; at Londonderry Station daily, with coaches to Acadia Iron Mines and Great Village, and thence to Economy and Five Islands; at Wentworth Station daily, with coaches to Taramagouche; at Greenville Station daily, with coach to Wallace; at Thomson's Station daily, with coach to Pugwash; Spring Hill Junction daily, with train to Parrsboro', and there daily with coach to Advocate Harbor; at Maccan daily with coach to River Hebert and Lower Cove; at Amherst tri-weekly with coach to Linden

Mail coaches run tri-weekly between Upper Musquodoboit and Sheet Harbour, connecting at Upper Musquodoboit with coaches to and from Shubenacadie, and at Sheet Harbor with coaches to and from Salmon River, Marie Joseph, Sherbrooke, etc.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED Cakes, Coughs, &c.

If at night with Neuritis you are deprived of your rest,

The weekly, Hopewell, Caledonia, Conn, as follows through direct e ville an Conn Harbor Caledonia The mail fr between Mon arrival Through Conn Port Harbor Conn Grand convey Sydney port, I tri-week New C Big B Arch North

SPI Conn Railwa

Inc at Win runs th of An John, coache Th Chaml Kentvi Street

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

157

The trains of the Pictou branch connect at West River Station tri-weekly, with conveyances to West River, Durham and Pictou; at Hopewell with coaches running daily to Sunnybrae and tri-weekly to Caledonia and Melrose.

Connections are made with the trains of the Port Mulgrave branch as follows:—Mail Coaches run from Antigonish to Sherbrooke, daily; through tickets issued at the Railway Depot, Halifax. This route is in direct communication with the Gold Diggings at Sherbrooke, Goldenville and other districts.

Connections are made at Melrose tri-weekly with Coaches to Country Harbor, Isaacs Harbor, and semi-weekly with Coaches to Glenelg and Caledonia.

The coach for Guysboro leaves Heatherton daily on arrival of the mail from New Glasgow, and connects with coaches running daily between Guysboro' and Cape Canso.

MORRISON'S Mail Coaches leave Port Hawkesbury daily, on arrival of Mail from Port Mulgrave for St. Peter's and Sydney. Through tickets can be had at Halifax.

Connections are made at Port Hawkesbury daily with coaches to Port Hastings, Port Hood, Mabou, Margaree Forks, and Eastern Harbor, and daily also for Whyoccomagh and Baddeck.

Connections are also made daily at Grandance with conveyance to Grandique Ferry and Arichat; at River Inhabitants' Bridge, daily with conveyance to West Bay; at East Bay, daily, with conveyance to North Sydney and Sydney Mines; and at Sydney with coaches daily to Bridgeport, Little Glace Bay, Cow Bay, Lingan and Louisburg. Coaches run tri-weekly between North Sydney, Little Bras D'Or, Big Bras D'Or, New Campbelltown, Englishtown, Baddeck; and semi-weekly between Big Bras D'Or, Boularderie, and Baddeck.

Archibald's Mail Coaches run daily between Port Hastings and North Sydney, via Grand Narrows.

SPRINGHILL AND PARRSBOROUGH RAILWAY.

Connects at Spring Hill Junction with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. Superintendent, J. G. Aikman. Has stations at—

Spring Hill Junction ..	0	Southampton	16
Spring Hill Mines	5	West Brook	19
Mountain Road	8	Halfway Lake	22
Etter Road... ..	10	Lakeland	28
Maccan	13	Parrsborough	32

WINDSOR AND ANNAPOLIS RAILWAY.

Incorporated under Imperial and Provincial Charters. Connects at Windsor Junction with the Intercolonial Railway from Halifax, and runs through the Counties of Hants, Kings and Annapolis, to the town of Annapolis Royal, thence connecting with a line of steamers to St. John, N.B. during the summer months, and a daily line of mail coaches to Digby and Yarmouth.

The principal offices of the Company are at 5 and 6 Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London. General Manager, P. Innis, Kentville, Nova Scotia. Agent at Halifax, C. R. Barry, 126 Hollis Street. Has stations at—

CARRIAGES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Apply SIMSON'S LINIMENT you'll find it the best,

MOSS ROSES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

158

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS are sure death to Worms.

Rockingham	4	Mount Denson....	51	Aylesford	....	88
Bedford	9	Hantsport	53	Auburn	....	90
Rocky Lake	12	Avonport	58	Kingston	....	93
Windsor Junction	14	Horton Landing..	60	Wilnot	....	98
Beaver Bank	17	Grand Pré	61	Middleton	....	102
Mount Uniacke..	27	Wolfville	64	Lawrencetown ...	108	
Stillwater	34	Port Williams....	66	Paradise	....	111
Ellershose	37	Kentville	71	Bridgetown	....	116
Newport	40	Coldbrook	76	Tupperville	....	120
Three Mile Plains	43	Cambridge	78	Round Hill	....	124
Windsor	46	Waterville	80	Annapolis	....	130
Falmouth	48	Berwick	83	St. John, by Str..	190	

At Annapolis a steamer connects with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway for Digby and St. John, N. B., and thence by rail or steamer to all parts of New Brunswick, the United States and Upper Provinces.

Routes connecting with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway.

The trains of the W. and A. Railway Company make connections at Newport Station daily with coach to Newport; at Windsor, semi-weekly, with coach to Chester; at Port Williams Station going West and Kentville going East daily with coaches to Cornwallis and Canning; at Kentville, semi-weekly, with coaches to New Ross and Chester; at Lawrencetown semi-weekly, and Aylesford, weekly, with coaches to Bridgewater.

Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) run daily between Annapolis and Liverpool. Leave Annapolis at 3 p. m., and arrive at Liverpool on following day in time to connect with Stages to Halifax and Shelburne. Leave Liverpool at 3 p. m., and arrive at Annapolis on the following day in time to connect with train for Halifax.

COACHES, carrying H. M. mails, leave Annapolis for Clements-port and Digby, daily, on arrival of train from Halifax. Returning, leave Digby on arrival of mail from Yarmouth. Connections are made at Deep Brook daily with conveyances to and from Hillsburgh and Bear River; and at Digby daily with coaches to and from Sandy Cove, Freeport, and Westport, Briar Island.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY.

Connects at Digby with steamers to Annapolis and St. John, and runs through the Counties of Digby and Yarmouth, to the town of Yarmouth. *General Superintendent, J. Brignell.* Has stations at—

Digby	0	Belliveau	26	Lake Jessie	....	51
Jordan Town....	4	Church Point....	30	Brazil Lake	....	54
Bloomfield	9	Little Brook	32	Green Cove	....	57
North Range	11	Saulnierville	34	Ohio	....	60
Plympton	14	Meteghan	37	Hebron	....	67
Port Gilbert	16	Hectanooga	46	Yarmouth	....	62
Weymouth	22	Norwood	49			

Used outward or inward it never does harm,

T. C.

1889]

BLAIR
6.30 o'clock
Bay, Bri
Connecti
and retur
of St. M
and Peg
Coach
Village,
leave Sh
pool with
Coach
Tusket,
time to
Yarmou
made at
shore set

Hal
Hea
Mc
Che
Mah
Bri
Mil
Liv
Por

QUIN
quodoc
Harbou
returnin

Ha
Inn
Or
Mu
W

ELLI
Marie J
6 a.m.,
Sh
Sa
M
Li

rd	....	88
on	....	90
	....	93
	....	98
on	....	102
etown	...	108
e	....	111
own	....	116
ville	....	120
Hill	....	124
lis	....	130
t, by Str.	...	190

and Annapolis
rail or steamer
Upper Provinces.

olis Railway.

ke connections
Windsor, semi-
on going West
allis and Can-
s and Chester;
with coaches to

Annapolis and
t Liverpool on
and Shelburne
the following

for Clements-
. Returning,
ions are made
Hillsburgh and
a Sandy Cove,

St. John, and
the town of
ations at—

ie	....	51
ke	....	54
ve	....	57
	....	60
	....	67
	....	62

arm,

WESTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Yarmouth.

BLAIR'S Coaches carrying H. M. mails, leave Halifax daily at 6.30 o'clock, A. M., for Head of St. Margaret's Bay, Chester, Mahone Bay, Bridgewater, &c. Returning, leave Bridgewater daily at 5 a. m. Connections are made daily at Mahone Bay and Bridgewater, going and returning with coaches to and from Lunenburg, and daily at head of St. Margaret's Bay with a coach to French Village, Glen Margaret and Peggy's Cove.

Coaches, carrying H. M. mails, leave Bridgewater for Mills Village, Liverpool, Lockeport, Shelburne, daily at 8 p.m. Returning, leave Shelburne daily at noon. Connections are made daily at Liverpool with coaches to and from Milton and Port Medway

Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails), leave Shelburne for Barrington, Tusket, Yarmouth, &c., daily at 4 p. m., arriving at Yarmouth in time to connect with the morning train for Digby. Returning, leaves Yarmouth, daily, after arrival of train from Digby. Connections are made at Clyde River and at Barrington with conveyances to various shore settlements.

Halifax	.....	0	Port Joli	.....	4
Head St Margaret's Bay..	21		Sable River	.....	11
McLean's	.....	11	Lockeport	.....	14
Chester (45)	.....	13	Jordan River	.....	12
Mahone Bay (65)	.....	20	Shelburne (141)	.....	7
Bridgewater	.....	9	Barrington	.....	23
Mill Village	.....	18	Yarmouth	.....	47
Liverpool (102)	.....	10			—
Port Mouton	.....	10			230

EASTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Sheet Harbour.

QUINN'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, and Sheet Harbour, every Monday, Wednesday and Friday morning at 6 o'clock; returning the intervening days.

Halifax	...	0	Ship Harbour	.....	6
Innis', Porter's Lake	....	16	Tangier	.....	14
Ormon's, Chezetcook Rd	2		Sheet Harbour	.....	20
Musquodoboit Harbour	..	10			—
Webber's, Lakeville	....	12			80

Sheet Harbour to Sherbrooke.

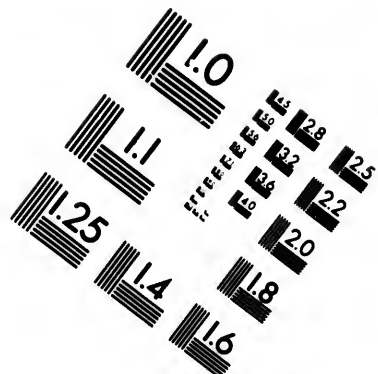
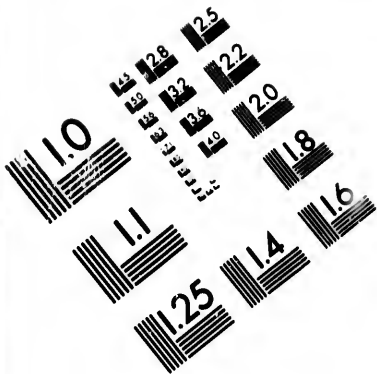
ELLIOTT'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Sheet Harbour for Marie Joseph and Sherbrooke on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday at 6 a.m., returning the intervening days:

Sheet Harbour	.....	0	Sherbrooke	.....	11
Salmon River	....	16			—
Marie Joseph	.....	19			61
Liscomb	.....	15			

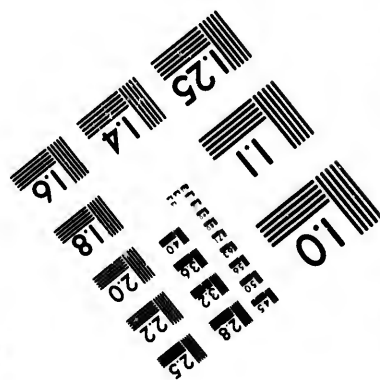
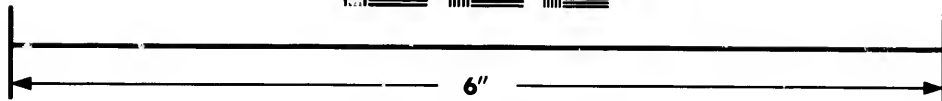
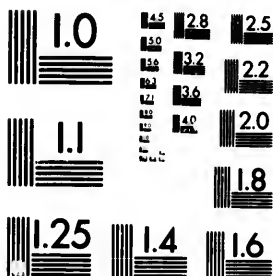
It costs but a quarter, and acts like a charm.

CORONILLAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
E 28
E 32
E 22
E 20
E 18
6

ii
oi
E 32
E 28

STEAMERS.

GREAT BRITAIN.—Royal Mail Steamers of the *Allan Line* leave Halifax for Queenstown every alternate Monday at 12 noon; and leave Liverpool via Queenstown for Halifax every alternate Tuesday. These steamers call at St. John's Newfoundland, both on the homeward and outward trips. S. Cunard & Co., Agents.

The packets of the Allan Line which carry the weekly mails between the Upper Provinces and the United Kingdom, call at Halifax during the winter months.

HALIFAX AND BOSTON.—Mail steamers run weekly between Boston and Halifax. J. F. Phelan & Son, Agents.

RED CROSS LINE.—Steamers of this line make regular trips between New York, Halifax and Newfoundland. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agents.

WEST COAST OF NEWFOUNDLAND.—The steamer *Harlaw* makes fortnightly trips between Halifax and ports on the West Coast of Newfoundland. Pickford & Black, Agents.

ST. PIERRE ET MIQUELON.—The mail steamer *St. Pierre* runs fortnightly between Halifax and St. Pierre et Miquelon, calling at North Sydney, leaving Halifax every alternate Monday, except during the months of January, February, March and April, when she awaits the arrival of the English Mails. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agent.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.—The steamer *Beaver*, carrying H. M. Mails, runs weekly between Pictou and the Magdalen Islands, via Georgetown and Souris, P. E. I., leaving Pictou every Monday. On every fourth Monday the steamer's trip is extended beyond the Magdalen Islands to Gaspé Basin or Percé and back.

HALIFAX AND YARMOUTH.—The steamer "City of St. John" runs weekly from Halifax to Yarmouth, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne and Barrington. Connects at Yarmouth with mail steamers for St. John and Boston. Pickford & Black, Agents.

HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG.—The steamer *Arcadia* plies twice a week each way between Halifax and Lunenburg. Black Bros., Agents.

YARMOUTH, AND BOSTON, U. S.—The mail steamer *Yarmouth*, makes semi-weekly trips between Yarmouth and Boston. W. A. Chase, Yarmouth, Agent.

ANNAPOLIS, DIGBY AND ST. JOHN, N. B.—Mail Steamers in connection with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway, run daily between Annapolis and Digby and tri-weekly in summer and semi-weekly in winter, between Digby and St. John.

ANNAPOLIS AND BOSTON—A steamer leaves Annapolis for Boston on Tuesdays and Saturdays, after arrival of train from Halifax, and returns from Boston on Mondays and Thursdays. R. A. Carder, Agent, Annapolis.

EASTERN SHORE.—The steamer *M. A. Starr* runs weekly from Halifax to Charlottetown, calling at Canso, Arichat, Port Hawkesbury, Port Mulgrave, and Port Hastings. Leaves Halifax on Tuesdays, and P. E. I. on Thursdays. E. Fishwick, Proprietor.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is the Best Tonic made.

Allan Line leave noon; and leave Tuesday. These homeward and

mail between Halifax during

between Boston

trips between & Co., Agents.

Harlaw makes West Coast of

St. Pierre runs on, calling at except during when she awaits Agent.

H. M. Mails, via Georgetown on every fourth to the Islands to

St. John" runs rg, Liverpool, mail steamers

plies twice a w., Agents.

er Yarmouth, on. W. A.

amers in con- daily between ni-weekly in

for Boston Halifax, and A. Carder,

y from Hal- esbury, Port ys, and P.

the world

MINAS BASIN AND ST. JOHN.—Steamers of this route make regular trips between Windsor, Hant-port, Wolfville, Kingsport, Parrshoro' pier, Parrshoro' village, Maitland and St. John, N. B. Proprietors: Churchill & Sons, Hantsport.

BRAS D'OR STEAM NAVIGATION Co, carrying H. M. Mails. The Steamers "Mariou," "Neptune" and "May Queen," run regularly on the Bras D'Or Lake, touching at chief points in the interior of Cape Breton.

PORT MULGRAVE, ARICHAT, CANSO, GUYSBORO', PORT HOOD AND MABOU.—The steamer "Rimouski," carrying H. M. Mails, leaves Port Mulgrave for Canso, via Arichat, on Mondays and Fridays, for Guysboro' on Wednesdays and Saturdays, and for Port Hood and Mabou on Tuesdays and Thursdays, after arrival of mail train from New Glasgow, and returns in time to connect with morning trains for New Glasgow on following mornings.

PICTOU, PORT HOOD AND MABOU.—The steamer *Beaver* runs weekly between Pictou, Port Hood, Mabou, Margaree and Cheticamp, leaving Pictou on Thursdays after arrival of last train from Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Mail steamers ply five times a week during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown. J. C. Mackintosh, Agent, Halifax.

FURNESS LINE.—Direct service from Halifax to London and Hamburg. Pickford & Black, Agents, Halifax.

QUEBEC STEAMSHIP LINE.—Connecting Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Perce, Gaspé, Father Point, Quebec and Montreal.

DOMINION LINE.—Direct service between Liverpool and Halifax during winter. A. G. Jones & Co., Agents.

MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH—H. W. Johnston, *Agent*. A. DeB. Tremaine, *Accountant*. C. A. Hutchins, *Inspector of Light Houses*. Chas. Neal, *Storekeeper*.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HALIFAX.—John Pugh, *Chairman*; Capt. G. A. McKenzie, J. Taylor Wood, Joseph See'on, Lewis Anderson, David Hunter, J. J. Bremner, J. Taylor Wood, *Sec'y and Treas.*

LIST OF PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALIFAX.—No. 1, John Fleming, Ketch Harbor; No. 2, Wm Fleming, Ketch Harbor. No. 3, Jas Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 4, William Baker, Halifax; No. 5, Bernard Gallagher, Halifax; No. 6, Daniel Martin, Ketch Harbor; No. 7, Josephs Rhino, Herring Cove; No. 8, Patrick Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 9, Hugh Munro, Herring Cove; No. 10, Jeremiah Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 11, Edward Bayers, Ketch Harbor; No. 12, James Hanrahan, Ferguson's Cove; No. 13, Wm Beazley, Ferguson's Cove; No. 14, John Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 15, Jas. Spears, Ketch Harbour; No. 16, John Beazley, Ferguson's Cove; No. 17, Chas Glazebrook, Ferguson's Cove; No. 18, Charles F. Martin, Sambro; No. 19, William White, Ferguson's Cove; No. 20, Thos Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 21, Thomas Reyno, Herring Cove; No. 22, Charles Martin, Sambro; No. 23, Henry Latter, Herring Cove; No. 24, John Johnson, Bear Cove; No. 25, James Conway, Portuguese Cove; No. 26, James Fleming, Ketch Harbour.

CLERODENDRONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

FISHERY OFFICERS FOR NOVA SCOTIA.

Inspector—W. H. Rogers. *Sub-Inspector*—A. C. Bertram.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.—*Overseer*—W. T. Carty. *Wardens*—A. F. Morton, Geo. Vroom, Wm. Croscup, W. A. Rice, W. M. Bailey, M. Riordan, T. R. Ilsley, Albert Barteaux.

ANTIGONISH COUNTY.—*Overseer*—John McDonald. *Wardens*—Angus McDonald, J. R. Aymer, Albert Randall, Colin Chisholm, Luchlin Cameron, John Cumming, John Dexter, Donald Chisholm, Alex. Macadam, Duncan Fraser, James Chisholm, Arch. McDougall, Alex. McDonald, Hugh Chisholm.

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.—*Overseers*—Francis Quinan, York Barrington, Alex. McDonald, James P. Burke. *Wardens*—Wm. Burke, John McEachen, Donald McDonald, Alex. McLean, M. Fleming, Allan McAdam, Angus Morrison, M. McLellan, P. Keefe, Donald McCormack, D. J. McNeil, Arch. McDonald, Jas. N. Currie, Howie Donald.

COLCHESTER COUNTY.—*Overseers*—R. J. Pollock, H. Gass, J. W. Davison, Henry Blair. *Wardens*—T. Johnson, George Fulton, Daniel McKay, Robert K. Fulton, George Moore, Matthew G. Murray, Henry Urquhart, Samuel Frame, Edw. Rutherford, Hibbert Corbett, Jesse Fulmore, A. O. B. Johnston, Henry W. Fulton.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.—*Overseers*—G. W. Gilroy, Elijah Fowler, A. W. Wills, Wm. Murphy, Robt. Goodwin. *Wardens*—Thos. R. Smith, Isaac Logan, Moses Harrison, Jos. Porter, Francis L. Jenks, Samuel McPherson, Sydney Smith.

DIGBY COUNTY.—*Overseers*—Wm. Hanley, Jas. A. Collins. *Wardens*—Abraham G. Gavil, Lochlin McKay, Robert Journey.

GUYSBOROUGH COUNTY.—*Overseers*—James A. Tory, Allan McQuarrie. *Wardens*—James Cook, James McEllum, Charles Kenny, Donald Gunn, William Pride, Thomas McKeen, J. L. Smyth, Robert McKay, James R. Bruce, D. A. McDonald, Adam Kirk, Wm. McDonald, D. McC. Sinclair, Alex. Manson, D. Cameron, Sr., Frederick Mattie, Angus Cameron, John Jones, James Henderson, Samuel Hudson (Lewis' son), John Cross, Jas. Harrington, jr., Wm. Jordan.

HALIFAX COUNTY.—*Overseers*—Geo. Rawlings, Jno Fitzgerald, Isaac Gaetz. *Wardens*, Jas. Blakely, Nathaniel McKeil, Archibald Kidston, Nathaniel Mason, Daniel Mosher, Donald McClean, James E. Whitman, Geo. McLeod, P. Hughes, Henry A. Shatford, Robert Stevens, Wm. Burris, Chas G. Henry, John Fraser, Geo. Keizer, Wm. Geo. Walker, John McDonald, F. G. Tolson, Chas. Conrad, O. P. Fraser, Chas. Coolen.

HANTS COUNTY.—*Overseers*—P. S. Burnham, John B. Colter, T. B. O'Brien. *Wardens*—James Mosher, Noah Mosher, James M. O'Brien, Archd. Howe.

INVERNESS COUNTY.—*Overseers*—James Coady, David Ross, D. F. McLean, Peter McEachern. *Wardens*—Miles McDaniel, Neil McKay, Peter Benvie, M. B. McDonald, David Dowling, John McLean, Peter Gillies, Moses Murphy, Angus McKinnon, Daniel McDermid,

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER will put a glow into your system.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER draws a cold out of the system.

Ma
son,
Gra

K
den

J. W

L
C. B

Den
Jos.

Heb

P

A.
Don

Tho
Sam

Alia

Q

Wa

R

Mar

Proc

Alla

Will

S

Gou

C. A

V

Bin

(Ro

Don

Ingr

Rod

Buc

Rob

Tho

Y

Rob

Nich

Thu

G

N.,

apar

show

upp

ing

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

163

OTIA.

gram.

Wardens—
Rice, W. M.

Wardens—
lin Chisholm,
ald Chisholm,
a. McDougall,

minan, York
Wardens— Wm.
McLean, M.
lan, P. Keefe,
as. N. Currie,

I. Gass, J. W.
Fulton, Daniel
G. Murray,
Robert Corbett,

Elijah Fowler,
ns—Thos. R.
cis L. Jenks,

A. Collins.
Journey.

Tory, Allan
um, Charles
J. L. Smyth,
n Kirk, Wm.
ameron, Sr.,
Henderson,
on, jr., Wm.

gerald, Isaac
ald Kidston,
James E.
ord, Robert
Geo. Keizer,
as. Conrad,

Colter, T.
James M.

Ross, D. F.
eil McKay,
n McLean,
McDermid,

the system,

Mark Crowdis, William Hart, Jr., Dan'el McLennan (blacksm'th's son), Angus McFarlane (Angus' son), John P. McFarlane, Stephen Graham, Murdock McDougall, Allen McLellan, (John's son.)

KING'S COUNTY—Overseers—James S. Miller, R. F. Reid. **Wardens—**W. McIntyre, C. E. Bishop, Joseph Angus, Philip Brown, J. W. Thorpe.

LUNENBURG COUNTY—Overseers—David Evans, Hy. St. Jost, C. E. Godard. **Wardens—**Jacob Meisener, Isaiah Besancon, David Demon, John Hutt, Edward Boylan, Jas. Langille, Chas. Pernette, Jos. Mossman, Geo. Burns, John Andrews, Geo. A. Nesbitt, Eli Hebb, William Croft, J. H. Keddy, Patrick Cooney, Jas. Davis.

PICTOU COUNTY—Overseers—D. G. McDonald, Robt. Sutherland, A. E. Prichard. **Wardens—**William Turner, Donald McDonald, Donald McLean, Wm. McDonald, Peter Campbell, Alex. Douglas, Thomas Cameron, John McKay, Geo. McKenzie, D. A. Murray, Samuel Fraser, Donald Fraser, Chas. Macdougall, Thos. Fraser, Allan Cameron, A. F. Campbell, Jas. Foot.

QUEEN'S COUNTY—Overseers—S. T. N. Sellen, John Fitzgerald. **Wardens—**Theodosius Ford, Barnabas Miles, J. C. Foster.

RICHMOND COUNTY—Overseers—Duncan Cameron, Francis Marmean. **Wardens—**John Murchison, P. W. Grouchy, John Proctor, Sr., Abraham Samson, Justinian Sampson, Charles Grant, Allan McRae, Francis McPherson, Patrick Kyte, Felix Gerroir, William Kehoe, Don. Murchison.

SHELburne COUNTY—Overseers—Wm. John McGill, E. S. Goudey. **Wardens—**M. Greenwood, Timothy Acker, George Ryer, C. A. Holden, Michael Kehoe, P. Crowell, F. G. Nichol.

VICTORIA COUNTY—Overseer—Malcolm McIntosh, William Bingham, **Wardens,** Donald McLeod, John McLellan, John McRae, (Rory's son), Donald McQuarrie, Chris. McKenzie, Archd. McDonald, Donald McMillan, Donald McAulay, Donald McRae, George Ingraham, Francis McGregor, Michael McDougall, Kenneth McRae, Roderick Beaton, William Foyle, Donald Finlayson, Donald Buchaman, Malcolm McIver, Archd. McDonald, Thos. Capstick, Robert Hellen, John McPherson, Donald McRae, Andrew Watson, Thomas Donovan, John S. McNeil, John Campbell, John McCharles.

YARMOUTH COUNTY—Overseers—Enos Gardiner, Geo. H. Robertson, **Wardens—**J. A. Hatfield, William Kavanagh, Eustache Nickerson, Jerome Doucet, Vital Mius, Joseph M. White, William Thurston, Sr., J. I. Brand, James Jeffrey. Z. Porter.

Light Houses.

On the Coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

GEORGE'S ISLAND, west side of Island, Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 38' 30" N., lon 63° 33' 20" W., two fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, 50 and 30 feet high, drab square building, 21 feet high. Lights show seaward on the S, and into harbor on N. side; on W. side the upper light only can be seen. Vessels going into Halifax Harbor, passing Meagher's Beach, will keep the light on starboard bow. The light

and for a Pain in the Stomach it is a sure reliever.

EPHRAIM'S AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOGGAN ST., HALIFAX.

s for the purpose of guiding vessels in and out of the Harbor, through the channel west of the Island. These lights open to westward of Meagher's Beach, clear the westward of Thrum Cap Shoal.

EAST FROM HALIFAX.

MEAGHER'S BEACH, Sherbrook Tower, east side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 36' N., lon 63° 31' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 58 feet high, building white with red roof, granite, height 48 feet. When Sambro light bears W. S. W., this light should not be brought to the westward of north, which clears the Thrum Cap Shoal. A fog bell here, strikes 7 times in each minute

DEVIL'S ISLAND, on south point of Island, at the eastern entrance to Halifax harbor, two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontally, E. $\frac{1}{2}$ N., and W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S., 175 yards apart, visible 13 miles, the light E. 59 feet high, W. light 52 feet, both buildings white, octagonal, wood, height E. 53 feet, W. 45 feet, lat 44° 34' 50" N., lon 63° 27' 15" W. The eastern light opens to southward of western, clears to the southward of the Thrum Cap Shoal. Pilots are stationed here.

JEDDORE ROCK, on summit of rocks about 22 miles east of Halifax, lat 44° 39' 45", lon 63° 0' 22" one fixed red light, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, dwelling attached, 86 feet high.

EGG ISLAND, centre of island, lat 44° 39' 50" N., lon 62° 51' 32" W. catoptric light, alternate red and white, revolving every minute, visible 15 miles, 80 feet high, octagonal building, black and white vertical stripes on seaward side, height 45 feet. Visible around horizon. An iron can buoy, painted red, about 200 yards south of the Brig Rock, W. by S. from the light house, about 2 miles.

POPE'S HARBOR, on west point of Harbour Island, lat 44° 47' 40" N., lon 62° 38' 50" W., fixed red light, catoptric, visible 9 miles, 45 feet high, tower white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 37 feet.

SHEET ROCK, at the entrance to Sheet Harbor, lat 44° 49' 55" N., lon 62° 29' 40" W. revolving red light every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, with dwelling attached. 75 feet above high water mark. Automatic whistling buoy in 24 fathoms water S by W $\frac{1}{4}$ W 5 and one-sixth miles from Sheet Rock light house.

SHEET HARBOUR PASSAGE, on mainland near eastern end of Sober Island, lat 44° 51' 30" N, lon 62° 26' 35" W, fixed red catoptric, visible 5 miles. Light shown from window in keeper's dwelling elevated 42 feet above high water. For benefit of vessels navigating Sheet Harbour Passage.

BEAVER ISLAND, S. E part of East Beaver, or William Island, lat 44° 48' 10" N., lon 62° 20' 30" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 2 minutes, visible 12 miles, 70 feet high, white building with two black balls to seaward, S. S. W., 35 feet high.

BEAVER HARBOUR, on eastern end of Beaver Point, lat 44° 52' 23" N, lon 62° 23' 40" W. A pole light red, visible 6 miles.

LISCOMB, on island, lat 44° 59' 20" N, lon 61° 57' 50" W, red and white catoptric light, alternating every two minutes visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white square wooden tower, with dwelling attached.

WEDGE ISLAND, mouth of St. Mary's River, lat 45° 0' 35", lon 61° 52' 3", one revolving red light, shows 1 minute in 3 minutes, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, catoptric.

PURNER'S EMULSION builds up the Wasting Tissues.

Mr. WILLIAM BOLLUM, of Mt. Allison, says, I consider

T. C

188

H. N., apa with

C 15" mile tach Cou

T

Bay cato vol ling bla

T

Whi 61° 9 high buil

32 fe dwel Whil of th E b inter

W

lat 4 20 se 35 f total 10 se

C

60" apar octa dwel in th

A

Roc C 30" squa

C

lon woo G buct lig

20 f

S

61° apa with

A

HOLY POINT, west side of entrance to Isaac's Harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 0''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 39' 12''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights vertically, 20 feet apart, visible 9 miles, 80 feet high, square white building, 20 feet high, with dwelling attached.

COUNTRY HARBOUR, on Green Island, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 6' 15''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 32' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 to 16 miles, 51 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 23 feet. Coast light, and to guide vessels frequenting Country and Fisherman's Harbors.

TOR BAY, on eastern point of Berry Head, W. side of entrance to Bay, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 11' 37''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 18' 35''$ W., fixed catoptric light, red to seaward, white northward into Bay and towards Molasses Harbor, visible 10 miles, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, white with vertical red stripes, top of lantern painted black. Height of lantern 51 feet, tower 36 feet.

THREE TOP ISLAND, on the south-east point of Three Top Island, Whitehaven, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, lat $45^{\circ} 12' 40''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 9' 40''$ W. The light is fixed white catoptric, elevated 48 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 11 miles. The building is a wooden one painted white, and consists of a square tower 32 feet high from base of building to vane on lantern, with keeper's dwelling attached. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into Whitehaven, and in order to point out the dangers on the northern side of the Western Passage is obscured when bearing to the eastward of N. E. by E. It is visible from all other points of approach except when intercepted by the high land of Whitehead Island.

WHITEHEAD ISLAND, S. W. extremity of Island, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 12' 0''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 8' 15''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 20 seconds, visible 11 miles, 55 feet high, pyramidal wooden building, 35 feet high, with dwelling attached, octagonal lantern. Light not totally obscured during the eclipses; 10 seconds duration of flash, and 10 seconds eclipse.

CANSO CAPE, north part of Cranberry Island, lat $45^{\circ} 19' 50''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 55' 25''$ W., two fixed white lights in one tower, vertically, 35 feet apart, upper visible 12, lower 5 miles, 89 and 54 feet respectively, high, octagonal wooden building, horizontally striped red and white, with dwelling house attached. A steam fog whistle, near the light-house, in thick weather sounds a blast of 8 seconds in each minute.

An automatic signal buoy in 20 fathoms, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles E. S. E. of Grimes Rock, taken up about December.

CANSO HARBOR, on Hart or Cutler Island, lat $45^{\circ} 21' 0''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 58' 30''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 42 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 ft.

CROW HARBOR, on Rock Island, Chedabucto Bay, lat $45^{\circ} 21' 5''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 16' 0''$ W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles. Square wooden tower with dwelling attached, painted white.

GUYSBORO' HARBOR, W. side of entrance, near Peart Point, Chedabucto Bay, lat $45^{\circ} 22' 50''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 29' 10''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

SAND POINT, or Eddy Point, south entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 31' 30''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 14' 40''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart, visible 8 miles, each 25 feet high, white square wooden building, with a black diamond. Lights in window at each end of building.

A black can buoy is moored off the extreme end of Sand Spit.

POINT TUPPER, Ship Harbor or Port Hawkesbury, lat 45° 36' 40" N , lon 61° 22' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 44 feet high, white square building, height 24 feet. In consequence of the intervention of the land on the south side, can only be seen three miles in that direction.

CREIGHTON'S HEAD, on the north extremity, lat 45° 30' 40" N., lon 61° 6' W., white catoptric light, revolving every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little or West Arichat. Three buoys placed to mark the dangers off the harbor.

JERSEYMAN ISLAND, Arichat Harbor, lat 45° 30' 20" N., lon 61° 3' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through: Crid Passage, in and out of Arichat Harbor. There is also a Range Beacon on the S E Point of Jerseyman's Island, that marks Hautfond Shoal, off the entrance to Arichat Harbor. When the beacon and spire of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Arichat are in range, it leads over the West Part of the shoal in 10 feet of water. Vessels bound into Arichat, Cape Breton, should pass to the west of the shoal, or bring the beacon in range of the cupola on the Convent, which stands 130 yards east of the R. C. Church, which will lead in clear of the shoal. Only those well acquainted should pass to the eastward of the shoal, or bring the beacon to bear to the N. of N. E. An Iron Can Buoy painted red has been placed about one cable's length S. W. of the Hautfond Shoal in six fathoms of water. The buoy will be placed on or about the 1st of May in each year, and taken up about the 10th December.

ARICHAT, Marache Point, south entrance to Madame Island, lat 45° 29' N., lon 61° 1' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 34 feet high, square white wooden building, height 25 feet.

PETITDEGRAT, on Big Arrow Rock, south-east of Madame Island, lat 44° 29' 54" N., lon 60° 57' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 38 feet high, white square tower, with dwelling attached, height 31 feet.

GREEN ISLAND, summit of Island, lat 45° 28' 50" N., lon 60° 53' 40' W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 45 seconds, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet. Light, centre of keeper's dwelling. Visible around horizon.

CAPE LA RONDE, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Bay, lat 45° 34' 45" N., lon 60° 53' W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 92 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into St. Peter's Bay.

QUETIQUE ISLAND, on south point, lat 45° 36' 40" N., lon 60° 57' 15" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 78 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels through Lennox Passage.

Three Pole Lights in Lennox Passage. One on Glasgow Point, one on Seal Island, or Dog Island, and one on Grand Dique. Red light shown from lantern hoisted on a mast 25 feet high, with shed painted white at its base. Visible 5 miles.

NOTE.—The Pole Lights in St. Peter's Inlet are the same as above.

JEROME POINT, east side of St. Peter's Bay, lat 45° 39' 5" N., lon 60° 52' W., a fixed red light, visible 8 miles. Square wooden tower, with dwelling attached, painted white.

Try SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER for Wind on the Stomach.

SAIN
W., on
buildi
tached
Shoal,
water.

A B

GU
10" N
greate
white,

LOU
point,
visible
on dw

An.
light-l

From
and le

MA
30' N
square

SCA
59° 40

half a
height
of N.

1½ mil
rende

Fog
with

Cov
red.

FL
catop
white

LI
14' 10

50 fee
vesse

LO
lon 6

high,
Mar

Sy
40' "

squa

C
Syd

trum

Pe
d'Or

SAINT ESPRIT ISLAND, east end, lat $45^{\circ} 37' 30''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 29' 20''$ W., one revolving white catoptric light, flash at intervals of 30 seconds' building white, with two red bands, square, wood, with dwelling attached. Height of building 55 feet, of light 78 feet. Bad Neighbor Shoal, S. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile from this light is not more than 12 feet below water.

A Bell Buoy off Fourchie Head.

GUION ISLAND, about 230 yards from west end of Island, lat $45^{\circ} 46' 10''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 6' 20''$ W., red revolving light, catoptric, attains its greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds, visible 12 miles, 74 feet high, tower white, square, with dwelling attached, height 54 feet.

LOUISBURG, north side of entrance to harbor, 120 yards inshore of point, lat $45^{\circ} 54' 30''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 57' 15''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 16 miles, 85 feet high, building white, with a black vertical stripe on dwelling, height 35 feet.

An Automatic Signal Buoy in 30 fathoms $1\frac{1}{8}$ miles S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ E. from light-house.

From this buoy a course N. W. by W. will clear the Broad Shoal, and lead to the fairway of Louisburg Harbor. Taken up about December.

MAINADIEU, on south side of west point of Scatterie Island, lat $46^{\circ} 0' 30''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 47' 30''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, 90 feet high, white square wooden building, height 40 feet.

SCATTERIE, north-east point on Trap Rock, lat $46^{\circ} 2' 15''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 40' 15''$ W., white catoptric revolving light, visible a minute, eclipsed half a minute, visible 15 miles, 90 feet high, white octagonal building, height 70 feet. The light should never be brought to bear to eastward of N. N. E., or to southward of S. S. W., nor approached nearer than $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Visible half minute, eclipsed one minute. A boat is here to render assistance.

Fog Whistle near the light-house. Sounds two blasts of 5 seconds, with intervals of 10 seconds, in every minute.

COW BAY, on outer end of breakwater. Lantern on frame. Fixed red.

FLINT ISLAND, on island, lat $46^{\circ} 11' N.$, lon $59^{\circ} 46' 50'' W.$, white catoptric light, revolving every 15 seconds, visible 12 miles, 65 feet high, white octagonal building, height 43 feet. Visible around horizon.

LINGAN HEAD, north side of entrance to Bridgeport Harbor, lat $46^{\circ} 14' 10'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 2' 40'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Bridgeport Harbor.

LOW POINT, Flat Point, east side of Spanish Bay, lat $46^{\circ} 16' 30'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 7' 30'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, building octagonal, red and white vertical stripes, height 51 feet. Marine Telegraph and Signal Station.

SYDNEY BAR, on west end of South Bar, lat $46^{\circ} 12' 40'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 12' 40'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

CRANBERRY HEAD, on northern side of Spanish Bay, entrance to Sydney Harbour, lat $46^{\circ} 16' 0'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 12' 20'' W.$ A steam fog trumpet sounds a blast of ten seconds duration every minute.

POINT ACONI, on high cape, north side of entrance to Little Bras d'Or, lat $46^{\circ} 20' 30'' N.$, lon $60^{\circ} 17' 10'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light,

LAVENDULA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

visible 11 miles, 91 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little Bras d'Or.

BLACK ROCK POINT, south side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, lat 46° 18' 30" N., lon 60° 23' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, 45 feet high, white square building, height 23 feet. White cross on red ground.

Three Pole Lights in St. Peter's Inlet. One on Marjorie's Isle, west of Sandy's Point, one on the S. E. point Beaver Island, and one on Gregory Island. Red light shown from lantern hoisted on a mast 25 feet high, with shed painted white at its base. Visible 5 miles.

CAPE GEORGE, south side of Bras d'Or Lake, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Inlet, lat 45° 44' 28" N., lon 60° 48' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. To guide vessels through St. Peter's Inlet.

Pole light in course of erection on Campbell's Island entrance to McKinnon's Harbor.

GRAND NARROWS, on Uniacke Point, N. side of channel, Barra Straits, lat 45° 58' N., lon 60° 48' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels through Barra Straits, and navigating the Little and Great Bras d'Or Lakes.

PIPER'S COVE, on the western bend of Derby Point, near Piper's Cove, in the Grand Narrows, lat 45° 56' 30" N., lon 60° 48' W., light, fixed red, dioptric, visible 9 miles. White, square, wooden building.

LITTLE NARROWS, eastern entrance, lat 46° 0' 0" lon 60° 58' 25" One fixed white light, visible 10 miles, white, square, wood, 35 feet high. Catoptric.

FRASER'S POINT, on north side of St. Patrick's Channel, lat 45° 57' 45" N., lon 61° 4' 30" W., fixed red light, shown from a dioptric lantern, hoisted on a mast 25 feet high, with a shed painted white at its base, visible 5 miles.

KIDSTON ISLAND, on N. E. Point, at entrance to Baddeck Harbor, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, lat 46° 5' 58" N., lon 60° 44' 20" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 31 feet high, square, wooden building, white.

McNEIL BEACH, Big Bras d'Or, a pole light. Red.

McKENZIE'S POINT, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, about 2 miles S. W. of Port Bevis, lat 46° 7' 15" N., lon 60° 39' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 95 feet high, square white wooden tower. For guiding vessels through Bras d'Or Lake.

CAREY'S BEACH, N side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or. Pole light red.

BIRD ISLAND, Ciboux Island, 1-3 miles from N. end, lat 46° 23' 1" N., lon 60° 22' 30" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 16 miles, 77 feet high, white octagonal building, height 33 feet.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR, on north point of Beech, lat 46° 17' 30" N., lon 60° 32' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 25 feet high, white building, height 30 feet. The light exhibited to find entrance through on a dark night.

INGONISH HARBOUR, on beach southern side of entrance to harbour, lat 46° 38' 15" N, lon 60° 23' 10" W. Light fixed red dioptric, visible 9 miles, elevated 45 feet above high water. Building square tower, white, 38 feet from base to vane.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is invaluable for Deaf and Dumb Children.

If your Eyes are Weak, use SIMSON'S EYE WATER.

INGONISH HARBOUR, light, visible 9 miles.

CAPE BEVIS, lat 47° 1' 28" N., lon 60° 1' 28" W., revolving every minute, white square building, height 25 feet. Visible 1 1/2 miles.

CAPE GEORGE, light, visible 12 miles.

CHESTER POINT, white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, height 50 feet.

CHESTER POINT, light, visible 12 miles.

ST. PETER'S INLET, lat 45° 44' 28" N., lon 60° 48' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, height 50 feet.

ST. PETER'S INLET, lat 45° 44' 28" N., lon 60° 48' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, height 50 feet.

ST. PETER'S INLET, lat 45° 44' 28" N., lon 60° 48' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, height 50 feet.

MCKINNON'S HARBOR, light, visible 5 miles.

MCKINNON'S HARBOR, light, visible 5 miles.

MCKINNON'S HARBOR, light, visible 5 miles.

MCKINNON'S HARBOR, light, visible 5 miles.

PORT BEVIS, lat 46° 7' 15" N., lon 60° 39' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, height 95 feet.

IRON HOOK SHOALS, Shoals, Buoyage will be the 10th.

NORTH BEACH, lat 41° 40' N., lon 60° 15' W., light, visible 11 miles, height 95 feet.

There is a lantern on the 10th.

HARBOUR, lat 46° 38' 15" N., lon 60° 23' 10" W., light, visible 9 miles, height 45 feet.

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

169

height 20

Dr, lat 46°
feet high,
round.

rie's Isle-
land, and
isted on a
ole 5 miles.

Entrance to
ixed white
re wooden
s Inlet.

Entrance to

rra Straits,
le 10 miles,
For guid-
and Great

per's Cove,
light, fixed
ng.

' 25" One
feet high.

lat 45° 57'
ric lantern,
at its base,

ok Harbor,
W., fixed
den build-

miles S. W.
e catoptric
ower. For

Pole light

° 23' 1" N.,
ute, visible
et.

0" N., lon
5 feet high,
d entrance

o harbour,
tric, visible
are tower,

ATER.

INGONISH, on Island, lat 46° 41' 20" N., lon 60° 20' W., fixed white light, visible 20 miles, 237 feet high, white square building, height 40 feet.

CAPE NORTH, on Money Point, $\frac{3}{4}$ mile S. E. from Money Point, lat 47° 1' 25" N., lon 60° 23' 15" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 15 miles, 74 feet high, square white wooden building, height 26 feet. Coast light makes a complete revolution every $\frac{1}{4}$ minute.

CAPE ST. LAWRENCE—light house to be erected.

CHETICAMP, near south of Island, lat 46° 36' 30" N lon 61., ° 3' 10" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 149 feet high, white square wooden building, height 24 feet.

CHETICAMP, Eastern Harbor, range light in course of erection.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, on rock off N. E. point of island, lat 47° 13' 50" N. lon 60° 8' 20" W., fixed white light, dioptric, third order, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, height 40 feet. Obscured between N. by E. $\frac{1}{4}$ and E. N. E.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, S. W. point of island, lat 47° 11' 20" N., lon 60° 9' 40" W., white dioptric light, third order, revolving every minute, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, 40 feet high. Obscured when bearing from S. S. E. to W. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. A fog whistle on the S. E. side of the island, S. W. of Atlantic Cove, about half a mile from the Humane Establishment, sounds once for five seconds in each minute during thick weather and storms.

MARGAREE HARBOUR, on outer end of breakwater pier, lat 46° 26' 35" N., lon 61° 6' 50" W., seaward light fixed red, white light eastern and western sides lantern, visible 7 miles, 29 feet high, square white building.

MARGAREE, summit or middle of Sea Wolf Island, lat 46° 21' 30" N., lon 61° 15' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 21 miles, 298 feet high, square white building. To vessels in dangerous proximity to the island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the sides of the island.

MABOU, two range lights, lat 46° 5' 40", lon 61° 28' 10", each, small dioptric lantern, hoisted on mast, the outer, fixed, white, 25 feet high, visible 9 miles; the inner, fixed, red, visible 7 miles; lead into harbour, through dredged channel past breakwater.

PORT HOOD, S. E. side of entrance to harbor, lat 46° N., lon 61° 31' 40" W., fixed catoptric light, red N., white S., visible 10 miles, 55 feet high. Square white building.

IRON CAN BUOYS have been placed at the following Shoals:—Port Hood Harbor, C. B., Portsmouth Point, Spithead, Smith Spit, Dean Shoal, also one at Judique Shoal. Judique Shoal and Dean Shoal Buoys are painted red, the other three are painted black. These Buoys will be placed on or about the 1st May in each year, and taken up about the 10th November.

NORTH CANSO, north entrance, west side, 120 yards inshore, lat 45° 41' 40" N., lon 61° 29' 10" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 18 miles, 110 feet high, white square wooden building, height 35 feet high. There is good anchorage under the light when the wind is off shore. Lantern on dwelling.

HARBOR AU BOUCHE, two lights in separate towers, lat 45° 41' 0" N., lon 61° 31' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 36 feet

PENSTEMONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

high, white square wooden building, 32 feet high, 473 yards S. W. $\frac{3}{4}$ S. from front light, one fixed red catoptric light, 107 feet high. Range lights to lead through dredged channel over the bar.

POMQUET ISLAND, north east end of island in St. George's Bay, lat $45^{\circ} 39' 40''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 44' 30''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 50 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Obscured on easterly bearings.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, north side of Cape, lat $45^{\circ} 52' 30''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 54' 40''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every half minute, visible 25 miles, 350 feet high, white square building, height 30 feet.

MERIGOMISH, on King Head, entrance to harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 39' 20''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 28' 30''$ W.; red, fixed, catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 105 feet high, white, square wooden building, 40 feet high.

PICTOU ISLAND, south-east point, lat $45^{\circ} 49' 10''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 30' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 52 feet high, square white building.

PICTOU HARBOR, south point of entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 41' 30''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 39' 30''$ W., fixed catoptric lights vertical, 25 feet apart, upper white, lower red, visible 11 miles, lantern 65 feet high, building octagonal, striped red and white vertically, height 55 feet. Lighted when navigation is open. A small red light is seen below lantern. By keeping light W. S. W. vessels clear the east reefs off Pictou Island.

In tower of new Custom-House a fixed white light, in range with lights at the entrance to harbor, leads through the channel up to the bar.

CARIBOU ISLAND, north-east part of Island, lat $45^{\circ} 46' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 42' 20'' W.$, white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 10 miles, 35 feet high, white square building, height 26 feet.

AMET ISLAND, centre of island, Northumberland Straits, lat $45^{\circ} 50' 15'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 10' 10'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 19 miles, 44 feet high, white square wooden building, height 26 feet. Visible around horizon.

MULLIN POINT, north side of entrance to Wallace Harbor, Cumberland County, lat $45^{\circ} 49' 45'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 25' 15'' W.$, fixed catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 25 feet. Red light, shown from window in keeper's dwelling. Two lights in one, form a range to lead across bar, and in channel up to Mullin's Point.

A red can buoy marks entrance to channel, and two fairway buoys.

PUGWASH, in harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 52' 30'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 40' 20'' W.$, fixed catoptric light, red seaward, white towards harbor, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, white square building, height 44 feet. Black buoys to be left on port hand, and red on starboard when entering the harbor.

WEST FROM HALIFAX.

CHEBUCTO HEAD, west side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 30' 20'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 30' 50'' W.$, white light, revolving every minute, visible 18 miles, 132 feet high, white square wooden building, height 22 feet.

An Automatic Signal Buoy, painted red, placed in lat $44^{\circ} 31' 42'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 29' 28'' W.$, in 21 fathoms of water, N. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Chebucto Head, sounds a ten inch whistle. From the buoy Chebucto

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GLASSER will put a glow into your system.

Head bea
4 miles.
cable and
to the east
to the west

A simil
in 36 fath
Devil's Is
 $\frac{1}{4}$ N. 6 mi

The Pe
Rockhead
Halifax H
port hand

HERRIN
fixed red,

SAMBR
white dion
ing white

A stea
90 feet a
sounds ea

A Bell

A Spa
one on th

SHIPLE
red, on m

BETTY'S
 $63^{\circ} 45' 54''$
two min
horizontal
Coast lig

PEGGY
 $39'' N.$, l
white, sq

CROUCH
 $63^{\circ} 57' 20''$
high, wit

MARGA
N., lon 6
nately ev
feet high

HUBBA
 $37' 14''$, l
white, sq

CHEST
island, i
white dion
on dwell
approach

QUAKE
 $13' 50''$,
with dwe

Head bears S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., magnetic $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Sandwich Point, N. by W., 4 miles. Passing to the westward of the buoy at the distance of half a cable and steering a N. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. course magnetic, will lead up the harbor to the eastward of the Neverfall Shoal, and at a distance of two cables to the westward of Meagher's Beach light-house.

A similar buoy, painted black, in lat $44^{\circ} 28' 25''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 22' 10''$ W., in 36 fathoms, from this buoy Sambro Island light W. $\frac{1}{4}$, N. $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Devil's Island light N. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles, and the inner signal buoy N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. 6 miles.

The Portuguese Buoy is colored red and black horizontally; the Rockhead Buoy black and white vertically. The other buoys of Halifax Harbor are colored red on the starboard hand and black on the port hand, entering the harbor.

HERRING COVE, Western Head, lat N. $41^{\circ} 33' 57''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 33' 0''$, fixed red, on mast, elevated 52 feet above water. Visible 8 miles.

SAMBRO, middle of Island, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 10''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 33' 30''$ W., fixed white dioptric 2nd order light, visible 20 or 21 miles, 115 feet high, building white, octagonal, 60 feet high.

A steam fog whistle, erected on south side of island, and elevated 90 feet above high water, in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, sounds each minute a blast of ten seconds' duration.

A Bell Buoy, painted black, placed S. E. of the Blind Sister.

A Spar Buoy has been placed off the S. W. Breaker, Sambro, and one on the Pollock, and another on the Whippet Shoal, near Sambro.

SHIPLEY HEAD, Terrance Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 27' 40''$, lon $63^{\circ} 42' 8''$, fixed red, on mast, 55 feet high, visible 7 miles.

BETTY'S ISLAND, on Brig Point, near Prospect, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 22''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 45' 54''$ W., revolving red catoptric light, greatest brilliancy every two minutes, 75 feet high, visible 14 miles, building white, with two horizontal red bands, square, wood, height 54 feet, dwelling attached. Coast light.

PEGGY POINT, east side of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 29' 30''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 55' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, 65 feet high, building white, square, 26 feet high. Lantern on dwelling.

CROUCHER'S ISLAND, on south point of island, lat $44^{\circ} 38' 24''$, lon $63^{\circ} 57' 20''$, fixed white light, visible 15 miles, square tower, 40 feet high, with dwelling attached, painted white.

MARGARET'S BAY, on Green Island, Lunenburg County, lat $44^{\circ} 23' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 2' 45'' W.$, red and white catoptric light revolving alternately every one and a-half minutes, building white, square, wood, 28 feet high, with dwelling attached. Coast light.

HUBBARD'S COVE, on Green Point, W. side of entrance, lat N. $44^{\circ} 37' 14''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 3' 8''$. Fixed red dioptric, 60 feet high. Building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached.

CHESTER, E., Ironbound Island, a little to the eastward of centre of island, in Mahone Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 10''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 4' 50''$ W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 16 miles, 150 feet high, white oblong tower on dwelling, 46 feet high, wood, lantern. Seen from all points of approach. The lantern alone is visible, building hidden by trees.

QUAKER ISLAND, on highest part of island, lat $41^{\circ} 39' 55''$, lon $64^{\circ} 13' 50''$, fixed red light, visible 11 miles. Square tower, 35 feet high, with dwelling attached, painted white. To guide into Chester Basin.

CARNATIONS AND PICOTTEES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is invaluable for Delicate Children.

HOBSON'S NOSE, Mahone Bay, lat 44° 25' N., lon 64° 13' 46" W., red fixed catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 68 feet high, building white, square, wood, 29 feet high.

WESTHAVER'S ISLAND, Mahone Bay, lat 44° 26' 12", lon 64° 20' 5", has been destroyed by fire. A temporary light is displayed from a lantern hoisted on a pole on the site of lighthouse.

CROSS ISLAND, east point Lunenburg Bay, lat 44° 18' 45" N., lon 64° 10' W., 2 white catoptric lights vertical, 35 feet apart, upper intermittent revolving every minute, and visible 14 miles, 100 feet high, lower fixed, visible 6 miles, and 65 feet high, building red, octagonal base, height 53 feet. Pilots resort here, and vessels may take refuge in case of necessity. Upper bright 45 seconds, dark 15 seconds. A fog trumpet has been erected here, sounding blasts of 10 seconds duration every 1½ minutes.

BATTERY POINT, Lunenburg, lat 44° 21' 45" N., lon 64° 17' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 50 feet high, white, square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. This harbor is easy of access, buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to harbor on Ovens Reef, Sculpin Rock, Haddock Shoal, Battery Point Shoal, and Head Shoal. In approaching the harbor from seaward, the buoy on Sculpin Rock, painted red and black, in horizontal stripes, may be left on either hand, giving it a berth of two cable's length. The other buoys are painted black and must be left on the port hand going in.

WEST IRONBOUND ISLAND, near Cape LaHave, mouth of LaHave River, lat 44° 13' 45" N., lon 64° 16' 20" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles, 72 feet high, building white, square, height 29 feet. Near edge of cliff 40 feet high.

LAHAVE BELL BUOY, painted red, off LaHave River, in 22 fathoms water. 3 miles E. by S. from Moser's Island Light, and 2½ miles S. S. W. from Ironbound Light.

LAHAVE, on Fort Point, lat 44° 17' 20" N., lon 64° 21' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 43 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet.

MOSHER'S ISLAND, on island, west side of entrance to LaHave River, lat 44° 14' 15" N., lon 64° 18' 50" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 55 feet high, building white, square, height 26 feet.

MEDWAY HEAD, Port Medway, west side of entrance, lat 44° 6' 10" N., lon 64° 32' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, building white, square, with black square seaward, height 23 feet. Like a dwelling house. Spar Buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway Harbor, on the breaking ledges, Nautilus Rock, corner ground and edge of flats off Bang's Point. In passing in from seaward the red buoys must be left on the starboard, and the black buoys on the port hand.

A Bell Buoy, ¼ mile S. W. of the S. W. Breaker, to be left on starboard hand entering. A N. ¼ E. course leads up to Can. Buoy off eastern point of flats inside McNeil's Point, distant 2½ miles.

COFFIN ISLAND, south point Liverpool Bay, lat 44° 2' N., lon 64° 37' 30" W., white catoptric light, revolving every two minutes, light 30 seconds, dark 90 seconds, visible 16 miles, 65 feet high, building octagonal, horizontal stripes, red and white, eight in number, height 50 feet.

An Automatic Buoy, striped vertically black and white, S. ¼ W., 1 11-16 miles from Coffin's Island light-house.

89
Bro
lon 64
visibl
to pie
64° 42
build
the h
Por
lat 43
47 fee
sels in
LIT
47' 15
40 fee
dwell
he sou
thick
SH
lon 6
high,
CA
5' 30"
wood
RA
fixed
wood
An
appro
41"
betwe
end
white
BU
place
Bull
FA
EA
BU
SA
25"
feet
SU
fath
trem
end
C
hark
light
high
blac

[1889]

[89]

ALMANACK.

173

46" W., red
lding white,

n 64° 20' 5",
played from

45" N., lon
upper inter-
00 feet high,
d, octagonal
ake refuge in
nds. A fog
nds duration

17' 30" W.,
white, square
ss, buoys are
culpin Rock,
n approach-
painted red
giving it a
d black and

of LaHave
ic light, re-
ding white,

22 fathoms
d 2½ miles

, fixed red
ite, square,

Have River,
ght, visible

4° 6' 10" N.,
les, 44 feet
ght 23 feet
nel to Port
rner ground
ard the red
on the port

be left
n Buoy of

lon 64° 37'
s, light 30
lding octa-
ght 50 feet.
s, S. ½ W.,

BROOKLYN PIER, on end of Breakwater, Liverpool, lat 44° 2' 45" N., lon 64° 41' 15" W., fixed light, white seaward, green towards harbor, visible 10 miles. Square tower. (Discontinued until necessary repairs to pier are effected.)

PORT PENT, Liverpool Bay, south entrance, lat 44° 2' 30" N., lon 64° 42' 20" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 30 feet high, building white, square, height 17 feet. Left on port side when entering the harbor.

PORT MOUTON, north-east point of Spectacle Island, Queen's County, lat 43° 55' N., lon 64° 43' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high, square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into harbor.

LITTLE HOPE, nearly on centre of island, lat 43° 48' 30" N., lon 64° 47' 15" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 40 feet high, square white building, height 26 feet. Centre of keeper's dwelling, visible around horizon. A mechanical hand fog trumpet will be sounded in answer to a steamer's whistle or vessel's fog trumpet in thick weather.

SHINGLE POINT, east side of Port L'Hébert Harbor, lat 43° 48' 40" N., lon 64° 55' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 33 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet.

CARTER'S ISLAND, Ragged Island Harbor, lat 43° 42' 15" N., lon 65° 5' 30" W., fixed red light, visible 11 miles, 66 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet.

RAGGED ISLAND, Gull Rock, lat 43° 39' 15" N., lon 65° 5' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 56 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet.

An Automatic Whistling Buoy, as a Fairway Buoy, is moored off the approach to Ragged Island harbor, lat. N. 43° 37' 28", lon. W. 65° 1' 44". From the buoy a N. N. W. course will lead about midway between the 4½ fathom patch and the Blow Breaker up to the southern end of Cranberry Island. The buoy is painted red with letter I in white.

BULL ROCK, an Iron Can Buoy with case, painted black, has been placed in 10 fathoms water S. S. W. ½ W., about 150 yards from the Bull Rock, off Western Head, Shelburne County.

FARM LEDGE, Iron can buoy, red, 200 yards S of Ledge.

EASTERN BULL, red spar buoy.

BLACK POINT BREAKWATER, red spar buoy.

SAND SPIT, at east side of entrance to Shelburne Harbor, lat 43° 41' 25" N., lon 65° 19' 23" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high, white square wooden building, height 44 feet. Built on a pier.

SHELBURNE HARBOR—A red Iron Can Buoy has been placed in 4½ fathoms, on west side of Middle Rock Shoal; a red Can Buoy off extreme of Sand Spit, in four fathoms, and a black Spar Buoy on east end of Adamant Shoal.

CAPE ROSEWAY, near south-east point of MacNutt's Island, Shelburne harbor, lat 43° 37' 15" N., lon 65° 15' 45" W., two white catoptric lights, vertical, 55 feet apart, upper light visible 18 miles, and 120 feet high, lower 65 feet and visible 10 miles, octagonal building, vertical black and white stripes, height 77 feet.

PLATYCODONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

CAPE ROSEWAY, fog trumpet near the light house sounds a blast of 10 seconds duration with an interval of 110 seconds between the blasts.

A black Can Buoy S. S. E. from the Jig Rocks, in 9 fathoms water.

NEGRO ISLAND, on north side, lat 43° 30' 54" N., lon 65° 28' 58" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 48 feet high, white square wooden tower with keeper's dwelling attached, height 29 feet. For guiding vessels in and out of Clyde River or Negro Harbor.

BACCARO, on west side of entrance to Barrington Harbor, lat 43° 26' 54" N., lon 65° 28' 12" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 49 feet high, white square building, with black ball seaward, height 35 feet. A Bell Buoy is to be placed off the "Bantam."

BARRINGTON E. BAY LIGHTSHIP, lat 43° 31' 5" N., lon 65° 34' 25" W., fixed white light, hull and spars painted red, with word "Barrington" in white letters on both sides. Height 30 feet above deck. Moored in 6 fathoms at low water. Wessex' Ledge bearing S. W. by W. ½ W., distant ¾ mile, Baccaro Light bearing S. S. E. ¾ E., distant 6 and 3-16 miles, and Bantam Rocks, bearing S. by E. ¾ E., distant 6½ miles. To guide vessels into Barrington East Bay, and through Barrington Passage.

In passing through Barrington Pass to the westward, the dangers to be left on starboard hand are marked by red buoys, those to be left on port hand by black buoys.

CAPE SABLE, on Cape, lat 43° 29' 39" N., lon. 65° 37' 11" W., white catoptric revolving light, bright 7 seconds, dark 25 seconds, visible 12 miles, 53 feet high, white octagonal building, 50 feet high. A steam fog whistle on Cape, elevated about 40 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, a blast of ten seconds' duration each minute, with an interval of 50 seconds between each blast.

BRAZIL ROCK.—A Bell Buoy has been placed here to mark this danger instead of the Can Buoy, painted red and black horizontal stripes, moored in about 18 fathoms to southward of Rock.

WEST HEAD, Cape Sable Island, lat. N. 43° 27' 17", lon. W. 65° 39' 10". Fixed white, dioptric, visible 10 miles. White square tower 36 feet high. Light 42 feet above high water.

STODDART ISLAND, on N. W. point of island, lat 43° 28' 30" N., lon 65° 43' 10" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 22 feet high, white small square tower. To guide vessels into the anchorage of Stoddart Harbor and Shag Harbor Sound.

BON PORTACE ISLAND, on south point, lat 43° 27' 16" N., lon 65° 44' 39" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 46 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Barrington West Bay and Shag Harbor.

PUBNICO HARBOR, Beach Point, east side of entrance, 120 yards from low water mark, lat 43° 35' 45" N., lon 65° 46' 54" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 28 feet high, square white building, height 20 feet. Open westward of St. John's Island, bearing N. E. by N., clears the ledge; in making harbor from any other direction, the light must be brought to the northward of E. N. E. before it can be steered for to avoid shoal spot off St. Ann's Point. Spar buoys mark the channel. Black left on port hand, red on starboard in approaching the harbor. A bell buoy has been placed near John's Ledge.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

PEAS
Tusket
lon 66°
showing
with in
above h
from al
Schoon
be show
is inter
Old Ma
bearing
other o
buildin
base to

ARGY
43° 39'
miles, 1
height

TUSK
lon 65°
apart,
height
house.

SEAL
0' 52" V
feet hig
lies S.
Island
large v
near li
blast o
anothe

BLO
water

YAR
N., lon
minute
vertica
side, so

An
18 fath
which

BUN
of entr
fixed r
dwellin
purpos
betwee
over S
not be
through
interv

TRIM
the we

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

175

a blast of the blasts.

ns water.

3' 58" W., 12 miles, dwelling of Clyde

lat 43° 26' 10 miles, height 35

4' 25" W., "Barrington" Moored in W. 1/2 W., 6 and 3-16 6 1/2 miles. Barrington

dangers to be left on

W., white visible 12 A steam sounds in duration

this dan-tal stripes,

W. 65° 39' tower 36

0' N., lon feet high, chorage of

on 65° 44' e 12 miles, For guid-

yards from fixed white building, N. E. by ection, the e it can be uoys mark approaching

PEASE'S ISLAND, on the south point of Pease's Island, one of the Tusket Islands, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, lat 43° 37' 35" N., lon 66° 1' 40" W. The main or sea light will be revolving catoptric, showing alternately red and white, each color visible for 15 seconds, with intervals of 45 seconds between the flashes. It is elevated 56 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 12 miles from all points of approach from the southward, and also through the Schooner and Ellenwood Passages. A fixed red catoptric light will also be shown from a window in the tower, 16 feet below the main light. It is intended to mark the channel between the two dangers known as the Old Man and Old Woman Rocks, and is, therefore, visible between the bearings W. by N. 1/2 N., and N. W. by N., N. W. by W., and in no other directions. It should be visible 4 miles. The tower is a wooden building, painted white, and consists of a square tower 42 feet high from base to vane on lantern, with a keeper's dwelling attached.

ARGYLE, on south point of Whitehead Island, Yarmouth County, lat 43° 39' 30" N., lon 65° 52' 4" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 115 feet high, building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Argyle Harbor.

TUSKET RIVER, Big Fish Island, south-west point, lat 43° 42' 10" N., lon 65° 57' 15" W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 8 yards apart, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Visible seaward; in windows each end of a dwelling house.

SEAL ISLAND, south point, 1/2 mile inland, lat 43° 23' 34" N., lon 66° 0' 52" W., fixed white light, dioptric, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 98 feet high, white octagonal building, height 60 feet. The Blonde Rock lies S. by W. 3 1/2 miles from light house. Between this Rock and the Island there are some dangers, the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A fog whistle near light house, during fogs and snow storms, sounds in each minute a blast of 5 seconds duration, and after an interval of 5 seconds gives another blast of 5 seconds, with an interval of 45 seconds.

BLONIE ROCK, an automatic buoy has been placed in 16 fathoms water about 1/2 mile S 1/2 E from the Rock.

YARMOOUTH OR CAPE FORCHU, east cape, south point, lat 43° 47' 28" N., lon 66° 9' 20" W., white catoptric light, intermittent—light 1 1/2 minute, dark 1/2 minute, visible 18 miles, 117 feet high, octagonal tower, vertical stripes, red and white, height 59 feet. Fog whistle on west side, sounds in fogs and snow storms, 10 seconds in every minute.

An Automatic Buoy, painted red with letter L, has been placed in 18 fathoms of water, about 1/2 mile W. by N. from the Lurcher shoal, which lies 15 miles W. N. W. from this light.

BUNKER'S ISLAND, on end of reef, off S. W. point of Island, east side of entrance to Yarmouth Harbor, lat 43° 48' 30" N., lon 66° 8' 45" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 27 feet high, the lantern on a dwelling house, built on a wooden pier. A red beacon light for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbor. Visible from the southward between the bearings of N. E. by N. and N. 1/4 E. It can also be seen over Stanwood's Beech, when bearing from S. 1/2 E. to S. E. 1/2 E., but cannot be run for on these bearings, the only entrance to the harbor being through Yarmouth Sound and round East Cape. Fog Bell sounds at intervals of 15 seconds.

TRINITY LEDGE, an Iron Bell Buoy, painted red, has been moored to the westward of Trinity Ledge, off Cape St. Mary.

PLUMBAGOS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

176

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

CAPE ST. MARY, east side of Bay, lat 44° 5' 20" N., lon 66° 12' 40" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 30 seconds, visible 17 miles, 103 feet high, octagonal white building, height 43 feet.

METEGHAN RIVER, at entrance end of Breakwater, lat 44° 13' 43" N., lon 66° 8' 12" W., fixed green catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 23 feet high, building vertical, red stripes on seaward side, 21 feet high, lantern painted black. Beacon for guiding vessels into river. Must be left on starboard hand and passed close aboard. Tide leaves breakwater one hour before low water.

CHURCH POINT, east side of St. Mary's Bay, Digby County, lat 44° 19' 55" N., lon 66° 7' 35" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible ten miles 36 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding against dangers in vicinity of Church Point.

SISSIBOO, south side of entrance to river, lat 44° 26' 30" N., lon 66° 1' 15" W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles, 36 feet high, white wooden building, pyramidal, height 33 feet.

WESTPORT, Peter's Island, entrance to Grand Passage, lat 44° 15' 30" N., lon 66° 20' 20" W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart visible 10 miles, each 40 feet high, square white building, height 15 feet. Visible from the northward between the bearings of S. by W. and S. S. W., and from the southward between the bearings, of N. E., by E., and N. N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W.

A red and black Can on Passage Shoal, and a black Can Buoy off Cow Ledge.

A red beacon on Cow Ledge.

BRIER ISLAND, north-west Point, lat 44° 14' 57" N., lon 66° 23' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 92 feet high, white octagonal building, height 55 feet. A steam fog whistle on N. W. of Brier Island, south side of light house, sounds during thick and foggy weather and snow storms as follows:—Blast of four seconds, interval four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of forty seconds—making sixty seconds.

BOAR'S HEAD, 17 yards from edge of cliff, lat 44° 24' 16" N., lon 66° 13' W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every minute, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square building. On south entrance to Petit Passage.

POINT PRIM, south point of entrance to Annapolis Basin, lat 44° 41' 34" N., lon 65° 47' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 76 feet high, square tower, vertical red and white stripes, height 22 feet. Fog whistle on Prim Point sounds in snow storms and in thick or foggy weather 8 seconds in each minute, making an interval of 52 seconds between each blast.

DIGBY PIER, Red Pole Light on outer end of pier.

SHAFNER'S POINT, on N. side of Annapolis River, lat 44° 42' 40", lon W. 65° 37' 8". Fixed white dioptric, 55 feet high, visible 8 miles. Building white, square, wood. Indicates Goat Island Shoals.

MARSHALL COVE OF PORT WILLIAMS, south shore, lat 44° 56' 52" N., lon 65° 16' W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 22 feet apart, upper 92 feet high, visible 10 miles, white square building, height 22 feet. Lantern on top of dwelling; lower light in bow window, visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

PORT GEORGE, on outer end of Eastern Pier, lat. N. 45° 0' 25", lon.

[1889]

W. 65° 9 square wh

MARGA lon 65° 4' 8 miles, square feet. Vis

ISLE H white int every min attached,

BLACK white cat building, points of on the op thick wea being of The whis at a dista from 5 to

ADVOC lon 64° 47 square wh to harbor the oppo

KINGSI fixed wh building, from S. W

HORTO 13° 30' W with dwe

WALTO 64° 0' 45" square w Walton l

BURNT shore lat visible 1 On dwel

SALTE light fixe small sh

CAPE land Cou

CAPE W. 64° 2 Square v

PARRS 64° 19' white sq

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

177

W. 65° 9' 25". Fixed green catoptric, 25 feet high, visible 4 miles, square white tower, 21 feet high.

MARGARETVILLE, on extremity of point, south shore, lat 45° 2' 57" N., lon 65° 4' W., two fixed red catoptric lights, 30 and 27 feet high, visible 8 miles, square building, horizontal white and black stripes, height 22 feet. Visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

ISLE HAUTE, on highest point, lat 45° 14' 55" N., lon 65° 0' 45" W., white intermittent catoptric light, 365 feet high, shows 40 seconds in every minute, visible 20 miles, white square wooden building, dwelling attached, almost hidden by trees; height 53 feet.

BLACK ROCK, south shore, lat 45° 10' 10" N., lon 64° 46' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. Light on top of dwelling, visible from all points of approach. A fog whistle on the extreme point of Cape d'Or, on the opposite side of the channel from Black Rock, sounds during thick weather, fogs and snow storms, twice in each minute, each blast being of six seconds duration, with intervals of 24 seconds between. The whistle will probably be heard in calm weather, or with the wind, at a distance of 20 miles, and in stormy weather, or against the wind, from 5 to 8 miles, according to the state of the atmosphere.

ADVOCATE HARBOR, north west side of entrance, lat 45° 19' 25" N., lon 64° 47' 30" W., fixed red dioptric light, 36 feet high, visible 7 miles, square white building, 27 feet high. Coast light, and to indicate entrance to harbor, over the bar. Lighthouse is being removed to the point on the opposite side of the channel.

KINGSPOUT, on Oak Point Pier, lat 45° 9' 30" N., lon 64° 21' 45" W., fixed white catoptric light, height, 30 feet. Upper enclosed part of building, white; open frame, brown; height, 26 feet, visible 8 miles from S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. round by E. to N. W. by W. $\frac{3}{4}$ W.

HORTON, on bluff, west side of Avon River, lat 45° 6' 15" N., lon 64° 13' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles. Square tower with dwelling attached.

WALTON HARBOR, Basin of Minas, Hants County, lat 45° 14' N., lon 64° 0' 45" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 60 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Walton harbor.

BURNTCOAT, Basin of Minas, north-west extremity of head, south shore lat 45° 18' 40" N., lon 63° 48' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 75 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. On dwelling. Visible from all points of approach.

SALTER'S HEAD, lat. N. 45° 20' 10", lon. W. 63° 32' 10". Pole light fixed, red, shown from lantern hoisted on mast 20 feet high, with small shed at its base. Light 60 feet above high water, visible 5 miles.

CAPE D'OR. A steam whistle has been erected at Cape d'Or, Cumberland County. Sounds 6 seconds in every 30 seconds.

CAPE SHARP, on southern extremity of Cape, lat N. 45° 21' 55", lon W. 64° 23' 40". Fixed red dioptric light, 60 feet high, visible 10 miles. Square white tower, with dwelling attached.

PARSBORO', or Partridge Island, west side of river, lat 45° 23' N., lon 64° 19' W.. fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 37 feet high, white square building, height 32 feet. Lantern on dwelling.

POTENTIALS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SPENCER POINT, on north shore, Cobequid Bay, lat 45° 23' 30" N., lon 63° 37' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 35 feet high, window in building 20 feet high.

APPLE RIVER, on Cape Capston or Hetty Point, north entrance, lat 45° 28' 20" N., lon 64° 51' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 64 feet high, building white, oblong, with tower, height 45 feet. Rebuilt about 33 yards S S E. from old one.

The Fog Whistle at present on Martin's Head to be removed to Cape Capston, Apple River.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—BAY OF FUNDAY.

HILLSBORO' WHARF, Petitcodiac River, lat 45° 55' 15" N., lon 64° 37' 45" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 5 miles, 14 feet high, structure open frame, height 22 feet. To guide vessels going up the river and to the coal and plaster wharves.

GRINDSTONE, west part of island, lat 45° 43' 13" N, lon 64° 37' 25" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 60 feet high, octagonal white tower. Visible from N. E. by E., round by N. to E. by S., or 315°. In thick weather a trumpet sounds 4 blasts in every minute. Cape Enrage light house, S: W. by W. ½ W., about 10 miles.

CAPE ENRAGE, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 35' 34" N., lon 54° 46' 55" W., fixed white dioptric light, 4th order, visible 15 miles, 120 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Visible between the bearings of N. W. round by S. to N. E. A steam fog whistle, 150 feet N. E. from the light house, sounds during thick weather 4 seconds in each minute. Will probably be heard in calm weather 10 miles, and in stormy weather from 3 to 5 miles.

QUACO. Destroyed by fire, a temporary light displayed. Tower to be rebuilt on the headland.

CAPE SPENCER, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 12' 30" N., lon 65° 54' W., red and white catoptric light, alternating every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 207 feet high, white square building, with tower, height 35 feet. Visible between the bearings from E. S. E. round by S. to W. N. W., Partridge Island light bearing by compass N. W. by W. ½ W. northerly, distant 6½ miles.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND, St. John harbor, lat 45° 14' 20" N. lon 66° 3' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles, 119 feet high, building red and white in vertical stripes, height 40 feet. In foggy weather a steam whistle sounds for 10 seconds every minute. A bell buoy near E. side of Partridge Island Reef.

ST. JOHN HARBOR, on Negro Point, West End of Government break-water, one fixed red light, visible 8 miles. Tower taken down pending repairs to breakwater. Dependence cannot always be placed on temporary light, and approach dangerous during storms.

MUSQUASH LIGHT, lat 45° 8' 35" N., lon 66° 14' 30" W., fixed red towards seaward, white towards harbor, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, dwelling attached, catoptric. An automatic buoy moored in 30 fathoms, 1½ miles south from the Light, and S. W. from Split Rock, lat 45° 7' 15", long 66° 13' 50".

LEPREAU, on Point, lat 45° 3' 40" N., lon 66° 27' 30" W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 27 feet apart, visible 15 miles, upper light 81. lower 53 feet high, octagonal building, striped horizontally red and white, height 31 feet. Visible between the bearing of W. N. W.

Try SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER for Wind on the Stomach.

around h
sounds t
an interv
terval of

DREW
45° 3' 4
miles, 4
Seen at

PEA P
to LeEt
round b
attachec

BLISS
Harbor,
visible 1
feet.

LATTI
30" W.
entrance
of 30 sec

MIDJ
N., lon
feet high
A bar e
off a dis

PORT
lon 67°
high, st
To guid
St. Cro
of 4 fee

PORT
2' 50"
white o
of N. W
of harb

SPRU
67° 11'
building
ground
Point V
Island,
bears N

MAR
lon 67°
building

CAM
lon 66°
high, w
enables
vessels
inner b
with in

around by S. to E. by N. Fog whistle during fogs and snow storms sounds twice each minute, first giving a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 5 seconds, then a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 45 seconds to complete the minute.

DREW'S HEAD, on W. side of Beaver Harbor, Charlotte County, lat 45° 3' 45" N., lon 66° 44' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 45 feet high, white, square, wooden building, height 36 feet. Seen at all points between eastern and western heads of harbor.

PEA POINT, lat 45° 2' 20" N., lon 66° 48' 40" W., east side of entrance to LeEtang Harbor, fixed green light, visible 10 miles, visible from east round by south to north. White, square, wood building, dwelling attached.

BLISS ISLAND, W. end of Island, S. side of western entrance to Bliss Harbor, lat 45° 1' 15" N., lon 66° 51' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, white, square, wooden building, height 30 feet.

LATITE PASSAGE, on Mascatin Point, lat 45° 2' 20" N., lon 66° 53' 30" W. A fog trumpet has been erected on Mascatin Point, south entrance to Latite Passage, sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with an interval of 30 seconds between each.

MIDJIC BLUFF, Passamaquoddy Bay, Charlotte County, lat 45° 6' 53" N., lon 66° 54' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 130 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 29 feet, lantern brown. A bar extends E. N. E. from light house, and vessels require to keep off a distance of 260 yards to clear it at low water.

PORT ST. ANDREW'S, on sand reef at E. entrance, lat 45° 3' 45" N., lon 67° 0' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 40 feet high, structure white, square, wood, on a framed pier, height 10 feet. To guide to all ports in inner bay, and to vessels going up the River St. Croix from Little Passage or West Quoddy. There is only a depth of 4 feet of water on the N. W. extension of the reef towards mainland.

PORT ST. ANDREWS, N. point of entrance, lat 45° 4' 10" N., lon 67° 2' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, 42 feet high, visible 10 miles, white octagonal building, height 22 feet. Visible between the bearings of N. W. by N. and S. E. by S. A fog trumpet to be erected at head of harbor.

SPRUCE POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat 45° 10' N., lon 67° 11' W., fixed white catoptric light, 32 feet high, white square building, height 28 feet. The course from Spruce Point to ballast ground is E. by S. ½ S., distance 2 miles. From Spruce Point to Mark Point W. N. W., distance 2 miles. A vessel after leaving Doucet Island, to clear the reef, should steer N. until the Spruce Point light bears N. W. by W., and thence take a W. N. W. course.

MARK POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat 45° 10' 10" N., lon 67° 12' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light 32 feet high, square white building, height 28 feet.

CAMPOBELLO ISLAND, N. point of Head Harbor, lat 44° 57' 40" N., lon 66° 54' 10" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white octagonal tower with red cross, height 34 feet. This light enables vessels to enter Head Harbor at all times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner bay of Passamaquoddy. A fog trumpet sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with intervals of 30 seconds between.

RICINUS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,

SOUTH WEST WOLF ISLAND, on S. E. point of the island, lat 44° 56' 30" N., lon 66° 44' 10" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 1½ minute, visible 17 to 20 miles, 111 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet. Lantern on dwelling; visible from all points of approach.

SWALLOW TAIL, N. E. part of Grand Manan, lat 44° 45' 52" N., lon 64° 44' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 17 miles, 148 feet high, white octagonal wooden building, height 50 feet. Visible between the bearings of S. W. round by S. to N. W.

A steam fog whistle on extreme N. W. head of Grand Manan, 80 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 3 blasts of 4 seconds duration in each minute, with an interval of 16 seconds between each blast.

A spindle beacon, painted red, placed in 1876 on Old Proprietor Ledge on the S. E. of Grand Manan Island, in lat 44° 33' 10" N., lon 66° 40' W., has a cage elevated 31 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 8 or ten miles.

GRAND HARBOR, Grand Manan, lat 44° 40' 2" N, 66° 45' 5" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 40 feet high, white, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 32 feet. Visible from all points seaward.

SOUTH-WEST HEAD, Grand Manan, lat 44° 36' 0" N, lon 66° 54' 16' W, revolving red and white catoptric light; three red flashes 40 seconds' eclipse 20 seconds, 3 white flashes 40 seconds, eclipse 20 seconds, 200 feet high; white, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 43 feet.

GANNET ROCK, on rock, lat 40° 0' 38" N., lon 66° 47' W., fixed and flash white light, dioptric, 4th order, a flash every 4½ seconds, visible 12 miles, 66 feet high, octagonal tower, height 41 feet, vertical black and white stripes. A gun is fired to answer signals during fogs and snow storms. Dangerous rocks extend 4 miles eastward of the light house. Fixed light 45 seconds, eclipse 5½ seconds, flash 4½ seconds, eclipse 5½ seconds—making 60 seconds.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND, on island, lat 44° 30' 7" N., lon 67° 6' 13" W., 2 fixed white lights, W. by N. ¼ N., and E. by S. ¼ S., 57 yards apart, one light catoptric, the other dioptric of 2nd order, visible 15 miles, E. 58 feet, W. 54 feet high, buildings white, each 36 feet high. A fog whistle sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 5 seconds in each half minute.

SABLE ISLAND.

SABLE ISLAND, west end light house, lat 43° 57' 0" N., lon 60° 8' 0" W. A revolving white light, giving three flashes at intervals of half a minute, then a cessation of light during one and a-half minutes; visible 17 miles. White octagonal tower, 98 feet high.

SABLE ISLAND, 1½ mile from east end, lat 43° 58' 30" N., lon 59° 46" W., fixed white dioptric light, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 128 feet high, octagonal building, white and brown alternately, height 86 feet.

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

PROVIN
—Edward
H McDon
N. E. Mc
A. C. Pa
Society.—I
Wm. McK
Halifax;
Pictou.

OFFICE
Treasurer,
M. D., Hal

MEDIC
Farrell, H
eases of
Medica;
Geo Law

MATR
first Thur
October
J. B. Cu

Addington
Aitkin C
Allen D
Allen Ja
Almon F
Almon T
1867
Anderson
1884
Andrews
Andrew
Angus A
Angwin
Atkinso
Atkinso
Ayor N
Balcom
Barnab
Barnab
Barnab
Barss A
Barton
Bell Ge
Bell Ge
Bent C
Bent W
Best F
Bethur
Bingay
Bingay
Black

MEDICAL REGISTER

PROVINCIAL MEDICAL BOARD—Members Appointed by Government.
 —Edward Farrell, M.D., Halifax; David H. Muir, M.D., Truro; W. H. McDonald, M.D., Antigonish; Alex. D. McGillvary, M.D., Sydney; N. E. McKay, M.D., Halifax; Hon. D. McN. Parker, M.D., Halifax; A. C. Page, M.D., Truro. *Members Appointed by N. S. Medical Society.*—D. A. Campbell, M.D., Halifax; J. F. Black, M.D., Halifax; Wm. McKay, M.D., M.P.P., Glace Bay, C. B.; Stephen Dodge, M.D., Halifax; W. B. Moore, M.D., Kentville; John McMillan, M.D., Pictou.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.—*President*, A. C. Page, M.D., Truro; *Treasurer*, J. F. Black, M.D., Halifax; *Registrar*, A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., Halifax.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.—Dr A. J. Cowie, Halifax, Medicine; Dr Edw. Farrell, Halifax, Surgery; Dr A. C. Page, Truro, Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children; Dr W. S. Muir, Truro, Materia Medica; Dr G. L. Sinclair, Dartmouth, Anatomy and Physiology; Prof Geo. Lawson, Halifax, Chemistry.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS.—Examinations take place on the first Thursday in May and September, and on the last Thursday in October of each year. *Examiners*—Rev. Ebenezer Ross, Truro; Prof J. B. Currie, Halifax.

- Addington Robert, M.D., Edin, 1854, M.R.C.S., Eng, 1857, Shubenacadie.
 Aitkin Chas C, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1856, Lunenburg
 Allen D C, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1875, Newfoundland
 Allen Jas G, M.D., Coll P and S, N.Y., 1880, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 Almon Hon W J., M.D., Glasg, 1838, Halifax city
 Almon Thos R, M.D., Long Isl'd Coll, N.Y., 1866, M.D., Coll P & S, N.Y., 1867, Halifax city
 Anderson F U, L.R.C.S., Edin, 1883, L.R.C.P., Edin, 1883, M.R.C.S., Eng, 1884, Yarmouth
 Andrews A R, M.D., C.M., Hal Med Coll, 1879, Turks Island, B.W.I.
 Andrews C F, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1868, Caledonia, Queens
 Angus Alex C, M.D., Coll P and S, Balt, 1882, Oxford, Cumberland
 Angwin Maria Louisa, M.D., Wom Med Coll, N.Y. Inf, 1882, Halifax city
 Atkinson M C, M.D., C.M., Hal Med Coll, 1881, Bristol, N.B.
 Atkinson, Martin Gay, M.D., Univ N.Y., 1884, Parrsboro, Cumberland
 Ayer Nehemiah, M.D., C.M., McGill, 1880, River Hebert, Cumberland
 Balcom Parker N, M.D., Univ of N.Y., 1875, Aylesford, Kings
 Barnaby Clarence David, Lic Prov Med B'd N.S., 1881, residence unk'n
 Barnaby Gideon, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1872, Weymouth Bridge, Digby
 Barnaby John M, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1863, Bridgetown, Annapolis
 Bars Andrew DeW, M.D., Edin, 1864, Wolfville, Kings
 Barton Wm G, M.D., Coll P and S, N.Y., 1858, Pubnico, Yarmouth
 Bell George, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1868, Yarmouth
 Bell Geo W, M.D., Coll P and S, N.Y., 1869, Kingston Station, Kings
 Bent Chas, M.D., Univ Penn, 1847, Truro, Colchester
 Bent Wm H, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1869, Argyle, Yarmouth
 Best Fredk, M.D., Univ Penn, 1876, Somerset, Kings
 Bethune John L, M.D., C.M., Dal, 1875, Baddeck, Victoria, C.B.
 Bingay Geo T, M.D., Univ N.Y., 1849, M.R.C.S., Eng, 1856, Westport
 Bingay John M, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1863, Tusket, Yarmouth
 Black C A, M.D., Univ Penn, 1867, Amherst, Cumberland

CARNATIONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED is the best Lung Healer.

Black J B, M D, Amer Univ Phil, 1867, Windsor, Hants
 Black John F, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1868, Halifax city
 Black Rufus S, M D, Edin, L R C S, Edin, 1836, Ontario, California, U S
 Bliss G C W, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1880, (cl 11, Med Act, N S,) Amherst
 Boggs, Geo W, M D, C M, McGill, 1886, Parrsboro, Cumberland
 Borden Fredk W, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Canning, Kings
 Bowles E P, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1874, Wolfville, Kings
 Brown Saml D, M D, Univ Penn, 1848, Maitland, Hants
 Buckley George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, Guysboro'
 Burgess F N, M D, Herv, Mass, 1865, Cheverie, Hants
 Burns S W, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1864, Shelburne
 Burns Thos M, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1864, Oakland, Cal, US
 Byers J A, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Spring Hill Mines
 Cadegan John C, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, NY, 1882, L Glace Bay, CB
 Calder James S, M D, Harv, Mass, 1866, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 Caldwell G P, Harv, Mass, 1876, (cl 11, Med Act, N S,) New Brunswick
 Cameron Allan, M D, Univ N Y, 1886, Grand Narrows, C B
 Cameron Hugh, M D, Univ Penn, 1861, Mabou, Inverness
 Cameron John, M D, Glasg, L R C S, Edin, 1855, Port Hood, C B
 Cameron John Thomas, M D, Harv, Mass, 1865, River John, Pictou
 Cameron Wm M, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1872, Halifax city
 Campbell C Fitz Hy, M D, Univ Penn, 1847, St John, N B
 Campbell Donald A, M D, C M, Dal Coll, 1874, Halifax city
 Campbell John G, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Northport, Cumberland
 Carey Robert H, M D, Harv, Mass, 1866, residence not known
 Carmichael, Alex Geo, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Margaree, Inverness, C B
 Carritt Edward, L R C S, Edin, 1827, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Chase Thomas C, M D, Univ N Y, 1873, St Margarets Bay, Halifax
 Chipman Henry, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Grand Pre, Kings
 Chisholm D M, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Port Hood, Inverness, C B
 Chisholm Donald, M D, C M, Dal Coll, 1874, British Columbia
 Chisholm Murdoch, M D, McGill, 1877, Halifax city
 Chute J R, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1877, Sherbrooke, Guysboro
 Clarke Augustus T, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, Parrsboro', Cumberland
 Clarke Wm G, M D, Harv, Mass, 1852, Kentville, Kings
 Clay Henry P, M D, N Y Univ, 1879, Parrsboro', Cumberland
 Cogswell A W, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Halifax city
 Cole W H, M D, Bowd, Maine, 1883, (cl 11 Med Act, Caledonia, Queens
 Coleman J Andrew, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Granville Ferry, Annapolis
 Collie James B, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, River John, Pictou
 Cook S P F, M D, Univ Penn, 1886, Oxford, Cumberland
 Cove John W, M D, Univ Penn, 1867, Spring Hill, Cumberland
 Cowie A J, M D, Univ Penn, 1860, M R C P; Lond, 1880, Halifax city
 Cox Robinson, M D, C M, Dal Coll, 1875, Upp Stewiacke, Colchester
 Crawford, R Hunter, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1888, Halifax city
 Creed Charles, M R C S, Eng, 1838, Pugwash, Cumberland
 Creed Edwin, M D, Hyg Ther Coll, N Y, 1865, Upper Newport, Hants
 Creelman Fred S, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1867, Maitland, Hants
 Cunningham Norman F, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1877, Dartm'th
 Curry M A, M D, Univ N Y, 1883, Halifax city
 Dakin Robert A, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, Pugwash, Cumberland
 Davis Joseph D, M D, Hom Coll, Phil, 1859, Auburn, Maine
 DeBlois Louis G, M D, Coll P & S, N Y, 1861, Bridgetown, Annapolis
 DeMille William Budd, M D C M, Hal Med Coll, 1882, Halifax city
 Denison James H, M D, Univ Penn, 1850, Brooklyn, Hants
 Densmore Jas D, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1877, North East Hbr, Shelb
 DesBrisay Thomas L, M D, Bowd Maine, 1876, Lunenburg
 DeWitt Geo E, M D, Harv, Mass, 1872, Halifax city

DeWolf, G
 DeWolf J
 Dobson, W
 Dodd Mar
 Dodge Ste
 Donham H
 Drew Geo
 Dyer J G
 Elderkin J
 Ellison H
 Ellison R
 Falconer J
 Farish Ge
 Farish He
 Farish Ja
 Farrell E
 Fillmore J
 Fitch J N
 Fitch Sim
 Fixott H
 Forster J
 Fox Chas
 Fraser D
 Fraser W
 Freeman
 Freeman
 French W
 Fritz Em
 Fuller Al
 Yarr
 Fuller Ja
 Fullerton
 Fullerton
 King
 Gaudet
 Gilpin B
 Goodwin
 Gossip C
 Gourley
 Graham
 Gray Ch
 Gunn R
 Hallett
 Harel V
 Harris J
 Harris J
 Hawkin
 Hayes J
 Hewsou
 Am
 Howard
 Irwin H
 Jacobs
 Jacque
 Jamies
 Johnso
 Johnst
 Johnst
 Johnst

DeWolf, Geo H H, M D, C M, Dal 1872, Dartmouth, Haifax
 DeWolf James R, M D, Edin, L R C S, Edin, 1841, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Dobson, Wm Gaius, M D, Univ N Y, 1881, Amherst, Cumberland
 Dodd Marcus, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1866, Bridgeport, C B
 Dodge Stephen, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1859, Halifax city
 Donham B Eugene, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Saulnierville, Digby
 Drew Geo Elkanah, M D, Univ N Y, 1881, Petite Riviere, Lunenburg
 Dyer J G, M D, Univ Louis'a, 1867, Smith's Cove, Digby
 Elderkin Edwin Johnson, M D C M, McGill, 1884, Riv Philip, Cumberl'd
 Ellison H A, M D, Univ N Y, 1877, Weymouth, Digby
 Ellison R J, M D, Univ Penn, 1856, Bear River, Annapolis
 Falconer A F, M D, Harv, Mass, 1865, Sherbrooke, Guysboro'
 Farish George Wm T, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1886, Liverpool, Queens
 Farish Henry G, M D, Univ Penn, M R C S, Eng, 1840, Liverpool, Queens
 Farish James C, M D, Univ Penn, 1837, Yarmouth
 Farrell Edwd, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1864, Halifax city
 Fillmore Edward Wood, M D C M, McGill, 1887, Spencer's Isl'd, Cumb'd
 Fitch J N, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1867, Lakeville, Kings
 Fitch Simon, M D, Edin, 1841, Wolfville, Kings
 Fixott Henry Jas, MD, Harv, Mass, 1866, Arichat, Richmond
 Forster Joseph H, M D, Univ Gott, 1867, Nictaux Falls, Annapolis
 Fox Chas James, M D, Univ Penn, 1876, Pubnico, Yarmouth
 Fraser D A, M D, Univ Penn, 1870, Halifax city
 Fraser William, M D, Glasg, 1863, L R C S, Edin, 1863, N Glasgow, Pictou
 Freeman Chas M, M D, C M, McGill, 1871, Cape Sable Isl'd, Shelburne
 Freeman Wm Snyder, M D, Jeff, Phil, 1884, Lockeport, Shelburne
 French W K, M D, Univ N Y, 1857, Sackville, N B
 Fritz Emdon, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1880, Digby
 Fuller Albert James, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1886, Arcadia, Yarmouth
 Fuller Jas Newman, Bell Hosp Med Coll, NY, 1868, Grand Pre, Kings
 Fullerton, W S, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Massachusetts, U S
 Fullerton Wm Y, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1872, Port Williams, Kings
 Gaudet Fidele, M D, Vict, Ont, 1880, Meteghan, Digby
 Gilpin Bernard J, M D, Univ Penn, 1834, M R C S, Eng, 1846, Annapolis
 Goodwin Fred W, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1885, Halifax city
 Gossip Chas J, M D, Edin, 1869, Windsor, Hants
 Gourley John M, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Sheet Harbor, Halifax
 Graham John McK, MD, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1872, residence not known
 Gray Chas, M D, Univ Penn, 1858, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg
 Gunn Robt, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1874, Strathlorne, Invernesa, CB
 Hallett Edmund O, M D, C M, McGill, 1885, D'Escousse, C B
 Harel Victor, M D, Vict, Ont, St Gertrude, Nicolet, Q
 Harris Jas W, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, United States
 Harris John H, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, NY, 1866, Beaver Riv, Digby
 Hawkins Arthur Charles, M D, C M McGill, 1885, Halifax city
 Hayes Joseph, M D, Univ Penn, 1888, Spring Hill, Cumberland
 Hewson C W, M D, Univ Penn, 1872, L M D and L R C P, Edin 1884, Amherst, Cumberland
 Howard Stephen, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1866, Manitoba
 Irwin Frank, M D, Univ Bost, 1884, Lockeport, Shelburne
 Jacobs Stannage J, M D, Harv, Mass, 1861, Lunenburg
 Jacques, Hartley Spinney, M D, Univ N Y, 1887, Berwick, Kings
 Jamieson Geo, M D, Harv, Mass, 1866, Ship Harbor, Halifax
 Johnson Danl M, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1878, Tatamagouche, Col Co
 Johnstone E J, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, NY, 1882, Victoria Mines, CB
 Johnstone, Lewis, M D, Univ Penn 1845, Stellarton, Pictou
 Johnstone Lewis, M D, Edin, 1850, L R C S, Edin, 1850, Sydney Mines, CB

BOOK FLOWER AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is an immense success.

Johnstone Lewis W, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1886, Sydney Mines, CB
 Jones J Edgar, M D, Harv, Mass, 1859, Digby
 Keith Silvanus, L R O P & S, Kingst, 1886, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Kelley Edgar K, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1865, Yarmouth
 Kelley Henry L, M D, Univ N Y, 1853, Yarmouth
 Kelly F W, M D, Bowd, Maine, 1883, Chester
 Kempton Zenas M, M D, Dart, N H, 1866, Wallace, Cumberland
 Kendall A S, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1882, M R C S, Eng, 1884,
 Sydney, CB
 Kendall H y Ernest, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1888, Sydney, CB
 Kennedy Evan, M D, Univ Bost, 1876, Stellarton, Pictou
 Kinceman F S, M D, Univ N Y, 1884, Bear River, Digby Co
 Kirby Thomas, Lic N S, 1857, Tusket, Yarmouth
 Kirkpatrick Everind Alexander, M D C M, McGill, 1888, Canning, Kings
 Landry Alexander P, M D, Harv, Mass, 1870, Eel Brook, Yarmouth
 Lanigan John A, M D, Univ N Y, 1877, United States
 Lathern J S, M D, C M McGill, 1883, L R O P, Lond, 1883, Halifax city
 Lawson Archibald, M D, Coll P & S, N Y, 1866, M R C S, Eng, 1868,
 Kansas City, Mo, U S A
 LeBlanc Aimé A, M D, Vict, Ont, 1884, Arichat, Richmond, C B
 Lindsay A W H, M D, C M, Dal, 1875, M R C M, Edin, 1877, Halifax city
 Linton D M, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1876, Westville, Pictou
 Lockwood T C, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1883, Lockport, Shelb
 Lovett, Israel Melbourne, M D, Harv, Mass, 1885, Yarmouth
 Lowerison E H, M D, Jeff Phil, 1883, (cl 11, Med Act, N S,) Amherst
 Mack J Newton, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Bridgewater
 March, H A, M D, Univ Mich, 1886, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 March John Bartley, M D, Mich Univ, 1885, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 Margeson C J, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, Hantsport, Hants
 Marshall C S, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Mill Village, Queens
 Marshall Fred R, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1868, Halifax city
 Marsters Holmes, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1840, Berwick, Kings
 Middlemas F, M D, Harv, Mass, 1873, Berwick, Kings
 Miller C J, M D, Harv, Mass, 1875, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Miller J S, M D, Berksh Med Coll, Mass, 1855, Canning, Kings
 Miller John William, M D, Univ N Y, 1885, Canning, Kings
 Miller Samuel Nelson, M D, Univ N Y, 1875, Middleton, Annapolis
 Milsom Thomas, M D, Harv, Mass, 1870, Dartmouth
 Mitchell Robert, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1859, Dorchester, N B
 Mitchell W M, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1859, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Moody J C, M D, Univ N Y 1866, Windsor, Hants
 Moore W B, M D, C M, Hal Med Col, 1879, Kentville, Kings
 Morris Chas, M D, Harv, Mass, 1858, Mid Musquodoboit, Halifax
 Morrison D N, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1883, Freeport, Digby Co
 Morrow, Arthur, M B, C M, Edin, 1886, Halifax city
 Morse C H, M D, Harv, Mass, 1864, Weymouth Bridge, Digby
 Morse Clinton James, M D, Edin, 1862, Amherst, Cumberland
 Morse John Allen, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Ohio, Yarmouth
 Morse Leander R, M D, Harv, Mass, 1860, Lawrencestown, Annapolis
 Morton Joseph Smith, M D, Univ N Y, 1883, Shelburne
 Mosely C A, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1880, Jamaica
 Muir David H, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1867, Truro, Colchester
 Muir Wm Scott, M D, C M, Dal, 1874, L R C S, Edin, 1877, L MID and
 L R C P, Edin, 1877, Truro, Colchester
 Munro C H, M D, Harv, Mass, 1862, West River, Pictou
 Munro Kennedy J, M D, Harv, Mass, 1863, River John, Pictou
 Murphy Thos J F, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1888, N Glas, Pictou
 Murray Daniel, M D, C M, McGill, 1886, Campbellton, N. B
 Murray, S C, M D, Harv, Mass, 1871, Hopowell Corner, Albert, N B

McDonal
 McDonald
 McDonald
 McDonald
 McDonald
 McDonald
 McDonald
 McDonald
 McDonald
 McDonald
 McDoug
 McFatri
 McGilliv
 MacGillv
 McGrego
 McIntosh
 McIntosh
 McIntosh
 McKay
 McFay
 McKay
 McKay
 McKay
 1879
 McKay
 McKean
 McKean
 McKenz
 McKenz
 McKenz
 McKinn
 McLart
 McLean
 MacLea
 MacLea
 McLean
 McLean
 188
 McLean
 McLeu
 McLeod
 McLeod
 McMill
 McMill
 McPhe
 Newco
 Norrie
 Oliver
 Oulton
 Outhit
 Page A
 Parker
 Patton
 Payzar
 Payzar
 Pearm
 Pearso
 Peppa

McDonald Allan, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1880, Newfoundland
 McDonald D, registd under section 37, Act of 1872, Pugwash, Cumb'l'd
 McDonald Finlay, M D, Univ N Y, 1888, Cape Island, Shelburne
 McDonald Hugh N, M D, C M, Queens, Kingst, 1883, Lake Ainslie, C B
 McDonald John, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1876, St Peters, Richm'nd, C B
 McDonald J B, M D, Harv, Mass, 1865, St Peters, C B
 McDonald J F, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Hopewell, Pictou
 McDonald J W, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1868, Minneapolis, U S
 McDonald Michael A, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1876, Sydney, C B
 McDonald P A, M D, Harv, Mass, 1871, Port Hawkesbury, C B
 McDonald W H, M D, Harv, Mass, 1862, Antigonish
 McDougall John C, M D, Coll P & S, N Y, 1869, Oxford, Cumberland
 McFatridge Robt, M D, Harv, Mass, 1862, Halifax city
 McGillivray Dnld, M D, M R C P & S, Glasgow, 1864, Vale Coll'y, Pictou
 MacGillvary Alex, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1863, Sydney, C B
 McGregor Murdoch, M D, Harv, Mass, 1863, LaHave, Lunenburg
 McIntosh Alex, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1858, Antigonish
 McIntosh D, M D, Harv, Mass, 1871, L R C P, Edin, 1873, Pugwash, N S
 McIntosh Jno, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1866, Whyccomagh, Inverness
 McKay Dani G, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Summerside, PEI
 McKay J H, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1868, L R C S & L R C P, Edin, Truro
 McKay Jas Melville, M D, C M, McGill, 1886, Wallace, Cumberland
 McKay, J W, M D, Bell Hosp, Med Coll, N Y, 1886, Thorburn, Pictou
 McKay Norman E, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1879, M B, Univ Hal,
 1879, M R C S, Eng, 1884, Halifax
 McKay Wm, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Little Glace Bay, C B
 McKean R A Haliburton, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1880, Cow Bay, C B
 McKean S G A, M D, Harv, Mass, 1849, Baddeck, C B
 McKenzie Geo J, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1864, Pictou
 McKenzie J, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Port Mulgrave, Guysboro'
 MacKenzie W D, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1877, California, U S
 McKinnon John E, M D, Harv, Mass, 1870, Antigonish
 McLarty Duncan, M D, Glasg, 1860, London, Eng
 McLean A K, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1872, Margaree, C B
 MacLean Duncan, M D, Harv, Mass, 1860, Shubenacadie, Hants
 MacLean E D, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1887, Shubenacadie
 McLean Isaac Matheson, M D, C M, McGill, 1884, British Columbia
 McLean John Murray, M D, Univ N Y, 1884, L M D and L K Q, C P, Ire,
 1885, Economy, Colchester
 McLean John W, M D, C M, McGill, 1883, N Sydney, C B
 McLennan Angus, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1873, Margaree, Inverness, C B
 McLeod J K, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1883, Sydney, C B
 McLeod Wm McK, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Sydney, C B
 McMillan Finlay, M D, C M, Dal Coll, 1872, Sheet Harbor, Halifax
 McMillan John, M D, McGill, 1857, Pictou
 McPherson Hugh, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1869, North Sydney, C B
 Newcomb Chas L, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1884, Cape Canso, Guys'bo
 Norrie Wm, M D, Harv, Mass, 1867, West Branch, River John, Pictou
 Oliver W S, L R C S, Ire, 1857, Halifax city
 Oulton Chas Rufus, M R C S, Eng, 1843, Five Islands, Colchester
 Outhit George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1845, Kingston St'n, Kings
 Page A C, M D, Harv, Mass, 1856, Truro, Colchester
 Parker Hon D McN, M D, Edin, 1845, L R C S, Edin, 1845, Halifax city
 Patton A D, M D, Univ Mich, 1868, residence not known
 Payzant Elias N, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil 1865, Wolfville, Kings
 Payzant, J Austin, M D, Coll P & S, Balt, 1884, Burlington, Hants
 Pearson Horace Vivien, M D C M, McGill, 1888, Halifax city
 Pearson Wm, LIC N S, 1857, Upper Musquodoboit
 Peppard John L, M D, Harv, Mass, 1865, Great Village, Colchester

AMPELOPIS VITICHI AE NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Perfect Alfred Harshaw, M D, C M, Vict, Ont, 1867, Bridgewater, N S
 Perrin Albert M, M D, Univ N Y, 1873, Yarmouth
 Philips John C, LIC N S, 1856, River Philip, Cumberland
 Pickles Geo A, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Mahone Bay, N S
 Pineo Jas Forman, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1877, Chester, N S
 Primrose F, M D, Univ N Y, 1884, Annapolis
 Primrose Saml, reg under sec 37 Act of 1872, Lawrencetown, Annapolis
 Rand Frederic Augustus, M D, Univ N Y, 1885, Canning, Kings
 Randall Wm A C, M D, Harv, Mass, 1852, Milton, Yarmouth
 Read Herbert H, M D, C M, McGill, 1861, L R C S, Edin, 1861, Halifax city
 Reid Alex P, M D, McGill, 1858, L R C S, Edin, 1858, Dartmouth, Hx
 Reid, Jas Wm, M D, C M, Hx Med Coll, 1884, Rawdon Mines, Hants
 Roach Elisha, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1860, Tatamagouche, Colchester
 Robinson Aug, M D, Univ Penn, M R C S, Eng, 1858, L S A, Lond, 1863, Annapolis
 Rockwell Wiliam, M D, Jeff, Phil, 1886, River Hebert, Cumberland
 Ross Jephtha G, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Lunenburg
 Ruggles Henry D, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1831, Weymouth, Digby
 Ryan P M, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1877, Halifax city
 Sandford Arnold, M D, Harv, Mass, 1864, Brooklyn, N Y
 Saunders D Oliver, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, Getson's Cove, Lunenburg
 Schrage John, M D, Harv, Mass, 1843, Barrington, Shelburne
 Sinclair Geo L, M D, Coll P and S, 1872, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Slayter W B, M D, Chic, L M D, Dublin, 1859, M R C S, Eng, 1860, L R C P, Lond, 1861, Halifax city
 Smith F P, M D, Bowd, Me, 1881, (ch 11, Med Act,) Barrington, Shelburne
 Smith G A, M D, Bowd, Me, 1883, (ch 11, Med Act, Liverpool, Queens
 Smith John P, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, Lower Barney's River, Pictou
 Smith J Ross, M D, Univ Penn, 1877, Great Village, Colchester
 Smith M A B, M D, Univ N Y, 1883, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Smith Robt B, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, U Stewiacke, Colchester
 Somers John, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
 Sommerville A McL, M D, Harv, Mass, 1873, residence not known
 Sponagle J Addy, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1883, Middleton, Annapolis
 Stevenson R R, M D, Ken, Sc, Med, Louisv, 1865, Little River, Halifax
 Stewart John, M B, C M, Edin, 1877, Pictou
 Stoddard Thos H, M D, Univ Mich, 1886, Musquodoboit Harbor, Halifax
 Street J C, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1853, Lockeport, Shelburne
 Stuart Alexander, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1865, Melrose, Guysboro
 Sturgis Geo E, M D, Ecl Med Coll, Phil, 1862, Hantsport, Hants
 Sutherland Munro, M D, Harv, Mass, 1871, Westville, Pictou
 Sutherland Neil, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Spring Hill, Cumberland
 Syda H, registered under section 37, Act of 1872, Round Hill, Annapolis
 Ternan John, M D, Glasg, 1850, L R C S, Ire, 1839, Halifax city
 Thompson Arthur Wellesley, M D, Univ N Y, 1880, residence unknown
 Tobin Wm, L R C S, Ire, 1868, L R C P, Ire, 1870, F R C S, Ire, 1882, Halifax
 Townshend A S, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1862, Parrsboro', Cumberland
 Trenaman Thomas, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1869, Halifax city
 Trueman Jas E, M D, C M, McGill, 1881, Maccan Station, Cumberland
 Trueman T J, M D, Bowd, Maine, 1883, Acadia Mines, Colchester
 Tyler Walter Elbert, M D, Univ N Y, 1879, Shad Bay, Halifax
 Venables Jas, M D, Harv, Mass, 1867, Halifax city
 Wade, F S, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1886, Port Maitland, Yarmouth
 Warneford, P H, M D, C M, McGill, 1887, Canterbury, N B
 Webster Charles Ashton, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1886, Yarmouth
 Webster Henry B, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1872, Kentville, Kings
 Weeks Wm H, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1859, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Weeks S M, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1853, Newport, Hants

White V
 Wickwa
 Wier Ja
 Wilson
 Withers
 Woodbu
 Woodw

(Only th

Mrs Bly
 Mrs Ma
 Mrs Ad
 Mrs Mc
 Mrs Ma
 Mrs J
 Mrs Bu
 Mrs Ry
 Mrs Ha
 Mrs Ga
 Mrs Ha

The
PharmaOffi
McD. I

James
 H. L. A
 Thos. I
 J. K. I
 Albert
 Stewar
 Adam
 Charle
 Avery
 W. S.
 Chas.
 John I
 A. B. C
 George
 J. Hov
 John C
 Jno. A
 R. O. C
 R. B.
 Arthu
 Fred V
 Robert
 Roder
 F. R.
 R. C
 James
 Geo. A

[1889

1889]

ALMANACK.

187

White Wilsey Hatfield, M D, Med Chir Coll, Phil, 1886, Dartmouth, Hx
 Wickwire W N, M D, Edin, 1864, Halifax city
 Wier Jas, M D, Harv, Mass, 1872, Upper Kennetcook, Hants
 Wilson H D, M D, Univ Penn, 1878, Barrington, Shelburne
 Withers Russell, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1865, Annapolis
 Woodbury Jon, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1850, Middleton, Anapolis
 Woodworth W S, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Upper Canard, Kings

Register of Qualified Midwives.

(Only these are allowed by law to practice midwifery in the City of Halifax.)

Mrs Blythe May, Edin and Aberd, 1846, 21 Cogswell Street, Halifax.
 Mrs Magee, Edin, 1863, Lying in Ward, Poor House, Halifax.
 Mrs Adams Catherine, Dub, 1846, 47 George Street, "
 Mrs McGregor, Edin, 1876, British Columbia.
 Mrs Mason Elizabeth, Prov Med Board N S, 1878, 12 Cunard St, Halifax.
 Mrs Little, do do do do 34 Creighton St, "
 Mrs Burgess, do do do do "
 Mrs Ryan Ellen, do do do do 23 Grafton St, "
 Mrs Harris, do do do do 41 Almon St, "
 Mrs Garden, do do do do Richmond.
 Mrs Hardesty Mary, Dub, 1885, 265 Brunswick St, Halifax.

Chemists and Druggists.

The following named are duly registered under the provisions of the Pharmacy Act of 1883:

*Officers:—*W. H. Simson, *President.* J. H. Angwin, *Vice-President.* J. McD. Faylor, *Treasurer.* A. F. Buckley, *Secy.* W. F. Odell, *Registrar.*

James H. Angwin Halifax.	W. H. Hamilton..... Halifax.
H. L. Atkins..... Truro.	James B. Hattie Halifax.
Thos. E. Atkins... Acadia Mines.	Walter H Hills..... do.
J. K. Bent Halifax.	Geo. Henderson..... Liverpool.
Albert H. Buckley... Halifax.	Fredk. Irwin Halifax.
Stewart Burns Sydney.	Robert S Masters.... Kentville.
Adam C. Bell New Glasgow.	L. J. Mylius..... do.
Charles E. Borden... Canning.	A. McG McDonald... Acadia Mines.
Avery F. Buckley... Halifax.	A. J. McCallum..... Yarmouth.
W. S. Copeland. ... North Svdney.	A. S. Mackintosh ... Oxford.
Chas. F. Cochrane... Kentville	Richard A. Nisbet... Halifax.
John D. Copeland... Antigonish.	Edwin L. Nash..... Lunenburg.
A. B. Cunningham... Annapolis.	Wm. L. Ormond..... Vale Colliery
George Carew New Glasgow.	Wm. F. Odell..... Truro.
J. Howard Cavanagh. do.	Bishop H. Porter.... Bridgewater.
John Chaloner..... Digby.	Thomas M. Power.... Halifax.
Jno. A. Craig..... Yarmouth.	Geo A. Pickels Mahone Bay.
R. O. Christie..... Spring Hill.	James C. Quinn..... Halifax.
R. B. Dakin ... Windsor.	Atfred Ronnefell..... Lunenburg.
Arthur W. Drysdale. Halifax.	George V. Rand. Wolfville.
Fred W. Fraser..... Pictou.	Charles C. Richards ... Yarmouth.
Robert P. Fraser..... do.	William H. Simson... Halifax.
Roderick Fraser..... Westville.	J. Godfrey Smith.... do.
F. R. Freeman..... Baddeck.	A. E. Smith Truro.
R. C. Fuller Amherst.	Frank C. Simson..... Halifax.
James R. Gordon..... Halifax.	E. B. Sutcliffe..... Halifax.
Geo. A. Grant..... Stellarton.	J. A. Shaw..... Windsor.

CACTUS DAHLIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Henry A. Taylor.....Halifax.
John McD. Taylor .. do.
Chas T. G. Taylor .. Bridgewater.
R. H. TremaineAmherst.
John J. Uhlman.....Newport.

W. H. Webb.....Halifax.
A. A. Woodhill..... do.
Thomas Ward.....Kentville.
R. B. WilsonHalifax.
Thos. V. Woolrich, jr.,Halifax.

WM. F. ODELL, Registrar.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

CATHEDRAL STAFF.—Bishop, Right Rev F. Courtney, D.D.; the Venerable Canon Edwin Gilpin, D.D., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia; Rev Canon Thomas Maynard, D.D., Windsor; Rev Canon Isaac Brock, D.D., Windsor.

Halifax, St. Luke's (Cathedral Church), Rev W. B. King, A.M., and Rev C. W. McCully, A.M.; St. Paul's, Rev Charles Hole, LL.D.; St. George's, Rev Francis Partridge, D.D., *Rural Dean*: St. Matthias Mission, Rev Tertius Poole, Curate-in-charge; Trinity, Rev F. H. Almon, A.B.; St. Mark's, Rev N. Lemoine; N'th-West Arm Mission, Rev K. Richardson, A.M.; Bishop's Chapel, Rev H. G. Lancaster; Garrison Chaplain, Rev J. S. Edwardes, B.A.; Rev Dr Partridge (Dio. Sec.) *Annapolis*, Rev H. Deblois, Rev J. J. Ritchie, A.M. *Aylesford*, Rev R. Avery, and Rev J. M. C. Wade. *Amherst*, Rev V. E. Harris, A.M. *Albion Mines*, Rev D. C. Moore, *Rural Dean*. *Antigonish*, Rev L. W. Hill, (retired), Rev C. J. Easton. *Arichat, C. B.*, Rev Edw. Ansel, A.B. *Bridgetown*, Rev L. M. Wilkins, A.B. *Blandford*, Rev E. Roy. *Beaver Harbour*, Rev R. Smith. *Bridgewater*, Rev W. E. Gelling. *Cornwallis*, Rev F. J. Axford. *Clements*, Rev W. S. H. Morris, A.B. *Chester*, Rev. G. H. Butler, A.M. *Dartmouth*, Rev T. C. Mellor, *Digby*, Rev Jno Ambrose, D.C.L. *Eastern Passage* (Dartmouth), Rev T. C. Mellor. *Digby Neck*, ———. *Falkland*, Rev. G. Maynard. *Falmouth*, Rev C. H. Fullerton, A.B. *Glace Bay*, Rev W. J. Lockyer. *Granville*, Rev F. P. Groatorex. *Harrietsfield*, Rev K. Richardson. *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev I. Brock, D.D., *Liverpool*, Rev E. E. B. Nichols, D.D., and Rev A. M. W. Harley, A.B. *Lockeport*, vacant. *Louisburg*, Rev T. F. Draper, A.M. *Londonerry*, Rev J. R. S. Parkinson. *Lunenburg*, Rev Geo Haslam, A.M. *Maitland*, Rev G. R. Martell, A.B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev W. H. Snyder, A.B., *Rural Dean*, and Rev E. A. Harris. *Manchester*, Rev H. Hamilton, A.B., *Rural Dean*. *Melford*, ———. *Newport*, Rev K. C. Hind, A.M. *New Dublin*, Rev C. P. Mellor. *New Ross*, Rev W. H. Groser, A.M. *Parrsboro*, Rev S. Gibbons. *Pictou*, Rev H. A. Harle, A.M. *Petite Riviere*, Rev J. Spencer. *Port Medway*, Rev J. Lockward. *Pugwash and Wallace*, Rev Alton Bent. *Randou*, Rev W. J. Ancient. *River John*, Rev J. L. Downing. *Seaforth*, Rev J. A. Richey. *Ship Harbour*, Rev R. A. Heath. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev P. Brown, A.B. *Stewiacke*, Rev R. W. Hudgell. *Sackville*, Rev W. Ellis, *Rural Dean*. *Sherbrooke*, Rev R. Johnston. *Springhill*, Rev W. C. Wilson and Rev E. T. Wollard. *Sydney*, *C. B.*, Rev D. Smith, B.D., *Rural Dean*. *Sydney Mines*, Rev R. D. Bambrick, A.M. *Shelburne*, Rev Thos H. White, D.D., *Rural Dean*, and Rev H. How, B.A. *Tangier*, Rev E. H. Ball. *Truro*, Rev J. A. Kaulback, A.M. *Tusket*, Rev J. Harrison. *Windsor*, Canon Maynard, D.D., *Rural Dean*. C. E. Willits, D.C.L., and Rev J. Polehampton. *Wilmot*, Rev G. R. Dodwell, A.M. *Weymouth*, Rev P. J. Filleul, A.B., *Rural Dean*. *Torbay*, Rev W. J. Arnold. *Yarmouth*, Rev H. L. A. Almon, B.D. *Travelling Missionary, C. B.*, Rev Samuel Davies.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Milton, Rev W. H. Sampson. *Charlottetown*, St. Peter's, Rev J. Simpson, A.M.: St. Paul's, Rev S. W. Jones, A.M.:

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is the Best Tonic made.

Rev Dr. I
Alberton.
Rev H. F
B. Reagh.

Found
His Grac
1888-89.—
Board of
A.M., J. A
C. E. Wil
Partridge
White, E
Almon, J
Ritchie, E

FACUL
Moral Ph
Professor
Bu ler, E
Kennedy,
and Polit
Rev F. W
Ph. D :
Prof. Ke
Endowme
getics, Re
Eccles. P

SCHOL
open to c
Divinity
dents for
control of
annum; t
in indige
Prize, £9
Testimoni
number:
good subj
competed

Presid
Esq.,
Dimock,
Esq. Tre

Halifax
Patron
Grace th
His Grac
Nova Sco

Consid
duly licen
Rev Dr
Wilson,

Rev Dr. Fitzgerald. (retired). *Georgetown*, Rev F. E. J. Lloyd, A.B.; *Alberton*. Rev C. E. Mackenzie. *Crapaud*, Rev T. Johnston. *Port Hill*. Rev H. Harper. *St. Eleanor's*, Rev C. F. Lowe. *New London*, Rev T. B. Reagh.

KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

Founded, A.D. 1789. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1802. *Patron*, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. BOARD OF GOVERNORS, 1888-89.—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the Board of Governors. The Lord Bishop of Fredericton, Rev John Ambrose, A.M., J. A. Shaw, Esq., R. T. Clinch, Esq., Rev F. W. Vroom, A.M., Rev C. E. Willets, D.C.L., Dr. Moody, I. A. Jack, Esq., D.C.L., Rev Francis Partridge, D.D., D. H. Muir, Esq., M.D., D. P. Allison, Esq., N. W. White, Esq., Q.C., W. C. Silver, Esq., H. Y. Hind, Esq., Hon Senator Almon, M.D., Rev Canon Brig-toke, A.M., Hon L. E. Baker, Thomas Ritchie, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*.

FACULTY—*Acting President of the College and Professor of Classics and Moral Philosophy*, Rev C. E. Willets, D.C.L.; *Vice-President*, Prof Kennedy. *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Engineering*, W. R. Butler, Esq., B.E.; *Professor of Chemistry, Geology and Mining*, G. T. Kennedy, Esq., M.A., B.A. SC., F.G.S.; *Professor of English Literature and Political Economy*, C. G. D. Roberts, Esq., M.A.; *Professor of Divinity*, Rev F. W. Vroom, A.M.; *Prof. of Modern Languages*, P. Jones, Esq., Ph.D.; *Bursar*, Prof. Butler; *Librarian and Scientific Curator*, Prof. Kennedy; *Procuar.* Prof. Butler. *Agent for King's College Endowment Fund*, Rev J. O. Ruggle, M.A. *Lecturers in Divinity—Apologetics*, Rev F. Partridge, D.D.; *Pastoral Theology*, Rev H. How, A.B.; *Eccles. Polity and Canon Law*, Rev Francis Partridge, D.D.

SCHOLARSHIPS—The William Cogswell Scholarship, £24 stg. per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the S. P. G., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 10 in number, each £30 stg. per annum; the Dr Binney Exhibition, £16 stg. per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct; McCawley Hebrew Prize, £9 stg; the Bishop's Prize, £5, in Books; Dr. Almon's Welsford Testimonial; Akin's Historical Prize; Stephenson Scholarships, three in number; also Pavzant-Warburton prize of £20 for the best essay on any good subject—to be chosen by the President—in English Literature, to be competed for during the present Academical year.

Incorporated Alumni of King's College.

President, Thos Trenaman, Esq., M.D.; **Vice-President**, W. C. Silver, Esq., **Committee**, Hon S. L. Shannon, Rev Charles Bowman, D.D., W. Ker Dimock, Esq., B. Curran, Esq., D.C.L., H. P. Scott, Esq., Clar. H. Dimock, Esq. **Treasurer**, Hon S. L. Shannon, D.C.L.; **Secretary**, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

Halifax Branch of the Colonial and Continental Church Society

Patron, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. **Vice-Patrons**, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. **The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia**, Chairman of Committee.

Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia.

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity by their representatives. **Clerical Secretary**, Rev Dr Partridge, No. 54 Granville street. **Lay Secretary**, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

SHOW AND FANCY DAHLIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Halifax.
do.
Antville.
Halifax.
Halifax.

Registrar.

NT.

A.
the Vener-
Rev Canon
Windsor.

and Rev
George's,
Rev Tertius
k's, Rev N.
p's Chapel,
B.A.; Rev
J. Ritchie,
herst, Rev
an. *Anti*
C. B., Rev
fford, Rev
ev W. E.
H. Morris,
C. Mellor,
uth), Rev
Maynard.
Lockyer.

Richardson.
ck, D.D.,
rley, A.B.
onderry,
itland, Rev
Dean, and
ral Dean.
ew Dublin,
boro', Rev
e, Rev J.
allace, Rev
Rev J. L.
A. Heath,
Hudgell.
Johnston.

Sydney,
Rev R. D.
Dean, and
Rev J. A.
nard, D.D.,
Wilmot,
A.B., Rural
A. Almon,

arlottetown,
nes, A.M.:

E WATER.

It is a well tried Remedy.

Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions.

Appointed by the Synod. Chairman *ex-officio*, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop. Treasurer, W. C. Silver, Esq. Secretary, Rev Dr. Partridge.

Church Endowment Fund.

Chairman, W. C. Silver, Esq; Vice-Chairman, Wm Gossip; Treasurer, Jno. T. Wylde, Esq.; Secretary, Rev Dr. Partridge; Wm Hare, C. Bullock, J. R. DeWolf, Esq, M.D., T. A. Brown, J. W H. Rowley, Joseph S'arr, Jno Y. Payzant, J. Johnston Hunt, D.C.L., T. Brown, R. Taylor, H. Pryor, D.C.L, E. J. Lordly.

Church of England Institute.

To encourage kindly intercourse among Churchmen, and to diffuse a knowledge of the Church's work. Patron, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, W. C. Silver. Vice-Presidents, Rev F H. Almon, E. C. Fairbanks, F. Rhind, F. D. Bullock. Treasurer, Thomas Brown. Secretary, H. S. Rhind.

**CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
Diocese of Halifax.**

St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax, His Grace the Most Rev. C O'Brien, Archbishop; Rev Edward F. Murphy, Rector. Very Rev Canon Madden, Rev George A. Ellis, Rev S. S. Biggs, Rev J. D. Curry. St. Patrick's Church. Very Rev Canon Carmody, V. G., Rev Gerald Murphy, Rev John Walsh. St. Joseph's Church, Rev P. Danaher. Dartmouth, Rev Charles Underwood. Chezzetcook, Rev J. Crouzier. Sheet Harbour, Rev D. McMenamin. Herring Cove, Rev J. T. Bresnan. Prospect, Rev D. O'Sullivan. Chester and Bridgewater, Rev Edward Kennedy. Caledonia, Rev T. J. Butler. Pubnico, Rev J. J. Sullivan. Eelbrook, Rev Wm. B. Hamilton. Yarmouth, Rev E. J. McCarthy. Tusket Wedge, Rev Alphonsus Parker. Salmon River, Rev P. Cordsan. Meteghan, Rev J. Daly. Church Point, Clare, Rev J. M. Gay. St. Bernards, Weymouth and St. Croix, Rev William J. Mihan. Annapolis, Rev F. J. Grace, Kentville, Rev P. M. Holden. Windsor, Rev Thos Daly. Bedford and Enfield, Rev A. P. Desmond. Truro, Rev J. D. Cuminane. Londonserry, Rev Dr. Philip Walsh. Parrsboro', Rev H. Malone. Joggin Mines, Rev P. Eagan. Amherst, ———. Chaplain to the Forces, Halifax, Very Rev Canon Carmody, V.G.; Bernuda, Rev J. Bellord. St. George's, Rev J. Brown. Mount St. Vincent Convent, Very Rev Canon McIsaac and Very Rev Canon Woods.

Catholic Orphanage, 395 Brunswick Street.

Superioress, Sister M. Loyola. There are 80 orphans under the care of the Sisters of Charity in this Institution, which depends for support on the voluntary contributions of the charitable.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Officers of the General Council, Spiritual Director, Rev E. F. Murphy. President, M. B. Daly. Vice-Prest, H. W. Johnston. Treas, William Chisholm. Sec'y, Wm Compton. Assistant Secy. J. Dillon. There are nearly 60 members attached to the three Conferences of St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's. Meetings held weekly and all relief given in kind after a careful inquiry and personal visitation to each destitute family.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Garden Road, for Boarders and Day Scholars.

The Community numbers 30, of whom 12 conduct classes each day in various branches. Young Ladies admitted from 5 years. The French

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED Cures Coughs, &c.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

and German
the branch
taught by t
the city.
"Sherwood
connection

Bishop-

The Dio
Eastern Co

NOVA S
McDonald
Cape Georg
River, Ohio
Rev F. Mel
Harbour Bo
Cape Canso
Felix, Rev.
New Glasgo

CAPE

Rev A B
Rev L. Mel
Rev M. Mc
Narrows, F
Boisdale, R
Rev Danie
Rev M. Mc
John Bato
Chisholm.
Chisholm.
Little Glac
Bay, vacan
McIsaac
D. McDona
Rev A. Mc

COLLEC
the town of
McDonald
D. McAd.

THE T
The Monk
vent of th
French and

THE S
have flour
Arichat.
Hood, Ne
several ac
governme
superior sc
of Charity

Thousand

and German languages taught by natives of both countries as well as all the branches of an English education. Music and other accomplishments taught by the ladies of the Convent, and by the most eminent eachers in the city. The Ladies of the Sacred Heart are now the owners of the "Sherwood" property, on the shores of Bedford Basin, which is used in connection with the Spring Garden Road Academy.

Diocese of Antigonish.

Bishop.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., residing at Antigonish.

The Diocese of Antigonish comprises the Island of Cape Breton, and three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper. Established Sept. 21, 1844.

NOVA SCOTIA.—*Antigonishe*, Rev Hugh Gillis. *Pictou*, Revd Roderick McDonald *Lismore*, Rev A. McGillivray. *Arisaig*, Rev R. McGillivray. *Cape George*, Rev C. F. McKinnon. *Lake Vale*, Rev Jos Chisholm. *West River, Ohio*, Rev John J. Fraser. *St. Andrew's*, Rev Jas Fraser *Pomquette*, Rev F. McKrae. *Heatherton*, Rev J. J. Chisholm. *Tracadie*, Rev M. Laffin. *Harbour Bouché*, Rev Ph. F. Bourgeois. *Guysborough*, Rev Michl. Tompkins. *Cape Canso*, Rev J. Richard. *St. Francis Harbor*, Rev. Geo. McAuley. *Port Felix*, Rev. A. Vaurenterghem. *Vale Colliery*, Rev D. M. McGregor, D.D. *New Glasgow*, Rev John Shaw.

CAPE BRETON.—*Arichat*, Rev J. Quinan. P. P., *Little Arichat*, Rev A. Beaton. *D'Escousse*, Rev A. Chisholm, D. D. *L'Ardoise*, Rev L. McPherson. *Red Islands*, Rev John McDougall. *River Bourgeois*, Rev M. McKenzie. *East Bay*, Right Rev Mgr. N. McLeod, v.g. *Grand Narrows*, Rev A. Campbell, D.D. *Bay St. Lawrence*, Rev W. McPherson. *Boisdale*, Rev Alex. McGillivray. *Ingonish*, Rev B. Mullins. *North Sydney*, Rev Daniel McIntosh. *Sydney Mines*, vacant. *Little Bras d'Or*, Rev M. McPherson. *South Sydney*, Rev James Quinan. *Bridgeport*, Rev John Beaton. *Main-a-Dieu*, Rev John McLeod. *Judique*, Rev Archibald Chisholm. *Port Hood*, Rev Colin Chisholm. *Broad Core*, Rev Donald Chisholm. *Margaree*, Rev R. McDougall. *Cheticamp*, Rev Peter Fiset. *La Glace Bay*, Rev F. Chisholm. *Mabou*, Rev K. J. Macdonald. *Cow Bay*, vacant. *Iona, Grand Narrows*, Rev R. Grant. *Glendale*, Rev. D. McIsaac. *Friar's Head, Inverness*, Rev Wm LeBlanc. *Princerville*, Rev D. McDonald. *Port Hawkesbury*, Rev Ronald McDonald. *Low Point*, Rev A. McKenzie. *St Peter's*, Rev C. A. Richard.

Religious and Literary Institutions.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.—Established in the town of Antigonish. Rector Rev. Dr. N. McNeil. Professors, Rev Alex. McDonald, D. D., Rev A. Chisholm, D. D., Rev D. Chisholm, D. D., D. McAdam and A. L. McDonald.

THE TRAPPIST MONKS, at Tracadie, have a flourishing establishment. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium. Here also, there is a Convent of the Trappistine Sisters, all natives of the place, and generally of French and Scotch origin.

THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, of Montreal, have flourishing academies for female education of the highest order at Arichat, Antigonish, Pictou, New Glasgow, West Arichat, Sydney, Port Hood, New Glasgow and Mabou. Besides, there are throughout the diocese several academies, and superior and common schools, partly supported by government, and partly by contributions of the people. There are also superior schools at Stellarton and North Sydney, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

BOUQUET DAHLIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Moderator, Rev J. McL McLeod; *Clerk*, Rev T. Sedgwick.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—*Sydney*, Rev Hugh McLeod, D.D., Rev Alex Farquharson, Rev J. Murray. *Sydney Mines*, Rev Donald McMillan. *St. Ann's and North Shore*, Rev Abraham McIntosh. *Boularderie*, Rev David Drummond. *Grand River*, Rev M. A. McKenzie. *Gabarus and Framboise*, Rev Donald Sutherland. *Glace Bay*, Rev J. A. Forbes. *Cow Bay*, Rev W. Grant. *N. Sydney*, Rev Dr Murray. *Leitch's Creek*, Rev H. McQuarrie. *Loch Lomond*, Rev M. McLeod. *Mira*, Rev W. R. Calder.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND—*Port Hastings and River Denis*, Rev Don McDonald. *Baddeck and Forks*, Rev Kenneth McKenzie. *Lake Ainslie*, Rev Alex Grant. *West Bay*, Rev Don MacDougall. *Middle River*, Rev Alex McRae. *Malaguatch*, Rev Angus McMillan. *Mabou*, Rev L. R. Gloag. *Whycocomah*, Rev J. Rose. *Strath Lorne*, Rev Rod Macleod.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Barney's River*, Rev D. B. Blair. *Hopewell*, Rev Alex McLean, A.M. *James' Church, New Glasgow*, Rev E. A. McCurdy. *Lochaber and Union Centre*, Rev H. K. McLean. *Prince St. Church, Pictou*, Rev A. Falconer. *United Church, New Glasgow*, Rev Ephraim Scott. *Merigomish*, Rev A. P. Miller. *Knox Church, Pictou*, Rev Geo S. Carson. *St. Andrew's, New Glasgow*, Rev A. Robertson. *Thorburn*, Rev A. W. McLeod, Ph. D. *Sherbrooke*, Rev W. Maxwell. *Westville*, Rev R. Cumming. *Antigonish*, Rev J. R. Munroe. *Durham*, Rev J. F. Forbes. *Stellarton*, Rev J. H. Turnbull. *New Glasgow*, Rev. Dr. Patterson. *Scotsburn*, Rev J. A. Cairns.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE—*Linden*, Rev W. S. Darragh. *Wallace*, Rev H. B. McKay. *Tatamagouche*, Rev Thomas Sedgewick. *Wallace*, Rev S. Boyd. *Amherst*, Rev D. McGregor. *Pugwash*, Rev J. A. McKenzie. *New Annan*, Rev R. C. Quinn. *River John*, Rev G. L. Gordon. *Earlton*, Rev D. McLean.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—*Onslow*, Rev J. H. Chase. *Truro*, Rev Wm McCulloch, D.D., Rev E. Ross. *Portcupique*, Rev A. Cameron. *First Ch. Truro*, Rev Rev J. Robbins. *Upper Londonderry*, Rev James Sinclair. *Stewiacke*, Rev Edward Grant. *Middle Stewiacke*, Rev Edwin Smith. *Truro West*, Rev T. Cumming. *Lower Londonderry*, Rev James McLean. *Acadia Mines*, Rev John A. Logan. *Economy*, Rev J. A. Cahill. *Clifton*, Rev J. D. McGillivray. *Coldstream*, Rev W. T. Bruce. M.D. *Springside*, Rev D. S. Fraser. *Parrsboro'*, Rev E. M. Dill. *St. Paul's, Truro*, Rev A. L. Geggie.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Fort Mussey, Halifax*, Rev R. F. Burns, D.D., *Halifax*, Prof. A. Pollok, D.D., Prof A. McKnight, D.D., Prof J. Currie, D.D., Prest John Forrester, D.D. *Agent of Church*, Rev P. M. Morrison. *St. Matthews, Halifax*, Rev. Robt Laing. *Darimouth*, Rev J. L. George. *Newport*, Rev Ebenezer McNab. *Richmond*, Rev D. Sutherland. *Chalmers Church, Halifax*, Rev J. McMillan. *Park Street Church, Halifax*, Rev Allan Simpson. *St. John's, Halifax*, Rev H. H. McPherson. *Milford*, Rev A. B. Dickie. *Maitland*, Rev T. C. Jack. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, Rev J. Anderson. *Bermuda*, Rev J. M. Sutherland. *Kenetcook*, Rev Adam Gunn. *Shubenacadie*, Rev M. G. Henry. *Balford*, Rev G. Christie. *Elmsdale*, Rev Jacob Layton. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev S. Rosborough. *Noel*, Rev A. Campbell. *Wolfville*, Rev R. D. Ross. *Musquodoboit*, Rev E. S. Bayne. *Canard, Kings*, Rev W. Dawson, B.D. *Little River, Halifax Co.*, Rev T. H. Murray. *Yarmouth*, Rev A. Rogers. *Windsor*, Rev T. A. Nelson. *Kentville*, Rev W. P. Begg. *St. Andrew's, Halifax*, Rev D. M. Gordon. *Bridgetown*, Rev John Cameron.

Many Doctor's bills have been saved by using SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

PRESBYT
Ebenezer D.
Dublin, Rev
Rev J. Fer

PRESBYT
Rev Andrew
T. F. Foth
John, Rev
Robinson,
Ross. St.
Nashwaak
MacNeill.
St. Andrew
Rev J. Benn
New Kinc
Church, S
St. George.

PRESBY
Rev Isaac
Campbellton
Richibucto,
Newcastle.
Redbank, R
Rev N. Mel
Thomson.

PRESBY
Zion Church
A. B. Macle
Mahon.
Arthur F. C
Belfast, R
Rev. Alex
Campbell.
James, Ch
Murray H
R. Maclean
Brown. I
Corbet. I
Orwell Hea

PRESBY
Rev W. G

FOREIG
Annand. A
Rev John

Misses Bla

THEOLO
Systematic
Exegesis,
Theology,

Preside
Rev Prof.
tary, Rev

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND SHELburnE—*Lunenburg*, Rev Ebenezer D. Millar. *Clyde and Barrington*, Rev J. K. McClure. *New Dublin*, Rev H. Crawford. *Lockeport*, Rev D. McKinnon. *Bridgewater*, Rev J. Ferry and Rev E. Roberts.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.—*Frederickton*, Rev A. J. Mowatt. *Hampton*, Rev Andrew Donald, Rev W. McDonald. *St. John's Church*, St. John, Rev T. F. Fotheringham. *Buctouche*, Rev Lewis Jack. *St. Stephens*, St. John, Rev Donald McRae. *Sussex*, Rev Jas Gray. *Moncton*, Rev J. M. Robinson. *Carleton*, St. John, Rev W. Stuart. *Prince William*, Rev Wm Ross. *St. James*, Rev J. A. F. Sutherland. *St. Stephen*, Rev G. Shore. *Nashwaak and Stanley*, Rev J. S. Mullen. *St. Andrew's*, St. John, Rev L. G. MacNeill. *St. David's*, St. John, Rev G. Bruce. *Harvey*, Rev J. A. McLean. *St. Andrew's*, Rev A. Gunn. *Port Elgin*, Rev J. McG. McKay. *St. John*, Rev J. Bennet. *Glassville*, Rev J. K. Bearsto. *Waweig*, Rev W. Calder. *New Kincardine*, Rev D. Fiske. *Riverside*, Rev A. A. Watson. *Calvin Church*, St. John, Rev A. McDougall. *Sussex*, Rev Thos. Stewart. *St. George*, Rev John Hawley. *Greenfield*, Rev Jas F. Blair.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.—*River Carlo*, Rev Thomas Nicholson, Rev Isaac Baird. *Blackville and Derby*, Rev Thomas G. Johnstone. *Campbellton*, Rev A. O. Brown. *Black River*, Rev John Robertson. *Richibucto*, Rev W. Hamilton. *Tubusintuc*, Rev James Rosborough. *Newcastle*, Rev W. H. Aitken. *Kouchibouguac*, Rev T. C. Gilmour. *Redbank*, Rev J. D. Murray. *New Carlisle*, Rev F. W. George. *Chatham*, Rev N. McKay. *Bass River*, Rev J. H. Cameron. *Bathurst*, Rev A. F. Thomson.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Covehead*, Rev Jas Allan. *Zion Church*, *Charlottetown*, Rev J. M. McLeod. *Mount Stewart*, &c., Rev A. B. Macleod. *Sowis*, Rev Jno G. Cameron. *East St. Peters*, Rev A. W. Mahon. *West River*, Rev A. S. Stewart. *Alberton and Tynish*, Rev Arthur F. Carr, A. M. *Cowditch and New Glasgow*, Rev W. P. Archibald. *Belfast*, Rev A. McL. Sinclair. *Princeton*, Rev Geo. McMillan. *Clifton*, Rev. Alex Sterling. *Hampton*, Rev. Allan McLean. *Woodville*, Rev M. Campbell. *Georgetown*, Rev W. A. Mason. *Tynish*, Rev Geo Fisher. *St. James*, *Charlottetown*, Rev James Carruthers. *Cardigan*, Rev E. Gillies. *Murray Harbour*, Rev A. Raulston. *Valleyfield and Brown's Creek*, Rev R. Maclean. *East St Peter's*, Rev J. H. Mackenzie. *Port Hill*, Rev A. Brown. *Long River*, Rev John McLeod. *Tyne Valley*, Rev Thomas Corbett. *Bloomfield*, Rev J. R. Coffin. *Montagu*, Rev W. H. Spencer. *Orwell Head*, Rev D. B. McLeod.

PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND—*St. John's*, Rev Moses Harvey, Rev W. Graham. *Harbor Grace*, Rev W. J. Thompson.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—Rev John W. McKenzie, *Efate*; Rev Joseph Annand, *Santo*; Rev. H. A. Robertson, *Eromanga*, *New Hebrides*; Rev John Morton, *Tunapuna*; Rev K. J. Grant, *San Fernando*; _____, *Counn*; Rev W. L. McRae, *Princes Town*, *Trinidad*. *Teachers*, Misses Blackadder, Copeland and Semple.

College of the Presbyterian Church.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX—*Principal and Prof. of Systematic Theology*, Rev Alex McKnight, D.D. *Prof. of Hebrew and Exegesis*, Rev John Currie, D.D. *Prof. of Church History and Pastoral Theology*, Rev Allan Pollok, D.D.

Alumni Association.

President, Rev N. McKay, Chatham, N. B. *Vice-Presidents*, Rev Prof. Forrest, Halifax; Rev James McLean, Great Village. *Secretary*, Rev A. B. Dickie, Milford, N. S.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

MIGNONETTE AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SYNOD OF THE KIRK OF SCOTLAND IN PICTOU COUNTY.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*Pictou*, ————. *Salt Springs*, Rev J. Fitzpatrick *Roger's Hill, &c.*, Rev J. W. Fraser, A. M. *Eurltown*, Rev. James Murray. *River John*, Rev Robert McCann.

PRESBYTERY OF EGERTON.—*New Glasgow*, Rev Mr. Bowman, *Stellarton and Westville*, Rev T. D. Stewart. *East River*, Rev Wm McMillan, A. M. *Hopewell*, Rev P. Melville, A. M., B. D. *Birney's River*, Rev A. J. McKichan. *McEllan's Mountain*, Rev W. Stewart. *Gairloch*, Rev. A. Fowle.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND; Rev John Goodwill.

Since the Union, consummated June 15th, 1875, the minority of the late Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland, continue to co-operate with the United Church in the Educational, Foreign Mission, and Widows' & Orphans' Schemes.

METHODIST CHURCH.

Those marked thus (*) are Supernumeraries.

Jos S. Coffin, *President*; Arthur D. Morton, A. M., *Secretary*.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.—*Halifax (Centre)*, J. A. Rogers, *R. Alder Temple. *Halifax (South)*, Jas Strothard, J. E. Dawson, W. A. *Halifax (West)*, Jos Gartz, Richd Smith. *Halifax (North)*, S. H. Aekman. *Book Room and Wesleyan Office*, S. F. Huestis, Book Steward, John Lathern, D. D., Editor. *Dartmouth*, W. C. Brown, *Thomas Angwin. *Windsor*, William Brown, *Jno McMurray, D. D., *Roland Murton. *Hantsport*, W. G. Lane. *Horton*, D. W. Johnson, M. A., F. Frizgens. *New Glasgow*, *Geo. Johnson, *J. B. Hemmeon, *Geo. F. Day. *Kentville*, C. M. Tyler. *Newport*, J. Ailbury. *Avondale*, J. A. Mosher. *Burington*, John Johnson. *Wilton*, ————. *Sambro*, to be supplied. *Bermuda (Hamilton and Somerset)*, Thos. Rogers, Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army and Navy; W. Phillips. *Bermuda (St. George's and Bailey's Bay)*, Benj. Hills. Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army. A. C. Borden.

TRURO DISTRICT.—*Truro*, E. B. Moore, Paul Prestwood. *Onslow*, J. W. Stephenson. *Acadia Mines*, J. E. Donkin. *Pictou*, E. E. England. *Stellarton*, Jas Tweedy. *River John*, G. W. Whitman. *Mustand*, D. B. Scott. *Shubenacadie*, J. G. Bigney. *Middle Musquodoboit*, E. B. Mack. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, F. J. Pentlow. *Sheet Harbor* one wanted.

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.—*Amherst*, W. H. Heartz. *Amherst Head*, Wm Nightengale. *Nappan & Minudie*, C. W. Swallow, M. A. Wallace, A. D. Morton, A. M. *Pugwash*, G. F. Johnson, *G. W. Tuttle. *River Philip*, A. Hockin. *Oxford*, W. H. Evans, *A. F. Wehlon. *Wentworth*, Thos Wooten. *Parraboro'*, C. Jost, A. M. *Southampton*, J. B. Giles. *Advocate Harbor*, H. Burges. *Spring Hill Mines*, A. W. Nicholson.

GUYSBORO' AND C. B. DISTRICT.—*Guyshoro*, Jas Sharp. *Canso*, Wm Ryan. *Sydney*, J. S. Coffin. *North Sydney*, Jos. Hale. *Gobarus*, W. H. Edyvean. *Port Hawkesbury*, F. A. Buckley, B. A. *Port Hood*, C. H. Huestis. A. B. *Ingonish*, D. Farquhar.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.—*Annapolis*, J. Cassidy. *Granville Ferry*, S. B. Dunn. *Bridgetown*, Jos. Angwin, *J. F. Bent, *J. K. Hart. *Middleton*, P. H. Robinson, *J. L. Sponagle. *Aylesford*, John Gee, *James Taylor. *Berwick*, A. S. Tuttle. *Canning*, Wm Ainley. *Hillsburg*, F. H. Wright, B. D. *Digby*, R. McArthur. *Weymouth*, T. C. Hooper. *Digby Neck and Westport*, Jabez Appleby.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.—*Liverpool*, J. C. Ogden. *Caledonia*, R. S. Stevens. *Port Mouton*, B. Bond. *Mill Village*, G. O. Huestis.

USE ABBOTT'S CORDIAL FOR DIARRHOEA.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

etite Riviere,
Williams.
ood, B.D. M
YARMOUTH
outh (North)
A. Brenton
M. Mellish.
Davis. Loc

Mount
FACULTY O
Mental Philos
Philosophy and
Classics. S. W
S.C. Professor
M., Professo
English Langu

FACULTY O
Professor of O
Smith, L.L.D.,

Head Mast
D. D. The A
whom are Coll
on the 24th of

Principal, F
be maintained
spared to prov
and continua
plied on appli

BAPTIS

President.
Rev J. C. Mo
P. E. I. S
Asst. -Secret
W. Roscoe, M
Yarmouth, N
E. D. King, M

Uni

GOVERNO
officio. C. F
M. D. D. C. L.
Higgins, D.
Creed, Esq.
Rev. A. C
Q. C., Wm C
Hon A. F.
X. Z. Chipm

Rheuma

petite Riviere, Wm Purvis. *Lunenburg*, W. H. Langille. *Ritcey's Cove*, E. Williams. *New Germany*, one wanted. *Bridgewater*, J. W. Prestwood, B.D. *Mahone Bay*, J. L. Batty.

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.—*Yarmouth*, (South) J. M. Fisher. *Yarmouth* (North), J. I. Teasdale. *Arcadia*, J. Craig. *Hebron*, I. Daniel. *A. Brenton*, one wanted. *Barrington*, J. R. Borden. *Port La Tour*, M. Mellish. *North East Harbor*, W. A. Outerbridge. *Shelburne*, J. D. Davis. *Lockeport*, F. D. Hart.

Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N. B.

FACULTY OF ARTS—James R. Inch, LL.D., President and Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Alfred D. Smith, LL.D., Professor of Classics. S. W. Hinton, A.M., Professor of Mathematics. Rev J. Burwash, D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Physics. Rev B.C. Borden, A.M., Professor of Political Economy. W. M. Tweedie, M.A., Professor of English Language and Literature.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY—James R. Inch, LL.D., President (ex officio.) Professor of Logic and Biblical Literature. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Dean. Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, and Systematic Theology. A. D. Smith, LL.D., Professor of Greek.

Mount Allison Wesleyan Male Academy.

Head Master, Thompson T. Davis, B.A. Chaplain, Rev. C. Stewart, D.D. The Academy has a full Staff of well-trained Teachers, most of whom are College Graduates. The first Term of the Academic year begins on the 24th of August. For particulars send for a Catalogue.

Mount Allison Ladies' Academy.

Principal, Rev B. C. Borden, A.M. All departments of Instruction will be maintained in the very highest state of efficiency, and no pains will be spared to prove worthy of the public confidence and favor so generously and continually expressed. Catalogues containing full information supplied on application to the Principal. Students admitted at any time.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

President, Herbert C. Creed, M.A., Fredericton, N. B. Vice-Presidents, Rev J. C. Morse, Digby Neck, N. S.; Rev J. C. Spurr, B.A., Cavendish, P. E. I. Secretary, 1888-91, Prof E. M. Keirstead, Wolfville, N. S. Asst.-Secretary, Mont McDonald, Esq. St. John. N. B. Treasurer, Colin W. Roscoe, M.A., Wolfville, N. S. General Treasurer, Rev G. E. Day, D.D., Yarmouth, N. S. Standing Committee of Publication, J. F. Parsons, B.A., E. D. King, M.A., Q.C., John Burgoyne, Halifax.

University of Acadia College, at Wolfville, N. S.

(Instituted A. D. 1838.)

GOVERNORS—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., President of the College, ex officio. C. F. Clinch, Esq., Rev S. B. Kempton, M.A., Hon D. McN Parker, M.D., D.C.L., J. H. Harding, Esq., Rev J. W. Manning, B.A., Rev T. A. Higgins, D.D., Austin Locke, Esq., William Cummings, Esq., H. C. Creed, Esq., M.A., E. D. King, Esq., M.A., Q.C., F. H. Eaton, M.A., Rev. A. Cohoon, M.A., A. P. Shand B. H. Eaton, Esq., M.A., Q.C., Wm C. Bill, M.P.P., Rev C. Goodspeed, M.A., C. B. Whidden, Esq., Hon A. F. Randolph. Secretary, Rev T. A. Higgins, D.D. Treasurer, X. Z. Chipman, Esq.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

IRISH IVIES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Halifax.
[1889
NTY.
Springs,
Earltown,
R. Wiman,
McMillan,
Rev A. J.
h, Rev. A.
ity of the
Church of
Educational,
R. Alder
iz (West),
Book Room
rn, D.D.,
William
G. Lane.
Johnson,
J. Albury.
s. Rogers,
mudic (St.
in Army.
Onslow, J.
England
thand, D.
it, E. B
e wanted
ead, Wm
Wallace,
e. River
Centworth,
B. Giles.
son.
Canso,
Goburuis,
Hood, C.
rry, S. B.
Middle
James
g, F. H.
Digby
z, R. S
Huestis.
ured of

SENATE OF UNIVERSITY.—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D. D., I. L. D., *Moderator*
 Rev W. H. Warren, M. A., *Sec'y*; Rev E. M. Keirstead, M. A., *Treas*
Faculty: Rev A. W. Sawyer, D. D., *President*; D. F. Higgins, PH. D., R.
 V. Jones, PH. D., Rev. E. M. Keirstead, M. A., A. E. Coldwell, M. A., L. E.
 Wortman, M. A., *Fellows*; Rev S. B. Kempton, M. A., Rev. F. M. Saunders,
 D. D., H. H. Bligh, M. A., Q. C., Judge Johnstone, D. C. L., Rev J.
 E. Hopper, D. D., Rev. D. A. Steele, M. A., Rev. S. M. Black, M. A.,
 Rev D. Freeman, M. A., *Scholars*: Rev G. O. Gates, M. A., H. C. Creed, M. A.,
 E. D. King, M. A., Q. C., Rev W. H. Warren, M. A., W. M. McVicar, M. A.,
 J. F. Tufts, M. A., Wallace N. Graham, B. A., Q. C., L. S. Morse, B. A., Rev
 F. D. Crawley, B. A., W. F. Parker, Jas Hall, PH. D., T. S. Rogers, B. A.,
 A. J. Denton, B. A.

FACULTY — Rev A. W. Sawyer, D. D., I. L. D., *President*, and
 Professor of Moral Philosophy and Evidences of Christianity; D. F.
 Higgins, PH. D., Professor of Mathematics; R. V. Jones, PH. D.,
 Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages; Rev. E. M. Keirstead,
 M. A., Professor of English Literature, Logic and Psychology; L. E.
 Wortman, M. A., Professor of Modern Languages and History; A. E.
 Coldwell, M. A., Professor of the Natural Sciences. *Executive Committee*:
 Rev A. W. Sawyer, D. D., Prof. J. F. Tufts, M. A., Hon D. McN. Parker, M. D.,
 D. C. L., Prof R. V. Jones, M. A., Rev E. M. Saunders, D. D., Rev S. B.
 Kempton, M. A., Prof D. F. Higgins, PH. D., *Sec'y*. *Committee on Invest-*
ments: Hon D. McN. Parker, M. D., D. C. L., J. Desbrisay, Esq., C. W.
 Ruscoe, M. A., J. P. Chipman, M. A., E. D. King, M. A., Q. C., X. Z. Chipman.
Treas.

Associated Alumni of Acadia College.

President, J. B. Hall, PH. D. *Vice-President*, W. F. Parker, B. A.,
Secretary *Treasurer*, Sellen W. Cummings, B. A. *Directors*, Rev H.
 Fohay, Rev C. Goodspeed, M. A., Prof J. B. Oakes, M. A., E. W. Sawyer,
 B. A., H. L. Beckwith, B. A., H. A. Lovett, B. A., Rev W. H. Cline, B. D.

Horton Academy.

(Established A. D. 1828.)

The Academy and Ladies' Seminary are under the control of the Board
 of Governors of Acadia College.

Teachers: Professor J. B. Oakes, M. A. *Principal*, Latin and History;
 E. W. Sawyer, B. A., Greek and English, E. R Morse, B. A., Mathematics,
 H. A. Shaw, Elocution.

Acadia Seminary.

Instructors: Mary A. Wadsworth, *Principal*, English Literature and
 Rhetoric; Elizb th. L. Margeson, English; Mme. Constance C. Bauer, French
 and German; Eliza T Harding, Drawing and Painting; Laura M. Sawyer,
 Instrumental Music; Mary H. Vaughan, Vocal Music; Helen L. Buttrick,
 Instrumental Music; Harriet E. Wallace, Elocution; Harriet W. Eaton,
 Assistant in Music.

Board of Foreign Missions, located at St. John, N. B.

President, Charles F. Clinch, Musquash, N. B.; *Vice President*,
 Montague McDonald St. John, N. B.; *Secretary*, Rev. W. J. Stewart,
 Portland, N. B.; *Treasurer*, John March, M. A., St. John, N. B.; *Members*
whose term of office expires in 1889, Charles P. Baker, Rev D. A. Steele,
 M. A., Rev. G. O. Gates, M. A., Rev J. A. Gordon, James A. Estey.
Members whose term of office expires in 1890, Rev. G. E. Day, D. D., Rev
 C. H. Mortell, B. A., Rev W. J. Stewart, J. H. Harding, Mont McDonald.
Members whose term of office expires in 1891, John March, M. A., Thomas S.
 Sims, Rev J. A. Ford, B. A., A. W. Marsters, Charles F. Clinch, Rev J. A.
 Gordon, Rev J. A. Cahill, Mont McDonald, Esq., *Treasurer*, John March,
 Esq, St. John, N. B., *Recorder and Accountant*, Ernest C. March.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION builds up the Wasting Tissues.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

H
Chairm
 Adams, Y
 Helbron, Y
 Yarmouth
 N. S.; M
 Cohoon, M
 Doty: M
 I. E. Bül.
 whose terr
 G. R. Wb

 Rev. A
 Rev. T. A
 Ph. D., I
 Denham.

Board
 Steph
 D. D., Rev
 D. C. L., J.

Presid
Secretary
 Johnston
Secretary
 Mrs J. W

 MI
 Revs
 H. F. A
 Bancroft
 H. F. J
 Harbor:
 Annapol
 Cumberl
 B. A., Fa
 Brown,
 M. A., A
 Stewiac
 Cohoon
 Yarmou
 D. W. C
 Pictou;
 River. Y
 Glasgo
 Lawren
 Barton,
 M. P. E
 B. A., M
 Freepor
 Econo
 Howe,
 Johnso
 Wolfvi
 C. B.;

The tr

Home Mission Board, located at Yarmouth, N. S.

Chairman. A. C. Robbins, Yarmouth, N. S. ; *Vice-Chairman,* Rev H. F. Adams, Yarmouth, N. S. ; *Corresponding Secretary* Rev A. Cohoon, M.A., Hebron, Yarmouth Co., N. S. ; *Recording Secretary* Rev I. E. Bill, jr., Yarmouth, N. S. ; *Treasurer,* Rev A. Cohoon, M.A., Hebron, Yarmouth Co., N. S. ; *Members whose term of office expires in 1889,* A. C. Robbins, Rev A. Cohoon, M.A., Rev G. E. Day, D.D., Rev James I. DeWolfe, M.A., W. R. Duty ; *Members whose term of office expires in 1891,* Rev H. F. Adams, Rev I. E. Bill, jr., Rev A. H. Lavers, Rev J. S. Brown, W. Corning ; *Members whose term of office expires in 1891,* Rev E. C. Corey, Rev M. B. Shaw, Rev G. R. White, Rev F. M. Young, Rev E. P. Coldwell.

Ministerial Education Board.

Rev. A. W. Sawyer, D. D., Secretary ; J. W. Barsa, Esq., Treasurer ; Rev. T. A. Higgins, A. M., Rev S. B. Kempton, A. M., Prof. D. F. Higgins, Ph. D., Rev S. McC. Black ; Rev H. Forshay, E. D. Shand, Esq., T. D. Denham.

Board of Management of Ministerial Relief and Aid Fund.

Stephen Selden, Esq., Rev. J. W. Manning, A. B., Rev. E. M. Saunders, D. D., Rev E. T. Miller, Arthur Simpson, Esq., Hen. D. McN. Parker, M. D., D. C. L., J. E. L. Parsons, Esq., Rev W. H. Cline,

Women's Baptist Missionary Union.

President, Mrs. M. W. Williams, Wolfville, N. S. *Corresponding Secretary,* Mrs John March, St. John, N. B. *Secretary,* N. S., Miss Amy Johnstone, Dartmouth. *Secretary,* N. B., Mrs Emerson, Dorchester, N. B. *Secretary,* P. E. I., Miss L. S. King, North River, P. E. I. *Treasurer,* Mrs J. W. Manning, Halifax.

MINISTERS OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Revs H. Achilles, Parker's Cove, Annapolis ; J. J. Armstrong, Truro ; H. F. Adams, Yarmouth ; Jeremiah Bancroft, Walton, Hants ; J. W. Bancroft, B. A., North Sydney, C. B. ; A. W. Barsa, Port Medway, Queens ; H. F. Beals, B. A., Hilltown, Kings ; Trueman Bishop, B. A., Isaac's Harbor ; S. McC. Black, M. A., Kentville ; W. A. J. Bleakney, Springfield, Annapolis ; J. E. Bleakney, Kempt, Queens ; Henry Boal, Pugwash, Cumberland ; M. W. Brown, B. A., New Germany, Lunenburg ; J. W. Brown, B. A., Falmouth Hants ; C. C. Burgess, Pugwash, Cumberland ; Joseph S. Brown, Digby ; I. E. Bill, jr., Chegegin, Yarmouth ; W. B. Bradshaw, M. A., Antigonish ; John Clark, Nictaux ; Obed Chute, M. A., Upper Stewiacke, Colchester ; A. Cogswell, Richmond, Yarmouth ; Atwood Cohoon, M. A., Hebron, Yarmouth ; E. P. Coldwell, B. A., Pleasant Valley, Yarmouth ; W. H. Cline, B. D., Halifax ; S. H. Cain, Lunenburg ; D. W. Crandall, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg ; F. D. Davidson, River John, Pictou ; Geo F. Day, M. D., D. D., Yarmouth ; J. I. DeWolf, M. A., Beaver River, Yarmouth ; D. W. C. Dimock, M. A., Truro ; A. T. Dykeman, New Glasgow ; C. R. B. Dodge, M. A., Bridgewater, Lunenburg ; Joshua T. Eaton, Lawrencetown, Annapolis ; Herbert Fushay, Windsor ; P. R. Foster, Barton, St. Mary's Bay, Digby, David Freeman, M. A., Canning, Kings ; M. P. Freeman, B. A., Wolfville ; A. Freeman, B. A., Newport ; J. A. Ford B. A., Milton, Yarmouth ; L. B. Gates, Port Hawkesbury ; Geo H. Goudey, Freeport, Digby ; John E. Goucher, Truro ; C. H. Haverstock, Lower Economy, Colchester ; Thos A. Higgins, D. D., Wolfville ; Edwin H. Howe, Kingston, Kings ; John H. Hughes, Arcadia, Yarmouth ; James Johnson, Windsor Plains ; A. W. Jordan, Halifax ; E. M. Keirstead, M. A., Wolfville ; S. B. Kempton, M. A., Cunard, Kings ; F. A. Kidson, Margaree, C. B. ; F. B. Langford, Weymouth Falls ; T. B. Layton, Great Village,

ENGLISH IVIES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOOKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Nursing Women use PUTTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

Colchester; G. F. Mainwaring, Paradise, Annapolis; J. W. Manning, B.A., Halifax; Stephen March, Bridgewater, Lunenburg; George F. Mills, Amherst; Edwin T. Miller, Halifax; J. C. Morse, Digby Neck; R. S. Morton, Millville, Kings; T. M. Munro, Oxford, Cumberland; Joseph Murray, M.A., Spring Hill, Cumberland; P. F. Murray, Milton, Queens; Peter S. McGregor, Tusket, Yarmouth; David McKeen, Athol, Cumberland; J. F. McKeen, Ragged Island, Shelburne; Daniel McLeod, Ingram River, St. Margaret's Bay; B. N. Nobles, Lockeport; D. O. Parker, M.A., Berwick, Kings; Obad Parker, Upper Wilmot, Annapolis; W. L. Parker, Hill Grove, Digby; H. N. Parry, Ohio, Yarmouth; R. R. Philp, B.A., Truro; D. Pineo, Long Point, Kings; Robert D. Porter, M.A. Middleton, Annapolis Co. I. W. Porter, B.A., Parrsboro'; Frank Potter, Lower Granville; A. L. Powell, B.A., Guysboro'; David Price, Cambridge, Kings; R. D. Price, Cambridge, Kings; John Pryor, D.D., Halifax; E. O. Read, Berwick, Kings; J. L. Read, Upper Aylesford, Kings; W. H. Richan, Barrington, Shelburne; W. C. Rideout, Middleton, Annapolis; F. E. Rouleau, Saultierville, Digby; John Rowe, Upper Wilmot; E. M. Saunders, D.D., Halifax; J. H. Saunders, Westport; A. W. Sawyer, D.D., Wolfville; M. B. Shaw, B.A., Cow Bay, C. B.; D. H. Simpson, B.D., Hantsport; E. G. Sibley, Wittenburg, Colchester; William Spencer, Hussets's P. O., New Tusket; I. R. Skinner, B.A., River Hebert, Cumberland; J. D. Skinner, Central Chebogue, Yarmouth; H. B. Smith, B.A., Cape Canso; D. A. Steele, M.A., Amherst; J. A. Stubbart, Deerfield, Yarmouth; J. W. Tingley, B.A., Middleton, Annapolis; Samuel Thompson, Salem, Advocate, Cumberland; Nathaniel Vidito, Upper Wilmot, Annapolis; Isaiah Wallace, M.A., Lower Granville, Annapolis; W. H. Warren, M.A., Bridgetown; George A. Weathers, Summerville, Hants; F. O. Weeks, Annapolis; J. W. Weeks, Liverpool; C. W. Williams, B.A., Dartmouth; J. L. M. Young, B.D., Hillsburg, Annapolis.

MINISTERS OF THE AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Rev Henderson Davis, Halifax; Rev J. W. Crosby, Amherst; Rev Wm B Hill, Liverpool; Rev Geo W. Smith, Shelburne; Rev A. Kersey, Yarmouth; Rev Chas Hamilton, Woodstock, N. B.; Rev H. A. Hartley, St. John, N. B.

FREE BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Organized Nov. 29th, 1866, by the Union of the Freewill Baptists and Free Christian Baptists of this Province.

OFFICERS.—*Moderator*, Rev C. B Atwood, Cape Island; *Assistant Moderator*, Rev S. K. West, Kemptville, Yarmouth Co; *Clerk*, Rev J. I. Porter, Barrington; *Asst. Clerk*, Rev T. H. Siddall, Barrington; *Executive Committee*, the officers with Rev William Miller, and Rev Edwin Crowell and B. B. Woodworth, B. F. Kinney and J. H. Tedford, Esqs.

Ministers of Yarmouth and Shelburne Quarterly Meeting.—Rev C. B. Atwood, Cape Island; Rev Albert Swim, Barrington; Rev J. I. Porter, Barrington; Rev J. H. Siddall, Barrington and Port Latour; Rev Wm Millar, Bear Point and Wood's Harbor; Rev J. W. Freeman, Argyle and Pubnico, *Clerk*: Rev W. M. Knollin, Tusket and Plymouth; Rev Edwin Crowell, Yarmouth and Chegoggin; Rev S. Weyman, Beaver River and Sanford; Rev J. J. Barnes, Kemptville and Carleton; Rev W. C. Weston, Barrington.

Harmony Quarterly Meeting.—Rev A. Kinney, Caledonia; Rev G. F. Sturgis, M.D., Hantsport; Rev S. N. Royal, Canning, *Clerk Licentiate*: G. F. Francis, Port Medway; ———, Halifax, N. S. *Advocate Harbor Church*, Rev D. T. Porter.

The Annual Meeting of F. B. Conference is in September.

Presi
Treasure
Comman
Bridgewa
LaHave

Halif
Neal; C
Rev F. I
meets th

DALH

BOA
K. C. M
K. C. M
Rev Jo
Alfred
Robert
Graham
His W
M. D.,
Esq., C

FA
Profess
Profess
of Man
Lawso
Miner
Munro
of Me
Langue
of Eng
George
in Vo
"Geor
Gymn

FA
(Yale
Law.
turer a
Lectur
Lectur
Lectur
Jurisp
S.S.B.

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

President, Rev G. L. Rankin; *Secretary*, W. R. Wentzel, Esq.; *Treasurer*, Rev F. W. Kohler; meets quarterly. *Ministers*, Rev C. E. Cosman, D.D.; Rev G. L. Rankin, Lunenburg; Rev F. W. Kohler, Bridgewater; Rev A. C. Surlusberg, Bridgewater; Rev G. M. Scheidy, LaHave and Roads; Rev Jacob Maurer, Mahone Bay.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Halifax, Rev A. W. Jordan; Preston, Rev Geo Carvery, Rev Geo R. Neal; Cornwallis, Rev G. Black; Weymouth, J. E. Jackson; Dartmouth, Rev F. R. Longford; Hammonds Plains, Rev E. Dixon. This Association meets the first Saturday in September of each year.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—Hon Sir Adams G. Archibald, M. P., K. C. M. G., P. C., D. C. L., Q. C., *Chairman*. Hon Sir Chas Tupper, K. C. M. G., C.B., M. D., Hon S. L. Shannon, Q. C., Judge of Probate. Rev John McMillan, M. A., B. D., Rev President Forrest, D. D., Hon Alfred G. Jones, John S. Maclean, Esq., John Doull, Esq., Rev Robert Murray, Hon. James Macdonald, Chief Justice, Wallace Graham, Esq., A.B., Q.C., Adam Burns, Esq., A. H. McKay, Esq., M. A. His Worship the Mayor of Halifax, *ex officio*, D. A. Campbell, Esq., M. D., representing Alumni Association, *ex officio*, J. Norman Ritchie, Esq., George Thomson, Esq., William M. Doull, Esq., *Secretary*

FACULTY OF ARTS—President Forrest, D.D., "George Munro" *Professor of History and Political Economy*. Rev William Lyall, LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Psychology*. Charles Macdonald, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics*. John Johnson, M.A., *Professor of Classics*. George Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., F.I.C., "McLeod" *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*. James Gordon McGregor, M.A., D.S.C., F.R.S.E., "George Munro" *Professor of Physics*. James Seth, "George Munro" *Professor of Metaphysics*. James Liechti, M.A., "McLeod" *Professor of Modern Languages*. Wm John Alexander, A.B., "George Munro" *Professor of English Language and Literature*. Howard Murray, B.A., (Dal.), *George Munro Tutor in Classics*. William H. Waddell, *Lecturer in Voice Culture and Elocution*. A. S. MacKenzie, B. A., (Dal.), "George Munro" *Tutor in Mathematics*. David Bailey, *Instructor in Gymnastics*.

FACULTY OF LAW.—Richard C. Weldon, A.M., (Mt. All.), PH.D., (Yale), *George Munro Professor of Constitutional and International Law*. Benjamin Russell, A.M., (Mt. All.), *Professor of Contracts, Lecturer on Bills and Notes, Sales and Equity*. C. S. Harrington, Q. C., *Lecturer on Evidence and Partnerships*. Hon S. L. Shannon, Q. C., *Lecturer on Real Property*. Wallace Graham, A. B., (Acad.), Q. C., *Lecturer on Insurance*. Hon C. J. Townshend, *Lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence*. John Y. Payzant, *Lecturer on Torts*. H. McD. Henry, S.S.B., (Har.), Q.C., *Lecturer on Shipping*.

CAMPANULAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOOKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

TERMS.—The Winter Session for 1888-89 commenced Sep 25, 1888, and ends April 25, 1889.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI—J. G. McGregor, *President*. J. McG. Stewart, Hon D. C. Fraser, W. B. Wallace, Howard Murray, C. H. Robson, *Vice Presidents*. H. W. C. Boak, *Secretary*. J. A. Sedgewick, *Treasurer*.

HALIFAX SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, HALIFAX.

This Institution provides for the education and training of blind persons of either sex throughout the Maritime Provinces. Pupils from the Province of Nova Scotia between the ages of ten and twenty-one are admitted free of all charge. The school is open to the public on Wednesday of each week, at 3 p. m. C. F. Fraser, *Superintendent*. E. P. Fletcher, Miss Hunter, *Teachers*. *Musical Instructor*, A. M. Chi-holm. John S. McLean, *President*. *Board of Managers*. E. Meynall, *Secretary*.

The Superintendent of the Institution is anxious to obtain Names, Ages, and Post Office Address of all Blind Persons in the Maritime Provinces Clergymen and Physicians are in a position to supply this information, and will confer a favour by so doing.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—David Allison, Esq, LL.D. Clerk, Geo W. T. Irving.

PROVINCIAL EXAMINERS FOR TEACHERS' LICENSES.—*Language*, Rev Geo B. Dodwell, M.A.; *School Management, Teaching, &c.*, Rev John Currie, D. D.; *Mathematics*, D. F. Higgins, A. M., Ph.D.; *History and Geography*, Rev Thos J. Daly, A.M.

NORMAL SCHOOL, TRURO—*Principal and Professor of Didactics and Chemistry*, John B. Calkin, M.A. Frank H. Eaton, B.A., *Professor of Mathematics and Physics*; John B. Hall, Ph.D., *Professor of Language and History*; Herman W. Smith, B.Sc., *Professor of Agriculture*; Miss Ottie A. Smith, *Instructor in Drawing and Calisthenics*. *Teachers in Model School*—Miss Bessie Miller and Miss Ada Lewis. *Principal of Affiliated Kindergarten*—Miss Woodcock.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

BANKS.

BANK HOLIDAYS—*Ontario, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia*—New Year's Day, Good Friday, Easter Monday, Queen's Birthday, Dominion Day, Christmas Day. *Quebec*—New Year's Day, Epiphany, Annunciation, Good Friday, Easter Monday, Ascension, Corpus Christi, St. Peter's and St. Paul's, All Saints, Conception, Christmas Day, Queen's Birthday, and Dominion Day. Also, throughout the Dominion, any day appointed by Proclamation for a General Fast or Thauks-giving.

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Halifax, for a Cook Book.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

For Ch

1889]

The when th

Robi Corbett, Wallace Lee. T. Boise I. McDona Age Lunenb Windso

Dire Cronan ager. G L. Ye. W. P. W. H. Anders

Age Digby, mouth. Moncto stock.

BA

Hea Colonie Grindle

HA Teller, Leach, daily.

Dir Symon Cashie A. Rob R. E. Montr Boston Discot

For Church News subscribe for **PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS.**

1889]

ALMANACK.

201

The hours of business are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 1 P.M.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]

Capital \$500,000 paid up.

Robie Uniacke, (Prest), L. J. Morton, (V. P.) Thomas Bayne, F. D. Corbett, James Thomson. Cashier, W. L. Pitcaithly. Accountant, H. N. Wallace. Asst Accountant, J. McJ. Cromar. Teller, receiving, C. H. Lee. Teller, paying, J. R. Forbes. Clerks, S. H. Black, R. A. McIntyre, Boise DeVeber, R. H. Metzler, T. E. G. Armstrong, A. W. Doane, F. J. McDonald, E. G. Shannon. Discount days—Daily, except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia, Amherst, Antigonish. Barrington, Lockeport, Lunenburg, New Glasgow, Parrsboro, Springhill, Shelburne, Truro, Windsor. In New Brunswick at Petitcodiac, Sackville, St. John.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1832.]

Capital \$1,114,300. Reserve Fund \$400,000.

Directors, John S. Maclean, (Prest), John Doull, (Vice-Prest.) Daniel Cronan, Adam Burns, Jairus Hart. Cashier, Thomas Fyshe. Local Manager, George McLeod. Accountant, Alex. Robertson. Asst Accountant, L. Yeo. Tellers, T. L. Finlay, W. T. Symons. Clerks, E. B. Richardson, W. P. Hunt, Wesley Caldwell, J. Harrison, D. P. Laird, A. W. Wilson, W. H. Burns, H. H. Edmondson, L. M. Harley. Messenger, George Anderson. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Amherst, Annapolis, Bridgetown, Canning, Digby, Kenville, Liverpool, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Pictou, Yarmouth. In New Brunswick at Campbelltown, Chatham, Fredericton, Moncton, Newcastle, St. John, St. Stephen, St. Andrews, Sussex, Woodstock. In P. E. Island at Charlottetown and Summerside.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. [Established 1836.]

Capital, £1,000,000 Sterling.

Head Office, London. Sec'y, A. G. Wallis. Head Office in the Colonies, Great St James Street, Montreal. General Manager, R. R. Grindley. Inspector, E. Stanger.

HALIFAX BRANCH—Manager, A. E. Ellis. Accountant, D. R. Wilson. Teller, H. Hornsby. Clerks, H. T. Kirton, G. Graham, C. J. V. Leach, C. Twining, A. J. Cowie. Messenger, P. Popham. Discount, daily.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

Capital \$500,000.

Directors, Wm. J. Stairs, (Prest), Hon Robt Boak, (V. P.), John H. Symons, M. P. Black, W. Roche jr., C. C. Blackadar, Wm. Twining. Cashier, E. L. Therne. Accountant, C. N. S. Strickland. Teller, C. A. Robson. Clerks, R. C. Wright, W. C. Harvey, Stanley Boak. Messenger, R. E. Saunders. Agents—London, London and Westminster Bank; Montreal, Bank of Toronto; New York, National Bank of Commerce; Boston, Merchants' National Bank; Annapolis, E. D. Arnaud, Agent. Discount days—every week day.

CORSAGE BOUTQUETS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and don't be put off with any other.

MERCHANTS' BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$1,000,000 paid up.

Directors—Thos E. Kenny, M.P., (Prest), Hon. Jas Butler, (Vice-Prest), Thos A. Ritchie, Allison Smith, Thomas Ritchie, M. Dwyer. Cashier, D. H. Duncan. Inspector, E. C. Jarvis. Accountant, W. B. Torrance. Asst Accountant, W. M. Botsford. Tellers, W. S. Tupper, G. A. Taylor. Clerks, William Meynell, J. W. Young, H. J. Gardner, T. J. Cochran, D. R. Clarke, J. D. Bird, W. Hutchins, F. W. Dimock. J. F. Blagdon, Inspector's Clerk Messenger, James Anderson.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Antigonish, Bridgewater, Guysboro', Londonderry, Lunenburg, Maitland, Pictou, Port Hawkesbury, Sydney, Truro, Weymouth. In New Brunswick at Bathurst, Dorchester, Fredericton, Kingston, Moncton, Newcastle, Sackville, Woodstock. In Prince Edward Island at Charlottetown, Summerside. In Bermuda at Hamilton. St. Pierre, Miquelon. In Quebec, Montreal. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$600,000 paid up.

Directors, R. W. Fraser, (Prest), William J. Coleman, (V. P.), A. W. West, A. K. McKinlay, P. O'Mullin, James Fraser. Cashier, R. T. Braine. Accountant, M. Henry Richey. Teller, R. A. Woodill. Clerks, E. J. Cochran, R. F. Watt, M. J. Johnston. Messenger, G. H. Wiswell. Agents—*Wolfville*, A. DeW. Barss; *Lockeport*, Austin Locke. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, \$12,000,000. Reserve \$6,000,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, Sir Donald A. Smith. General Manager, W. J. Buchanan. Halifax Branch—Manager, T. M. Cotton.

Branches—In Ontario: Almonte, Belleville, Brantford, Brockville, Chatham, Cornwall, Goderich, Guelph, Hamilton, Kingston, Linusay, London, Ottawa, Perth, Peterborough, Pictou, Port Hope, Sarnia, Stratford, St Mary's, Toronto. In New Brunswick: Chatham, Moncton, St. John. In Nova Scotia: Halifax. In Quebec: Quebec. In N. W. T.: Regina. In Manitoba: Winnipeg, Calgary. In British Columbia: Vancouver, New Westminster.

DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is in the Y. M. C. Assn. Building. Hours of attendance daily from 10 to 4 o'clock, except on Saturdays. Manager, Jno R. Wallace. Accountant, A. C. Johnston. Receiving Teller, J. H. Balcom. Paying Teller, J. T. Lithgow, Clerk, J. P. Dillon. Closes at 1 o'clock on Saturday.

BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, L. E. Baker, (Prest), C. E. Brown, (V. P) Hugh Cann, John Lovitt, J. W. Moody. Cashier, Thomas W. Johns. Accountant, H. G. Farish. Teller, Wm E. Perry. Clerk, Arthur Brown.

If the light hurts your Eyes use SIMSON'S EYE WATER.

EX

Direct
B. B. I
Bingay,

CO

Direct
Andrew
Dimock,

Nov.
(Prest),
Wm Rol
54 Bedfo

OCEA
Aug. W
Mott, Jo

ROYA
Agent,

WES
\$300,000
Row.

PROV
VIDENC
60 Bedfo

CAL
Gec Tw

BRIT
—Capit
Bedford

COB
Campe
Putnam
Treas.,

BOS
Bedford

AVO
Dimock
Treas, I

WIN
Payzan
John K
William

EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, \$280,000.

Directors, W. D. Lovitt, (Prest), J. H. Killam, (V. P.) N. B. Lewis,
B. B. Law, Robt Caie. Cashier, Alex S. Murray. Teller, T. V. B.
Bingay, jr.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR. [Established 1866.]

Capital \$500,000.

Directors, Godfrey P. Payzant, (Prest), Wm Dimock, E. W. Dimock,
Andrew P. Shand. Cashier, Walter Lawson. Accountants, Lewis T.
Dimock, Robert B. Paulin. Solicitors, W. H. & A. Blanchard.

Insurance Companies and Agencies.**M A R I N E.**

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE Co., (LTD.)—Hon A. G. Jones,
(Prest), John S. McLean, (V. P.) Directors, John Doull. Geo Mitchell,
Wm Robertson, Geo. R. Hart, Geoffrey Morrow. Sec'y, John Strachan,
54 Bedford Row.

OCEAN MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY..(LTD.)—Directors,
Aug. W. West, (Presdt), George J. Troop, (V. P.,) Wm. Lawson, J. P.
Mott, John McNab, Jairus Hart, Levi Hart. Sec'y, B. W. Salter.

ROYAL CANADIAN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—J. F. Kenny,
Agent, Bedford Row.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Head Office, Toronto. Capital,
\$800,000. J. F. Kenny, General Agent for Maritime Provinces, Bedford
Row.

**PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PRO-
VIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.**—H. St George Twining, & Co, General Agents,
60 Bedford Row.

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—H. St.
Ger Twining & Co, 60 Bedford Row.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE Co. OF LIVERPOOL. G. B.
—Capital fully subscribed, \$5,000,000. J. T. Twining, Agent, No. 22
Bedford Row.

COBEQUID MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRURO—Directors, George
Campbell, (Prest), Jas Crowe, J. F. Blanchard, Nelson Murphy, Stephen
Putnam, Alex McKay. Auditors, N. J. Layton, Rev E. Ross, Sec'y and
Treas., Jas K. Blair.

BOSTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—J. Taylor Wood, Agent, 70
Bedford Row.

AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, William
Dimock, (Prest,) George W. Churchill, S. G. Black, J. A. Shaw. Sec'y and
Treas, D. P. Allison. Auditors, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant.

WINDSOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, G. P.
Payzant, (Prest), Jno Stirling, Edwd O'Brien, Captain Thomas Aylward,
John Keith. Sec'y and Treas., W. H. Blanchard. Auditors, B. Smith,
William Dimock.

CALCEOLARIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,

SHIPOWNERS MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF WINDSOR—(Limited—
Directors, E. W. Dimock, (Prest), Stubaël Dimock, (V. P.), John B.
North, Geo Mounce, Mark Curry, Wm H. Mosher. Sec'y, Allen Haley.
Auditors, A. P. Shand, John M. Smith.

F I R E.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Authorized Capital, \$400,000.
Directors, Robie Uniacke, (Prest), John P. Mott, Daniel Cronan, John L.
Barry, M. P. Black, G. A. McKenzie, W. Roche. Sec'y, Thomas
Goudge.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital \$400,000. Directors, Hon
Robt Boak, (Prest), Hon A. G. Jones, Wm J. Coleman, Geo Mitchell, C. C.
Blackadar, Jas Turner. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

CITY OF LONDON FIRE INSURANCE Co. OF LONDON, ENG. Capital,
£2,000,000 stg. Alfred Shortt, Agent, 135 Hollis St.

ROYAL CANADIAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Office,
corner Prince Street and Bedford Row. J. F. Kenny, Agent.

LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Alfred J. Bell,
Agent, Hollis Street.

IMPERIAL FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £1,600,000. stg.
Agent, M. B. Daly, 164 Hollis Street.

CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD.—Capital,
\$1,000,000. Geo M. Greer, Agent.

PHOENIX FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson,
Hollis St.

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819.
Charter Perpetual. Assets \$7,000,000. Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co.,
Hollis street.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE Co.—Capital £1,852,000.
Agent, Alfred Shortt, Corner Hollis and Sackville Sts.

BRITISH AMERICA FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Assets \$1,200,000.—
Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson, Hollis Street.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Assets,
\$3,456,020.—Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co.

NORTHERN FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital,
£3,000,000 stg. Agent, J. F. Kenny, Bedford Row.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY—
Unlimited liability. Assets, \$38,814,125. C. J. Wyld, 129 Hollis St.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF CORNHILL, LONDON.
Capital, £2,500,000. John Duffus, Agent at Halifax, 5 Prince Street.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.—Hon J. McMurrich,
(Prest). J. J. Kenny, Managing Director. James Boomer, Sec'y. J.
Pringle, General Agent. G. M. Greer, Agent for N. S., 191 Hollis Street.

FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF LONDON, G. B.—G. M. Greer, Agent,
191 Hollis St.

NATIONAL FIRE ASSURANCE Co. OF IRELAND, Estab. 1824.—Alfred
J. Bell, Agent, Hollis St.

SCOTTISH UNION NATIONAL INSURANCE Co.—Queen Building, Hollis
St. A. C. Edwards, Agent.

If your Child has Worms use SIMSON'S WORM TABLETS.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

NORV
PHEA
Twining
CITIZEN
Cor. Gra
GLAS
GUAR
Granville
NORT
PANY.—
ROYA
Farquha
QUEB
QUEB
CAN
Hollis S
CONF
Managem
STAN
LIFE
CONN
Local A
ONT
154 CAN
THE
Edward
BRIT
Hollis S
NOR
vincial
NEW
A. King
UNI
Agent.
LON
ENGLA
ÆT
STA
ford Ro
TH
A. C. R
Treasu
FET

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson.

PHENIX INSURANCE CO. OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.—H. St Geo Twining, & Co., Agents.

CITIZENS INSURANCE CO. OF MONTREAL—B. Curren, General Agent, Cor. Granville and Prince Streets.

GLASGOW AND LONDON FIRE INS. CO.—J. S. Belcher, 22 Bedford Row.

GUARDIAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Thomson & Devlin, Agents, Granville Street.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—W. L. Lowell & Co., Agents, Hollis St.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF ENGLAND.—Farquhar & Forrest, Agents, 173 Hollis St.

QUEEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—S. Tobin, Agent, 177 Hollis St.

QUEBEC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—G. M. Greer, Agent, Hollis St.

L I F E .

CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—(Hamilton, Ontario.) 169 Hollis Street. D. H. McGarvey, Sec'y, P. McLarren, Gen Agent.

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.—J. H. Greene, Manager, Bedford Row.

STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—Agent, Alfred Shortt, Hollis Street.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND—Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Local Agents for Halifax, W. L. Lowell & Co., 165 Hollis Street.

ONTARIO MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—A. Cameron, Agent, 154 Campbell Road.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES—A. C. Edwards and B. A. Fielding, Joint General Agents for Maritime Provinces.

BRITISH EMPIRE MUTUAL LIFE INS CO.—M. B. Almon, Agent. Office, Hollis St.

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—G. E. Lavers, Provincial Manager, 197 Hollis St.

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO.—H. St Geo Twining, & Co, Agents. F. A. King, Manager, 60 Bedford Row.

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF MAINE—J. T. Wylde, Agent, 177 Hollis St.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF LONDON, ENGLAND.—George M. Greer, General Agent, 191 Hollis Street.

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. F. Reynolds, Hollis St.

STAR LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON—J. H. Harvey, 53 Bedford Row.

THE MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA—(Yarmouth.) A. C. Robbins, President; William V. Brown, Secretary; Thomas B. Crosby, Treasurer.

FEDERAL LIFE INSURANCE CO—M. B. Heustis, Agent, 141 Granville St.

REX BEGONIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

206

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO OF NEW YORK--J. L. Stearns, General Manager, 107 Hollis St.

MANUFACTURER'S LIFE INSURANCE CO--J. B. Paton, Agent, Bedford Row.

BRITISH EMPIRE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF ENGLAND --M. B. Almon, 146 Hollis St.

FIRE, LIFE AND ACCIDENT.

CITIZENS INSURANCE CO. OF CANADA.--FIRE, LIFE, AND ACCIDENT -- B. Curran, Agent, 26 Granville Street.

SUN MUTUAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMP'Y OF MONTREAL. Alfred J. Bell, Agent, Bedford Row.

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.--General Agent for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, George Esson, Hollis St.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA. -- Capital \$250,000. Local Board of Directors, W. J. Stairs, T. E. Kenny, Adam Burns. Agent, Geo. M. Greer, 191 Hollis Street, Halifax.

NORWICH & LONDON ACCIDENT INS. ASSOCIATION.--Etab. 1856. Capital, £200,000 stg. Alfred Shortt, Agent, 135 Hollis St.

GUARANTEE.

CANADA GUARANTEE COMPANY, MONTREAL.--Sir A. T. Galt, (Prest.) Directors, Thomas E. Kenny, William J. Stairs, Adam Burns. General Agent, M. B. Almon, Hollis St.

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LONDON--Agent, A. C. Edwards, Hollis Street.

Mercantile Companies.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HALIFAX.--Executive Committee, W. C. Silver, (Prest), John Doull, Hon A. G. Jones, Dr Farrell, Jno S. McLean, Robt Pickford, T. E. Kenny, Wm Robertson, J. C. Mackintosh, Edwd Stairs, James Morrow, W. Roche, jr., George Mitchell, G. E. Boak, D. F. Power, J. A. Chipman. Charles M. Creed, Sec'y.

THE NOVA SCOTIA SUGAR REFINERY (Limited), capital \$350,000. Directors, Allison Smith, *President*: Hon R. Boak, *V. P.*; Jas Thomson, T. E. Kenny, J. F. Stairs, J. S. McLean, Hon Jas Butler. *Manager*, J. A. Turnbull. *Sec'y*, T. M. Cutler. Office, 215 Hollis Street.

NOVA SCOTIA COTTON MANUFACTURING Co. (Limited)--F. G. Parker, *President*; Alex Forrest, *Vice-President*; S. M. Brookfield, Jairus Hart, P. O'Mullin, C. E. Brown.

MARITIME COMMERCIAL TRAVELLER'S ASSOCIATION.--President, W. M. Doull; Secretary, G. E. Faulkner. The object of this Association is to secure, as far as possible, all the concessions and benefits, which, as a collective body, they are capable of obtaining, the general advancement, welfare and interests of its members, whether for mutual support, protection, information or provision.

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND--Jno P. Mott, *President*. *Sec'y and Treas.*, Chas H. Longard. Office, Hollis Street.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is an immense success.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDRUFF

1889]

HALIF
Uniacke,
Elliot, G.

CHERU
Jas W-T
Pherson.
Hollis St.

PICTO
Lessee's, J

NORTH
(Prest),
P. Mott.

STRAT
Directors,
& Sons, A

MARIN
Cann, Bo
Chase.

LIVER
President
Secretary.

THE S
Dartmouth
Mackinto
at works

HALIF
kinlay.
J. H. S.
Secretary

ACAD
Mott, T.
retary an

DART
Bedford I

GAS
Caie, (P
A F. Stor

NOVA
A. M. Mo

NOVA
Geo Hatt

HOPK
President

YARM
A. C. Ro

YARM
L. E. Ba
Cann, J

WEST
Hugh Ca
Sec'y, J.

ANA

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.—Wedding and Visiting Cards.

1889]

ALMANACK.

207

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY—Directors, Robie Uniacke, (Pres.), B. W. Chipman, (V. Pres.), James C. Mackintosh, F. C. Elliot, G. A. Pyke. Sec'y and Treas, Geo E. VanBuskirk.

CHEBUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, CO., LIMITED, DARTMOUTH—Directors, Jas W Turner, (Pres.): P. Ross, George Thomson, A. W. West, D. McPherson. Sec'y and Treas., C. J. Wyld. Supt., E. Weston. Office, 129 Hollis St.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMPY—President, Roderick McKenzie. Lessees, J. & J. Yorston.

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—Directors W. Duffus, (Pres.), Hon T. D. Archibald, Wm J. Lewis, M.D., Thos E. Kenny, Jno P. Mott.

STRAIT OF CANSO MARINE RAILWAY, PORT HAWKESBURY, C. B.—Directors, P. Ross. (Pres.), Allison Smith, E. C. Twining, (Sec.), P. Paint & Sons, Agents, Hawkesbury.

MARINE RAILWAY, YARMOUTH.—Directors, L. E. Baker, (Pres.); Hugh Cann, Bowman Corning, J. W. Wyman, Hugh E. Cann. Sec'y, W. A. Chase.

LIVERPOOL MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—(Incorporated A. D. 1856.) President, Thomas Rees: Treasurer and Superintendent, Thomas Day. Secretary, J. N. Freeman.

THE STARR MANUFACTURING COMPANY—Capital \$200,000. Works at Dartmouth. Directors, F. G. Parker, (Pres), W J Stairs (V. P.), Jas. C. Mackintosh, Robie Uniacke, A. W. West. Sec'y, H. Goudge. Manager at works, A. A. Smallwood. Office, 72 Bedford Row.

HALIFAX GAS COMPANY—(Capital \$330,000.) Pres., A. K. MacKinlay. Directors, Hon. Robert Boak, Martin P. Black, Hon Dr. Parker, J. H. Symons, Hon Jas Butler, D. Farrell. Manager, Robt. Baxter. Secretary, F. Schaefer. Clerks, J. A. Ritchie, W. V. Murray,

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY (Ltd.)—Directors, T. R. Gue, (Pres), J. P. Mott, T. C. Brainerd. Superintendent, B. C. Wilson. C. J. Wyld, Secretary and Treasurer. 129 Hollis St.

DARTMOUTH ROPEWORK COMPANY—Works at Dartmouth. Office, 68 Bedford Row, Halifax. Proprietors, Wm Stairs, Son, & Morrow.

GAS COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Capital \$36,000. Directors, Robert Caie, (Pres), Hugh E. Cann, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins, B. Corning, A. F. Stoneman, Thos Killam, Secy.

NOVA SCOTIA GLASS CO., NEW GLASGOW.—A. Walker, President. A. M. McGregor, Secretary.

NOVA SCOTIA STEEL CO., NEW GLASGOW.—J. D. McGregor, Presdt. Geo Hattie, Secretary.

HOPEWELL WOOLEN MILL Co., Ltd.—Capital, \$30,000 paid up. President, R. MacDonald.

YARMOUTH DUCK AND YARN Co.—Directors, W D. Lovitt, S Killam, A. C. Robbins, F. Killam, B. Corning, Thos. E. Kelley, J. Oldfield.

YARMOUTH WOOLEN MILL Co., (Limited).—(Capital \$80,000.00.) L. E. Baker, Presdt., A. C. Robbins, Vice-Presdt., W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, Jacob Bingay. Secretary, J. R. Corning.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY Co.—Frank Killam, Pres., W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins, J. R. Kinney, John Lovitt, Jacob Bingay. Secy, I. W. Bingay.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

MOON FLOWER AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

WINDSOR COTTON Co., (Limited).--Wm Curry, President. Manager, Wm Foote. Secretary, John Nalder.

BURRELL JOHNSON IRON Co., (Lim'd).--Yarmouth. (Capital, \$140,000). Directors, Hugh Cann, (Presdt,) W. D. Lovitt, N. W. Blethen, A. C. Robbins. Charles Bryant, Secretary. G. W. Johnson, Manager..

EURKA WOOLEN MILL Co., HOPEWELL, PICTOU.--Capital, \$30,000. D. H. Smith, Truro, (Prest).

THE TRURO CONDENSED MILK AND CANNING COMPANY--John, D. Mackay, Sec'y and Treas ; D. J. Young, Manager.

YARMOUTH BUILDING AND LOAN SOCIETY--Secretary and Treasurer, B. E. Rogers.

CO-OPERATIVE DEPOSIT AND LOAN SOCIETY OF YARMOUTH.--Sec'y. Treas, S. B. Murray ; Solicitor, Rob' E. Harris.

WINDSOR TANNING COMPANY.--President, John Sterling. Directors, C. E. Wilcox, J. E. Graham, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant

MAITLAND TELEPHONE Co., (Limited).--Head Office Port Maitland, N. S. Authorized Capital, \$10,000 Directors, Dr. J. H. Harris, President. W. S. Porter, Secretary-Manager, Joseph Goudey. R. E. Harris, Solicitor. Geo H. Goudy, James A. Rose, Auditors. Has offices at Annapolis, Barton, Bear River, Beaver River, Belliveau Cove, Church Point, Clementsport, Digby, Hebron, Little Brook, Meteghan, Meteghan River, Ohio, Port Maitland, Salmon River, Saulnierville, Weymouth and Weymouth Bridge, and has connections with the offices on the lines of the Yarmouth, Carlton and Barrington Companies.

ACADIA STEAMSHIP COMPANY.--Directors, S. W. W. Pickup, (Pres), W. E. Starrat, T. R. Jones, T. R. Harris, J. B. Mills, Sec'y and Treas, John Harris, Thomas S. Whitman, Shippy Spurr, J. P. Troop, C. D. Pickles.

COAL MINES.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF COLLIERY OFFICIALS.--Edwin Gilpin, jr of Halifax; James Hudson, of Pictou; Henry S. Poole, of Stellarton; Wm. Hall, of Springhill; Wm. Routledge, of Reserve Mines; David McKeen, of Glace Bay; Walter Sutherland, of Westville.

JOGGINS COAL MINING ASSOCIATION--Agent, P. McNaughton. Manager, Robert Bourke, Joggins, Cumberland Co.

CUMBERLAND R. R. & COAL Co., SPRING HILL MINES.--Managing Director, R. G. Leckie. Manager, Wm. Hall, Springhill, Cumberland Co

INTERCOLONIAL COAL MINING COMPANY--Agent, Robert Simpson, Westville, Pictou Co.

ACADIA COAL COMPANY, (L'd).-- President, J. W. Clendenin. Agent, H. S. Poole, Stellarton. (Embracing the Acadia, Vale, and Halifax Coal Companies)

BLACK DRUMMOND COAL COMPANY, WESTVILLE, PICTOU Co.--Graham Fraser, Agent. Jno Sutherland, Manager.

GOWRIE COLLIERY Agents, Archibald & Co., North Sydney, C. B Manager, Charles Archibald, Cow Bay, C. B.

BLACK HOUSE COAL MINING COMPANY.--Agent, R. Belloni, Cow Bay, Cape Breton.

Many Doctor's bills have been saved by using SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS,

CALEY Caledonia

CLYDE Caledonia

GENERAL H. BROWN

GLACE BAY

INTER HUDSON,

TORON

INVER Wiswell,

NEW

LOW HUDSON,

Natio

ST. GE

R. Theak F. W. J

Lepine.

CHAR J. O'Bri

Com. of 3, P. Dill

Ward 6,

NORT

Rev Prin Sedgewic

W. Ross, Patterson

HALI

John T. F. D. C

McKinlay H. W. J

CITY Stairs.

Chipman Jos Hen C. North

NOVA Hon the M. Murp and Alex

HOA

CALEDONIA COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Agent, David MacKeen, Caledonia Mines, Cape Breton.

CLYDE COAL MINING COMPANY.—Manager, John Sutherland, Port Caledonia, Cape Breton.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—(Sydney Colliery).—Manager, Richd H. Brown, Sydney Mines, C. B. Agents, Cunard & Morrow, Halifax.

GLACE BAY COAL MINING COMPANY.—Manager, Chas Rigby, Little Glace Bay, C. B. Agent, E. P. Archbold, Halifax.

INTERNATIONAL COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Manager, Prescott Hudson, Bridgeport. Secretary, J. S. McLennan, Sydney.

TORONTO COAL COMPANY.—E. Cassells, Secretary, Toronto.

INVERNESS COAL, IRON AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Agent, W. H. Wiswell, Halifax.

NEW CAMPBELLTON COLLIERY.—Agent, T. E. Kenny, Halifax.

LOW POINT, BARASOIS AND LINGAN COAL Co.—Manager, J. G. S. Hudson, Victoria Mines, Low Point, C. B.

National, Religious, Benevolent and other Societies.

ST. GEORGES' SOCIETY.—President, Thos Trenaman, M.D. Treasurer, R. Theakston. Secretary, John Naylor. Charity Committee, W. Davies, F. W. Jubien, J. A. Hancock, Thos Offen, F. W. Simmonds, J. Lepine.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY (Established 1786).—President, Jas. J. O'Brien. Treasurer, P. M. Duggan. Secretary, A. B. Crosby. Com. of Charity, Ward 1, W. J. Butler; Ward 2 Felix Quinn; Ward 3, P. Dillon; Ward 4, Arthur Monaghan; Ward 5, John Connolly; Ward 6, James Payne.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY (Instituted March 26, 1768).—President, Rev Principal Forrest. Treasurer, George Mitchell. Secretary, J. A. Sedgewick. Committee on Charity, John McDonald, William Nisbet, W. Ross, John Watson and Dr Cowie. Messenger and Piper, John Patterson.

HALIFAX CLUB.—President, R. Uniacke. Committee, L. J. Morton, John T. Wylde, John Duffus, J. F. Kenny, W. Twining, W. Esson, F. D. Corbett, H. H. Fuller, M. Dwyer, G. A. Mackenzie, A. K. McKinlay, Dr. J. F. Black, A. W. West, Col. C. J. Stewart. Sec'y, H. W. Johnston. Hon. Treasurer, A. Burns.

CITY CLUB.—President, A. E. Curren. Vice-President, Edwd Stairs. Committee, W. J. Stewart, W. A. Black, Geo Harvey, H. L. Chipman, J. T. Lithgow, Jas Heenan, Foster Elliot, Geo C. Campbell, Jos Henderson, C. M. Almon, H. D. McKenzie, John Strachan, W. C. Northup. Hon Treas, E. J. Longard, jr. Sec'y, W. L. Brown.

NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE.—Patron, His Hon the Lieut. Governor. Pres., Prof J. G. MacGregor. Vice-Presidents, M. Murphy, A. H. McKay. Secretaries, Rev. Dr. Honeyman, D.C.L., and Alex McKay. Treasurer, W. C. Silver. Council—M. Murphy,

AMPELOPSIS VITICHI AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

C.E., E. Gilpin, Geo Lawson, M. Bowman, J. J. Fox, Wm Gossip, J. Somers, F. W. Doane.

ROYAL NOVA SCOTIA YACHT SQUADRON.—(Established 1875—Station, Halifax.) *Commodore*, His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne, K. C. M. G., Governor-General. *Vice-Commodore*, A. C. Edwards. *Rear-Commodore*, W. H. Troop. *Secretary*, H. M. Wyld. *Treasurer*, J. W. Stairs.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Agent*, T. M. Mackelvie. A large committee of gentlemen of various religious denominations is appointed annually. Its object is "to encourage a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment."

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.—*Pres.*, Mrs Liddell. *Sec'y*, Miss F. Pryor. This Society collects funds for the purpose of circulating the Scriptures among the poor and destitute. When a balance remains in the Treasurer's hands at the close of the year, the amount is given to the Nova Scotia Society.

BRITISH AMERICAN BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY.—*Pres.*, ———. *Treas.*, E. L. Thorne. *Honorary Secretary*, Rev Robert Murray. These office-bearers with a Board of Directors composed of clergymen and laymen of various denominations, are elected annually. The Society was incorporated in 1872. Its expenditures in twenty years amounted to about \$520,000. It received in donations over \$75,000; and it circulated publications to the value of nearly \$400,000. About \$100,000 have been spent in Colportage,—and 210 years of labour were devoted to this object. Religious Books, Tracts, Magazines, Sabbath School Papers, Libraries at half price, &c., are specialties of the Society's Depository, 117 Granville St., Halifax.

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE.—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon; *Sec'y*, Rev. Robert Murray. The Evangelical Alliance is a Society intended to promote united action among christians of different denominations in so far as they are agreed.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President*, J. C. Mackintosh. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Sec'y*, Henry Theakston. The Halifax Young Men's Christian Association was organized in December, 1853. Its object is the improvement of the "spiritual, moral, mental and social condition of the young men of the City of Halifax." It owns a handsome building which has cost over \$37,000. It has a large Library and a spacious and well supplied Reading Room; also Committee Rooms, Class Rooms, Parlor, Lecture Hall and Dining Room.—Any person of good moral character may become a member, but no one can serve on committee or be an officer of the Association without being a member in good standing of some Evangelical Church.

CONVENTION OF THE Y. M. C. A. OF MARITIME PROVINCES.—*President*, W. D. McCallum, St. John. *Secretaries*, H. Theakston, Halifax, and H. Y. Corey St. John.

WOMANS' CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Mrs J. Farquharson. *Treasurer*, Mrs C. C. Blackadar. *Secretary*, Miss F. Pryor. This Society aims at promoting the welfare of young women in the City, by means of a night school, libraries, &c., &c. WOMENS' HOME.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED Cures Coughs, Colds, &c.

—Chas
Treasu

HA
and ca
mittee
The nu
five.

to be a
thus pu
Stude

DE
tion ha
by gran
by vol
for the
up to
here an
the Lie
M.D.
Princip
Hon I
Cogsw

Ho
able re
livelih
by a
owes it
doch, I
Treas,

PRO
and up
endow
secured
Treasu

PRO
for sou
up as "
commis
Surgeon

HA
Institu
tion are
the Dis
W. C.

HA
THE P
them e
only th
before

—*Chairwoman*, Mrs. John Starr. *Secretary*, Mrs. E. C. Fairbanks. *Treasurer*, Mrs. J. F. L. Parsons. *Matron*, _____.

HALIFAX INFANTS' HOME—The object of this Home is to receive and care for destitute infants. Its affairs are managed by a Committee of ladies. The annual expenditure amounts to about \$3000. The number of infants in the Home at any one time is about forty-five. When the children are about two years old they are given out to be adopted by families in the country. Over two hundred have been thus provided for within the past thirteen years. Miss Nordbeck, *Treas.*, Studley. Mrs E. M. Saunders, *Sec'y.*, Carlton Street.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION—(Gottingen Street.) This Institution has been in operation for twenty-three years. It is supported partly by grants from the Governments of the Maritime Provinces, and partly by voluntary contributions—most of the pupils being too poor to pay for their board and education. The pupils range in age from five years up to twenty-five. Those who have the full benefit of an education here are able to express themselves with fluency. *Patron*, His Honor the Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia. *Chairman*, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D. *Treas.*, A. K. Mackiulay. *Sec'y.*, President Forrest, D. D. *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton, M. A. *Matron*, Miss Gladwin. *Physicians*, Hon D. McN. Parker, M.D., Dr. Campbell. *Dentist*, Dr Alfred Cogswell.

HOME FOR THE AGED—This place is intended to afford a comfortable retreat to respectable women of advanced years whose means of livelihood are very limited. Eighty dollars a year paid by the inmate or by a friend secures all the comforts of a home. The Institution owes its existence to the thoughtful liberality of the late William Murdoch, Esq. *President*, Mrs J. Scott Hutton. *Secretary*, Miss Forrest. *Treas.*, Miss A. Nordbeck.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME—Protestant orphans, two years old, and upwards, are admitted to this Institution. It enjoys considerable endowments. Comfortable homes in the country are sought out and secured for boys and girls as they grow up. *Secretary*, Mrs R. Pickford. *Treasurer*, Miss B. Naylor.

PROTESTANT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—Intended to teach and train for some useful occupation boys who might otherwise be left to grow up as "roughs" and criminals. It is under the management of a committee of gentlemen and ladies. *Secretary*, E. D. Meynell. *Surgeon*, Dr. Lindsay. *Superintendent*, Robt Norman.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—Medical aid is afforded by this Institution to hundreds of poor patients. Those who need such attention are visited by Physicians at their homes. Those who can come to the Dispensary at the proper hour are duly attended to there. *President*, W. C. Silver. *Treas.*, J. F. Kenny. *Sec'y.*, W. H. Wiswell.

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR—The aim of the Association is to aid the poor by giving them employment whenever it is possible to do so; and securing that only the deserving poor shall be aided. Every case is investigated before aid is given. *Prest.*, Jno Doull. *Secy.*, R. J. Sweet.

CACTUS DAHLIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

NOVA SCOTIA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY.—*President*, Hon Matthew H. Richey. *Chairman Executive Committee*, C. W. Anderson. *Secretary*, John Naylor, Hollis Street. Annual subscription \$1, life members \$20, children 25 cents. The object of the Society is to prevent cruelty to animals, to educate public opinion on the subject, to punish the perpetrators of wanton cruelty, and diffuse a knowledge of the best methods of treating animals. Conductors on the railways are authorized to act as agents of the Society. **LADIES AUXILIARY.**—*Treasurer*, Mrs H. H. Fuller.

SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY.—*President*, S. M. Brookfield. *Manager-Secretary*, James S. Potter.

THE HALIFAX SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.—*President*, Rev C. Hole, LL.D. *Secretary*, C. F. Reynolds.

PROVINCIAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION—*President*, Herbert Harris, Halifax. *Recording Secretaries*, W. H. McHaffey, A. C. Baillie. *Treasurer*, S. Waddell.

HALIFAX SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.—*President*, R. N. Beckwith. *Vice-Presidents*, J. F. Stairs, S. M. Bell, W. L. Bars, and C. J. Hubley, Black Point. *Secretary*, S. Waddell. *Treasurer*, R. J. Sweet. *Committee* J. F. L. Parsons, Mrs. S. E. Whiston, Mrs. W. F. McCoy, Robert Baxier, B. Swinerton, Jas. Thompson, Miss Hume.

ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY FOR GIRLS.—(No. 100 Tower Road—Established 1867). Girls who are destitute, or nearly so, and in dangerous proximity to vice, are provided with a home, and trained to become domestic servants. *Matron*, Miss C. Lawson.

NOVA SCOTIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Sir A. G. Archibald. *Vice-President*, Hon Dr. Almon. *Recording Secretary*, Albert Peters. *Corresponding Secretary*, F. B. Crofton. The object of this Society is the collection and publication of manuscripts, pamphlets, books, &c., that are of historical interest, relating to Nova Scotia or the neighbouring Provinces.

NOVA SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.—*Honorary Members*, the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court. *President*, Hugh McD Henry Q. C.; *Vice-President*, Professor B. Russell; *Secretary*, W. R. Foster; *Treasurer*, Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.; *Council*, Wallace Graham, Q. C., C. S. Harrington, Q. C., R. L. Borden, W. B. Ross, and Hon L. G. Power.

PROVINCIAL BARRISTERS' ASSOCIATION—*President*, N. W. White; *Vice-Presidents*, Hon. J. D. McLeod, S. H. Pulton, Q. C.; *Sec'y-Treasurer*, S. A. Chesley; *Council*, Messrs. T. C. Shreve, F. A. Lawrence, Hon. A. McGillivray, Hon. D. McNeill, W. T. Pipes.

NOVA SCOTIA DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.—*President*, W. E. Starratt. *Sec'y and Treas.*, P. C. Black, Falmouth.

YOUNG MEN'S LITERARY ASSOCIATION Poplar Grove, Halifax.—*President*, P. C. C. Mooney. *Treasurer*, R. Duggan. *Secretary*, W. W. Walsh.

WANDERERS AMATEUR ATHLETIC CLUB OF HALIFAX.—*Hon. President*, H. McD. Henry. *Treasurer*, H. Oxley. *Secretary*, F. H. Bell.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is the Best Tonic made.

NOV.
188
A.
Pry
C. J.
Kin
M. C.
W
Lau
Mar
Pat
Dr
N
Rev.
Will
A
Dani
H
Treu
L
Frank
P
Macd
West
A
Recor
H
Hodg
Asst-
Chas
Lo
CARP
Vic-
and C
Precip
Condu
Tuesd
Emera
HA
Secret
IM
Archit
McDon
Treasu

RED CAP SNOW SHOE CLUB (Organized 1874).—*Captain*, G. A. Taylor. *Secretary-Treasurer*, Jas Mitchell.

INLAND GAME AND FISHERY SOCIETY.—*Secretary*, Oswald Pryor.

STUDLEY QUOIT CLUB.—*President*, J. T. Wylde. *Vice-Presidents*, C. J. P. Clarkson, A. K. MacKinlay. *Secretary-Treasurer*, A. MacKinlay. *Asst. Secretary*, J. E. Albro. *Committee*, C. M. Almon, G. M. Greer, Geo Ritchie.

CHEBUCTO AMATEUR ATHLETIC CLUB, DARTMOUTH.—*President*, W. H. Stevens. *Secretary*, H. D. Creighton.

THE ROYAL BRITISH VETERANS.—*President*, Major-Gen'l J. W. Laurie. *Rec. Sec.*, W. Challis. *Fin. Sec.*, C. Anderson. *Marshal*, C. Purmud. *Standard Bearer*, J. H. ghes. *Piper*, Jock Patterson.

ROYAL BLUE AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Dr G. H. Fiuck. *Sec'y-Treas.*, W. A. Emerson.

NOVA SCOTIA FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Rev. J. R. Hart, Bridgetown. *Sec'y-Treasurer*, C. R. H. Starr, Port Williams.

ACADEMY OF MUSIC.—*President*, Adam Burns. *Vice President*, Daniel Cronan. *Treasurer*, J. F. Kenny. *Secretary*, J. R. Wilson.

HALIFAX CURLING CLUB.—*President*, Joseph Muirhead. *Sec'y-Treas.*, G. E. Faulkner.

LORNE A. ACQUATIC CLUB.—*President*, Wm Lithgow. *Sec'y-Treas.*, Frank Grierson.

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Lieut. Col C. J. Macdonald. *Treasurer*, Lieut.-Col. Mackinlay. *Secretary*, Major Weston.

AMALGAMATED TRADES UNION.—*President*, Michael Shannon, *Recording Secretary*, P. F. Martin. *Treasurer*, Aaron Sinfield.

HALIFAX TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION, No. 130.—*President*, W. C. Hodgson; *Vice-President*, W. J. Teed; *Secretary*, Sanford Smith; *Asst.-Secretary*, M. F. Cullen; *Treasurer*, Chas A. Harris; *Guard*, Chas Glazebrook.

LOCAL UNION 83, OF THE UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS OF AMERICA.—*President*, A. C. Lessel; *Vice-President*, Francis Keating; *Fin. Sec. etury*, Alex Northup; *Rec. and Cor. Secretary*, Jas Rosborough, jr.; *Treasurer*, Robt Gammon; *Preceptor*, Edwd Flannigan; *Conductor*, Christopher O'Neill; *Asst. Conductor*, Jas P. Flannigan; *Warden*, Rulus Keating. Meets on first Tuesday and third Wedne-day of every month. Lodge Room, Emerald Hall, Cogswell St.

HALIFAX IRISH NATIONAL LEAGUE.—*President*, S. Cummins. *Secretary*, D. J. Sullivan. *Treasurer*, L. T. Briand.

IMPERIAL FEDERATION SOCIETY.—*President*, Sir Adams G Archibald. *Vice-Presidents*, Archbishop O'Brien, Chief Justice McDonald and J. C. Mackintosh. *Secretary*, J. M. Geldert, Jr. *Treasurer*, T. E. Kenny.

VICTORIA SCHOOL OF ART AND DESIGN.—*President*, Dr. Allison. *Vice-President*, J. C. Mackintosh. *Treasurer*, J. M. Smith. *Secretary*, Supervisor McKay. *Directors*, Dr. Allison, the Mayor, Jas Dempster, Michael Dwyer, Mrs J. F. Kenny, Dr Slatter, F. S. West, J. C. Mackintosh, Miss Ella Ritchie, E. P. Archbold, Mrs J. S. Maclean, Senator Power, J. M. Smith, Supervisor McKay, Michael Shaunahan, H. W. C. Bock.

NOVA SCOTIA MEDICAL SOCIETY —*President*, D. A. Campbell, Halifax. *Vice President*, W. B. Moore, Kentville. *2nd Vice President*, S. I. Cameron, River John, Pictou. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Wm S. Muir, Truro.

HAYDN CLUB — *President*, Prof S. Porter. *Vice-President*, W. R. Cogswell. *Treasurer*, H. M. Creighton. *Secretary*, H. Dalton. *Assist. Secretary and Librarian*, H. C. Creighton. *Conductor*, Henry Coole.

HIGH COURT INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS — *H. C. R.*, Henry Lovitt, Kentville. *Vice John Daly*, Digby. *H. D.*, A. V. Wade, Digby. *Treasurer*, H. P. Dolge, Kentville. *Counsellor*, A. G. Monroe, Digby. *Chaplain*, Rev E. McNab, Newport. *H. J. Sec'y.*, T. Clarke, Wolfville. *S. W.*, A. W. Moffat, Amherst. *J. W.*, J. J. McNeil; *S. B.*, J. C. Lloy; *J. B.*, T. McConkey, Halifax. *Marshal*, W. D. Reid, Kentville. *Conductor*, G. W. White, Digby. *Messenger*, W. M. Mills, Truro.

Masonic.

GRAND LODGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, Rev D. C. Moore, Stellarton; *Deputy G. Master*, L. B. Archibald, Truro; *Senior G. Warden*, W. V. Murray, Halifax; *Junior G. Warden*, J. Daley, Digby; *Grand Treasurer*, J. Dempster, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Benj Curren, D.C.L., Halifax; *Grand Lecturer*, S. J. Waddell, Truro; *Grand Chaplains*, Rev. C. Bowman, D.D., Parrsboro; Rev. H. D. DeBlois, M.A., Annapolis; Rev E. Partridge, D. D., Halifax; Rev J. A. Logan, Acadia Mines; Rev T. B. Lavton, Great Village; Rev C. W. McCully, M.A., Halifax; *Senior Grand Deacon*, J. N. Fitch, M.D., Kentville; *Junior Grand Deacon*, J. W. Sharp, Windsor; *Grand Superintendent of Works*, W. Williams, Halifax; *G. D. of Ceremonies*, W. Crowe, Halifax; *G. Sword Bearer*, H. S. Jacques, M.D., Halifax; *G. Organist*, C. F. W. Bell, Truro; *G. Pursuivant*, W. J. Chearuley, Halifax. *Grand Stewards*, F. McKaracher, Pictou; W. G. Miller, Stellarton; J. C. Lloy, Halifax; J. B. Davison, Wolfville; W. Dunsmore, Oxford; W. J. Gibson, Parrsboro'. *Grand Tyler*, J. J. McKeil, Halifax.

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS.—William F. MacCov, Halifax; J. P. Chipman, Kentville; E. E. Tupper, Bear River; Arthur Rogers, Yarmouth; Hon W. H. Owen, M.L.C., Brdgewater; Ross H. Cooper, Spring Hill; J. A. Gordon, Pictou; A. McDonald, Sherbrooke; W. W. Proctor, Sydney.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

SIMSON'S LINIMENT cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

GRA

Gr
George
J. Wa
B. Cur
M.A., I
DeBlo
Rev C
John
Arth
Annap
Grand
veil, J
Liverp
G. Orp
McKen

ANCI

Rev
Council

Activ
The Re

Nov
mander
T. A
Grand

KE
Dr. H
James
Hesson
Registr

KE
Master,

Mos
Ontaric
Rig
for No

The
and M
Palestin
reign C
on the

Thous

GRAND CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand High Priest, John W. Rhuland, Halifax; Grand King, George W. Wakeford, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; Grand Scribe, Saml J. Waddell, Truro; G. Treas., William A. Hesson, Halifax; G. Sec., B. Curren, D.C.L., Halifax; Grand Chaplains, Rev Richard Avery, M.A., Kentville; Rev. David C. Moore, Stellarton; Rev Henry D. DeBlois, M.A., Annapolis; Rev T. B. Reagh, New London, P. E. I.; Rev Clarence W. McCully, B.A., Halifax; Grand Captain of Host, John L. Thomson, Summerside, P. E. I.; Grand Prin. Sojourner, Arthur Rogers, Yarmouth; G. R. A. Captain, Hugh E. Gillics, Annapolis; Grand Master, 3rd veil, Burgess McKittrick, Sydney; Grand Master, 2nd veil, Thomas Tanner, Pictou; Grand Master, 1st veil, James W. Sharp, Windsor; Grand Steward, John W. Cobb, Liverpool; G. Stand Bearer, Edward Bothwell, St. John's, Nfld.; G. Organist, C. F. W. Bell, Truro; G. Pursivant, William A. McKenzie, Halifax; Grand Tyler, Comp. J. J. McKeil, Halifax.

ANCIENT AND ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE, UNDER SUPREME COUNCIL, 33rd DEGREE, DOMINION OF CANADA.

Rev. Francis Partridge, D. D., 33°, (Halifax,) Deputy Supreme Council for Nova Scotia.

Active Members of Supreme Grand Council in Nova Scotia, S. G. I. G., The Rev. Francis Partridge, D. D., 33°, and George T. Smithers, 33°

NOVA SCOTIA CONSISTORY, S. P. R. S. 32°—Illus. Com mander-in-Chief, E. L. Foster, 32°; V. E., 1st Lt. Commander, T. A. Cossman, 32°; V. E. 2nd Lt. Com., Clarence J. Spike, 32°, Grand Secretary, Geo. J. Smithers, 33°.

KEITH CHAPTER S. P. *Rose Croix* 18°, Halifax.—M. W. Sev., Dr. H. Grier, 32°; Past M. W. Sev., Hon Judge Ritchie, 18°; James Gossip, 32°, Rev. Francis Partridge, D. D., 33°, W. A. Hesson, 32° Q, L. J. Heselein, 32°, (Treas.); Geo T. Smithers, 33°, Registrar.

KEITH LODGE PERFECTION, 14°, A. A. S. R.—T. P. Grand Master, William Crowe, 30°; Grand Secretary, G. J. Smithers, 33°.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR.

The Sovereign Great Priory of Canada.

Most Eminent Sir Kt. Colonel W. J. B. MacLeod Moore, Prescott, Ontario, Grand Cross of the Temple, *Supreme Grand Master*.

Right Eminent Sir Thomas V. Cook, Truro, *Provincial Prior for Nova Scotia*.

The Nova Scotia Preceptory and Priory of the United Religious and Military Orders of the Temple, and of St. John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes and Malta, working under the authority of the Sovereign Great Priory of Canada, meets at Freemasons' Hall, Halifax, on the first Friday in each month.

BOUQUET DAHLIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

PRECEPTORY.—Sir Knight C. J. Spike, Presiding Preceptor; Sir Knight Benjamin H. Landis, Treasurer; Sir Knight Thos. H. Francis, Registrar.

MALTA PRECEPTORY, TRURO.—Sir Knight Thomas V. Cooke, Presiding Preceptor; Sir Knight C. F. W. Bell, Registrar.

Independent Order of Oddfellows.

OFFICERS GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, I. O. O. F.—G. Master, W. H. Weather- spoon, Granville Ferry, N. S.; Dep G. Master, Josepu Wilson, St John, N. B.; G. Warden, Jesse P. Smith, Windsor, N. S.; G. Sec'y, J. C. P. Frazee, Halifax, N. S.; G. Treas, H. A. Taylor, Halifax, N. S.; G. Chaplain, Rev F. M. Young, St. George, N. B.; G. Marshal, H. E. Codner, St John, N. B.; G. Conductor, Chas A. Sampson, Fredericton, N. B.; G. Guardian, P. A. Macgowan, Moncton, N. B.; G. Herald, D. R. Maclellan, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; Grand Representatives to Sovereign Grand Lodge, R. R. Barnes, St John, N. B., and Robt Hockin, Pictou, N. S.

Next Annual Meeting will be held at Charlottetown, P. E. I., on Wednesday, Aug 14th, 1889. Dis. Deputies—Jas T. Paulin, Pictou, N. S.; F. A. Anley, Thorburn, N. S.; Jas R. McKee, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; Joseph Wilson, St John, N. B.; Charles E. Judge, Halifax, N. S.; Thomas M. Grant, Westville, N. S.; J. W. Tabor, Frederic- ton, N. B.; J. F. Carter, Amherst, N. S.; Jas C. Wright, Summerside, P. E. I.; H. C. Betcher, Halifax, N. S.; J. J. Falconer, Acadia Mines, N. S.; James A. Bayne, Moncton, N. B.; J. C. Rooney, Canning, N. S.; John Thompson, Sussex, N. B.; Jesse P. Smith Windsor, N. S.; Jacob VanWart, Woodstock, N. B.; D. Graham Whidden, Antigonish, N. S.; Jas L. Stewart, Chatham, N. B.; S. B. Ray, Yarmouth, N. S.; T. W. Publicover, Sydney, C. B.; Geo Gordon, River John, N. S.

I. O. O. F. Manchester Unity; Friendly Society.

Prov. Grand Master, Thos Yeoman, Halifax; Prov. Deputy Grand Master, Charles Webber, Halifax; Corresponding Secretary, T. H. Francis; Treasurer, Thos. Elford, Halifax.

Lodges.

HALIFAX—5,291, Prince of Wales, 1865; 183 Hollis Street, every alternate Thursday, 49; Richard E. Saunders, 181 Hollis Street, 6,682, Victoria, 1885; Belleair Hall, North Street, every Monday; Edward Mackley, 32 Agricola Street. Lansdowne, 1886; Coburg Road School House, every Wednesday; Thos G. D. Scotlad, P. O. Box 496.

HAMILTON, (Bermuda)—6,347, Flower of the Day, 1879; Lily Hall, Church Street, every other Thursday; Thos J. Place, Queen St.

TRY SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER for Wind on the Stomach.

For Catarrh. Cold in the head, use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

SOM
Thursda
Tru
George
New
Halifax,
Lockma

Gr

GRA
Truro, M
Grand
J. Mill
Shubena
Director

V

Surv
British
Yarmou
Quebec.

Halif
—J. W.
B.—W.
A. M.
R. Hay
Zwicker
chard.

Surv

Halif
Charlott
Montrea

HALI
BARR
BRID
LIVE
SHEL
LUNE
WIND

SIM

SOMERSET (Bermuda)—6587, Irresistable, 1883; every second Thursday; Vincent J. Godsiff, Ireland Island.

TRURO—Minnehaha, 1886; Longhead's Hall, every Tuesday; George Whitfield Hopper, P. O. Box 117.

NEW ERA LODGE OF PAST GRANDS, 1885; 183 Hollis Street, Halifax, second Wednesday each month; Thomas H. Francis, 72 Lockman Street.

Grand Loyal Orange Lodge of Nova Scotia.

GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1886-7—*Grand Master*, P. J. Chisholm, Truro, N. S.; *Deputy Grand Masters*, C. C. Church, John Maxwell; *Grand Chaplain*, Rev Jas Blesdale, Sackville; *Grand Treasurer*, J. Miller, J.P., Shubenacadie; *Grand Secretary*, John C. Gass, Shubenacadie; *Grand Lecturer*, A. Brechin, Shubenacadie; *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, W. S. Munroe.

Veritas International Register of Shipping.

Surveyors to the Bureau Veritas International Register of Shipping, British North America.—Walter G. Ray, Halifax; James Douglas, Yarmouth and Windsor; T. H. Sime, St. John; William Symons, Quebec.

Lloyds' Agents.

Halifax—S. Cunard & Co. Pictou—Primrose Bros. Yarmouth—J. W. Moody. Sydney, C. B., Archibald & Co. Arichat, C. B.—W. R. Cutler. Port Hood, C. B.—G. C. Lawrence. Antigonish—A. M. Cunningham. Annapolis—Jacob M. Owen. Wolfville—Jos. R. Hay. Gaysborough—Rufus A. Tremain. Lunenburg—W. N. Zwicker. Liverpool—Anderson & Bill. Shelburne—Frank C. Blanchard. Barrington—Thos. W. Robertson.

Surveyors to Lloyds' Register of British and Foreign Shipping, British North America.

Halifax, David Hunter; St John, N. B., Charles R. Coker; Charlottetown, P. E. I., H. P. Welsh; Quebec, John Dick; Montreal, James G Shaw; Toronto, Thomas Harbottle.

Consuls, &c.

HALIFAX—Hon. M. H. Phelan, United States Consul-General.

BARRINGTON—Arthur McGray, U. S. Consular Agent.

BRIDGEWATER—Wm H. Owen, " "

LIVERPOOL—J. N. S. Marshall, " "

SHELburne—N. W. White, " "

LUNENBURG—Daniel M. Owen.

WINDSOR—Edward Young, U. S. Consul.

Chas E. Hobart, U. S. Vice and Deputy Consul.

EVERBLOOMING ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

TEA ROSES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

218

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

ANNAPOLIS—Jacob M Owen, U. S. Consular Agent.
 CORNWALLIS—Ebenezer Rand, “ “
 DIGBY—Wm B. Stewart, “ “
 KEMPT—Fred A. Hobart, “ “
 PARRSBORO’—Jonathan Stickney, “ “
 PORT JOGGINS—Wm Moffat, U. S. Consular Agent.
 WALTON—Alex McN. Parker, “ “
 WOLFFVILLE—John W. Hamilton, “ “
 YARMOUTH—Dean F. Currie, U. S. Commercial Agent
 PICTOU—G. C. Tanner, U. S. Consul.
 W. S. Noonan, U. S. Vice Consul:
 CAPE CANSO—Alfred W. Hart, U. S. Consular Agent.
 COY. BAY—Charles Archibald, “ “
 GLACE BAY—David McKeen, “ “
 GUYSBOROUGH—R. A. Tremains, “ “
 LINGAN—F. E. Leaver, “ “
 N. SYDNEY, “ W. G. Redmayns, “ “
 PORT HASTINGS, C. B.—A. J. Clough, “ “
 PORT OF SYDNEY, “ C. S. Burchell, “ “
 PORT HAWKESBURY—A. Bain “ “

CONSULATE OF SPAIN.—J. Lluch, *Consul*, Halifax. W. Purves, *Vice-Consul*, Sydney. *Consular Agents*, J. M. Owen, Annapolis; C. H. Rigby, Little Glace Bay; Robie S. Sterns, Liverpool; Daniel Owen, Lunenburg; Howard Primrose, Pictou; John W. Moody, Yarmouth.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE.—G. E. Francklyn, Halifax; NETHER LANDS VICE-CONSUL.—Jas G. Foster. PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Thos Abbott. NORWAY AND SWEDEN VICE-CONSUL.—I. H. Mathers. AUSTRIAN CONSUL.—W. H. Hart. DANISH CONSUL.—Stephen Tobin. BELGIAN CONSUL.—Christian Ronde. GERMAN CONSULS.—C. A. Creighton, Halifax; G. H. Dobson, Sydney. ITALIAN AND CHILIAN CONSUL.—W. W. Bonhyn. URUGUAY VICE-CONSUL.—H. W. C. Boak. HAYTIAN CONSUL.—M. Carney.

Corporation—City of Halifax.

Mayor, Patrick O'Mullin, Esq.

- Ward No 1, B. F. Pearson, Thos E Cooke, J. W. Rhuland.
 2, C. H. Smith, Mich E. Keefe, W. D. Harrington.
 3, Wm F. Pickering, J. J. O'Brien, J. T. Hamilton.
 4, David Roche, Henry Hechler, M. H. Ruggles.
 5, J. N. Lyons, D. L. Johns, M. T. Foster.
 6, H. F. Worrall, David McPherson, Saul Mosher.

Recorder, Wm. F. MacCoy, q.c.
Treasurer, Edward G. W. Greenwood.
Collector, Robt Theakston.
Auditor, John A. Bell.
City Clerk, Thomas Rhind.
Assistant Clerks, Henry Trenaman, William J. Nisbet.
City Medical Officer, Thomas Trenaman, M.D.
Clerk of License, William J. Morris.
Inspector of License, J. A. Mackasey.
Board of Health, Mayor and Aldermen. Thomas Rhind, *Clerk*.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

N. S.

1889]

Health
Forem
Forem
Caret
Measu
 Keating
 McDaniel
Measu
 Isles. T
 McGibb
Surve
Inspe
 Walsh.
Inspe
 Marsha
Gover
Messen
 Tynan,
Weig
Keep
Keep
Fenc
Seale
Poun

Publ
 Pickeri
Polic
 Mosher
Rate
 Ruggle
Cem
 Ruggle
Surv
 Johns,
Libr
 Johns,
City
 Picker
Ten
 Foster
Lice
 Roche
Law
 O'Bri
Hoc
 Rhula
Oil
 Lyons
Ch
 Roche
Ch

Fo
City
 Hech
 McN

Thou

Health and Water Inspectors—J. E. Burns and Nicholas Meagher.
Foreman of Streets—John McDonald.
Foreman of Water Works—Evan Morrison.
Caretaker of City Property—Thos Spelman.
Measurers of Salt and Grain—John Adams, (*Supervisor*), Ambrose Keating, William Frederick, James Mitchell, Maurice McDonnell, James McDaniel, D. J. Smith.
Measurers of Coal—David Barry, (*Supervisor*), Owen Donahoe, Thomas Isles, Thomas . . Shaw, William Pyke, Simon Cummins, Bernard McGibbon, James Payne
Surveyor of Lumber—William Holland.
Inspectors of Painters' Work—Maurice Downie, W. T. Horton, Edward Walsh.
Inspectors of Mason Work—John T. Edwards, Henry Saunders, Samuel Marshall
Governor City Prison, William Murray; *Matron*, Mrs. Wm. Murray; *Messenger*, John Mulldowney; *Under-keepers*, William Higlett, Michael Tynan, D. E. Keating, Robt P. Murray.
Weighers of Hay, Thos. E. Keating, W. McC. Boak.
Keeper of Cemetery, James Hutton.
Keeper of City Building, Patrick Kehoe.
Fence Viewers—Wm. Horton, Wm Holland.
Scaler of Leather.—Jeremiah Barnstead.
Pound Keepers—Thos Robinson, Herbert Harris.

Committees of City Council.

Public Accounts—Aldermen Worrall, (*Chairman*), Pearson, Smith, Pickering, Hechler, Lyons.
Police—Aldermen Smith, (*Chairman*), Pearson, O'Brien, Hechler, Lyons, Mosher.
Rates and Taxes—Aldermen Rhuland, (*Chairman*), Harrington, Pickering, Ruggles, Foster, Mosher
Cemetery—Aldermen Johns, (*Chairman*), Cooke, Smith, Hamilton, Ruggles, Mosher.
Sanitary—Aldermen Hechler, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Smith, Hamilton, Johns, McPherson.
Library—Aldermen O'Brien, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Harrington, Ruggles, Johns, McPherson
City Prison—Aldermen Worrall, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Harrington, Pickering, Hechler, Foster.
Tenders—Aldermen Roche, (*Chairman*), Pearson, Smith, Hamilton, Foster, Mosher.
Licenses—Aldermen Foster, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Smith, O'Brien, Roche, Worrall.
Laws and Privileges Aldermen Lyons, (*Chairman*), Pearson, Smith, O'Brien, Roche, McPherson.
Hacks, Trucks and Omnibusses—Aldermen O'Brien, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Smith, Roche, Foster, McPherson
Oil Lamps—Aldermen Hamilton (*Chairman*), Cook, Smith, Ruggles, Lyons, Worrall.
Charities Aldermen Pickering (*Chairman*), Pearson, Harrington, Roche, Johns, McPherson.
Chief Assessor, J. L. Barry; *Assistants*, S. R. Phelan, J. P. Cairns.

Board of Commissioners of City Works.

For the Management of the Water Works, Streets, Internal Health, and City Property—Aldermen Mosher. (*Chairman*), Cooke, Keefe, O'Brien, Hechler, Johns. *Engineer*, E. H. Keating; *Clerk of Works*, W. B. McNutt.

CATHERINE MERRET ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

IFAX.
[1889

Purves,
rapolis;
Daniel
Moody,

ETHER
—Thos
athers.
Tobin.
-C. A.
HILIAN
W. C.

Board of Commissioners for Point Pleasant Park.

John Doull, Esq. (*Chairman*). George Thomson, Esq. (*Secretary*), Hon Judge Ritchie, William J. Stairs, Esq. His Worship the Mayor, Aldermen Pearson, Harrington, Pickering, Ruggles, Foster, Worrall.

Commissioners of Common and Public Gardens.

Aldermen Cooke, (*Chairman*). Smith, Hamilton, Roche, Johns, McPherson, D. F. Power, Esq. Charles C. Blackadar, Esq. (*Secretary*), Thos. Mitchell, Esq. John M. Inglis, Esq.

Police Court.

Stipendiary Magistrate, Robert Motton, Q.C. *Marshal, or High Constable*, Garret Cotter. *Deputy Marshal*, Jas McDonald. *Asst. Deputy*, John O'Sullivan.

Police Sergeants, Nicholas Power, (Detective), Caleb Nickerson, Bartholomew Dillon, Chas Nickerson, Wm Collins, Thomas Condon, John Baker.

Policemen, John Keefe, Thomas Kline, Reuben Shaw, John Whalen, Matthew Sullivan, Joseph McNalley, James Nickerson, Henry Ingles, John J. Nickerson, George Wilson, Allen McDonald, James Brady, Angus Fraser, Alex Grant, Andrew Sullivan, J. D. Beckham, Thomas Mont, Timothy Sullivan, Patrick MacCarey, Patrick Dee, John Goldin, James N. Foley, Fredk Blakeney, Geo Kuhn, R. Lehan, P. Kingston, A. Gorman, Jno W. Baker, Robt Pace. Stephen Nickerson, Wm Brown, James Manning, Edw Webster, Maurice McKenna.

The City *Civil Court*, presided over by the *Stipendiary Magistrate*, (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$80), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the *second and fourth* Wednesday of every month.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 P.M.) The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the *Stipendiary Magistrate*.

Citizens' Free Library.

The gift of the late Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., Argyle Hall, Argyle Street. Open from 12 to 6 P.M., Saturday from 6.30 to 8.30 P.M.

Fire Department.

FIRE WARDS.—*Chairman*, John Ead; *Secretary*, Edward Phelan; James Finlay, Thos Spelman, Maurice Kavanagh, Edward Phelan, John Ead, Lawrence Berrigan, Chas Neal, R. H. Margeson, David L. Johns, Matthew Condon, Capt Webby.

Committee of Management at Fires.—Edward Phelan, Jas. Finlay, Charles Neal, John Ead, R. H. Margeson.

Union Engine Company.

Capt, Matt Condon. *Sec'y*, Michl Doyle. *Treas*, J. E. Burns.

Union Axe Company.

Capt, James Webby; *Sec'y*, J. Armstrong; *Treas*, George Bowers; *Marshal*, John Doyle.

Union Protection Company.

Regular meetings, third Tuesday of each month, at the Company's Hall Barrington Street. *Capt*, D. L. Johns. *Vice-Capt*, D. H. Campbell. *Sec'y*, A. W. Sturmy. *Fin. Sec'y*, Geo Downey. *Keeper of Hall*, C. McAlpine, *Branch*, North Park Street, Wm. Johnson.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT reduces Swellings.

NOVA S
1889]
WA
Cou
Greene
PUR
Angwi
Scr
Pur
Pol
Fie
Poc
OX
cillors
Str
To
Alfred
CH
INSPE
PO
TOR-
To
As
Ward
Fr
Er
Pu
J. Me
Pe
Stew
Su
Fr
K
R
Is hel
F
J. W
Zwic
A
1st
Tues
U
Secy
Lieut
V
C
Suth
S

Town of Dartmouth.

WARDEN.—James Simmonds.

COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, F. G. Dares, Alex Lloy; *Ward 2*, John Greene, A. C. Johnston; *Ward 3*, Jas H. Angwin, C. E. Creighton.

Standing Committees.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, FINANCE AND TENDERS.—Johnson, Dares, Angwin.

SCHOOLS.—Angwin, Greene, Dares.

PUBLIC PROPERTY, ROADS AND STREETS.—Lloy, Creighton, Johnston.

POLICE AND LICENSES—Creighton, Lloy, Greene

FIRE, PUMPS AND WELLS.—Dares, Johnston, Creighton.

POOR, LUNATICS, AND OVERSEERS OF POOR—Greene, Angwin, Lloy.

ON ARBITRATION RE MUNICIPAL ASSESSMENTS.—The Warden, Councillors Lloy, Johnston, Dares, Angwin.

Town Officers.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER—B. Russell, J. P.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER AND CHIEF INSPECTOR OF LICENSES.

Alfred Elliott, J. P.

CHIEF OF POLICE, POUND-KEEPER, HEALTH WARDEN AND HEALTH INSPECTOR—Wm. McKenzie.

POLICEMAN, POUND KEEPER, HEALTH WARDEN AND HEALTH INSPECTOR.—J. McLellan.

TOWN ASSESSOR.—Frank Hyde.

ASSESSORS.—*Ward 1*, J. R. Glendenning; *Ward 2*, John McBain; *Ward 3*, Geo N. Roome.

FIRE WARDS.—Councillor Dares, J. R. Glendinning, S. Warner.

FIRE CONSTABLES.—G. J. T. Russell, Wm Tierney.

PUBLIC MEASURERS.—J. R. Patterson, sr, J. Misener, Henry Silver, J. Medley.

PUBLIC WEIGHERS.—J. A. Lawlor, Jno Coleman, C. E. Munro, Jas Stewart, S. Swain.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER.—Henry Moseley, John McBain.

FENCE VIEWERS.—John Jenkins, John Power, Jas. Stewart.

KEEPER SOUTH-END POUND.—Geo Veck.

REVISORS ELECTORAL LISTS.—A. Hutt, J. McBain, T. Mott.

Municipal Civil Court

Is held at the Town Hall every Monday at 10 o'clock, a.m.

Fire Department.

FIRE ENGINE CO. (Established 1822). *Capt.* H. H. Harrison. *Secy.* Wm. J. Wells. *Treas.* A. McAdam. *1st Lieut.* W.H. Sterns. *2nd Lieut.* Hiram Zwicker. Meets on first Monday of each month.

AXE AND LADDER CO. (Established 1865). *Capt.* John Findlay. *1st Lieut.* John A. Young. *Sec'y.* John E. Walker. Meets on first Tuesday of each month.

UNION PROTECTION Co. (Organized 1876). *Capt.* E. H. Whelpley. *Secy.* J. Forsyth. *Treas.* C. McNab. *1st Lieut.* J. E. Sterns. *2nd Lieut.* E. Bushell. Meets on second Thursday of each month.

Municipality of New Glasgow.

WARDEN—R. A. Walker.

COUNCILLORS—*Ward 1*, J. K. McDonald, G. Fraser; *Ward 2*, H. T. Sutherland, J. R. Smith; *Ward 3*, J. H. Sinclair, John Cumming.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—Jas Roy

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—A. M. Fraser, J. P.

MUNICIPAL COURT—*Terms:* First and Third Tuesday of each month.

MAMMOTH VERBENAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

rk.
ary), Hon
Aldermen

, Johns,
secretary.)

Jas Mc-

tickerson,
ion, John

Whalen,
Ingles,
Brady,
Thomas
Goldin,
Kingston,
n Brown,

agistrate,
rt House,
nth.
, (except
ce and all
agistrate.

, Argyle

Phalen;
an, John.
Johns,

Finlay

owers;

s Hall
Sec'y-
Alpine,

Town of Truro.

MAYOR.—Richard Craig.
 COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, Jas Smith, G. W. Stuart; *Ward 2*, F. H. Eaton, W. E. Logan; *Ward 3*, G. T. Downie, T. G. McMillan.
 RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—F. A. Laurence.
 TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—W. D. McCallum.

Town of Pictou.

MAYOR—Geo H. Elliott.
 COUNCILLORS—*Ward 1*, J. H. McKay, J. A. Fraser; *Ward 2*, A. C. McDonald, Jas Yorston; *Ward 3*, A. McKenna, W. F. Tanner.
 TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—Geo D. Ives.

Municipality of Windsor.

WARDEN.—Dr. Gossip.
 COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, Thos Aylward, J. E. Curren; *Ward 2*, Joshua N. Smith, Jas E. Graham; *Ward 3*, H. P. Scott, Wm. O'Brien.
 RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—W. M. Christie.
 TOWN CLERK.—Frederick Dimock.

Town of North Sydney, C. B.

MAYOR.—Wm Purves.
 COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, W. F. Tutty, D. Rudderham; *Ward 2*, W. J. Wilson, J. W. Peppett; *Ward 3*, John Vooght, R. Musgrave; *Ward 4*, Joseph McPherson, A. Gaunon
 TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—J. N. Armstrong.
 STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—Blowers Archibald.

Town of Sydney, C. B.

WARDEN.—Philip H. Morgan.
 COUNCILLORS.—Geo L. Burchell, John Carlin, Ronald Gillis, Duncan McLellan, Chas. W. Hill, Wm. H. Morley.
 CLERK.—Thos C. Hill. STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—Fred Moseley.

MILITIA.

Commander in Chief, His Excellency the Rt Hon the Governor-General.
 For the Province of Nova Scotia and Island of Cape Breton.

Lt-Col. P. W. Worsley, *Deputy Adjt. Gen.*
 Lt-Col. J. R. MacShane, *Brigade Major.*
 Lt-Col. De La Chevois T. Irwin, *Ottawa, Inspector of Artillery.*
 Lt.-Col. J. R. Murray, *Superintendent of Stores & Paymaster.*

Cavalry.		<i>Capt.</i> , W. Crowe.	<i>Capt.</i> , W. A. Purcell,
KINGS TROOP OF CAVALRY.		<i>Lieut</i> C. A. Farquharson	A. Anderson,
<i>Capt.</i> , J. W. Ryan		<i>2nd Lieuts.</i> D. L. L. Macdonald, John Macdonald.	E. D. Adams,
<i>Lieut.</i> , R. S. Masters		<i>Surg.</i> , M. A. McDonald	J. Maxwell,
<i>Cornet.</i> , H. W. Redden			F. W. Parker,
			O Newman,
			W. M. Botsford.
Artillery.		1ST "HALIFAX" BRIGADE (Halifax.)	
SYDNEY FIELD BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.		<i>Lieut Col.</i> , A. E. Curren,	<i>Lieuts.</i> , L. J. Bland.
<i>Maj.</i> , Wm McK McLeod		<i>Majors</i> , W. A. Garrison, H. A. Boggs,	H R. Little.
			J. C. DeWolf,
			J. S. Dimock,

PUTNER'S EMULSION has made many remarkable Cures.

C. R. Reynolds.
Henry Flowers,
W. L. Brown.
2nd Lieuts. Foster Elliott,
Guy C. Hart,
H. McN. Wyld.
Adj. Wm Jas Stewart, *c*
Paym'r. C. A. Creighton
Qr M. H. J. Harris, *c*
Surg. T. R. Almon.
Asst Surg. J. Lathern.
LUNENBURG BATTERY.
Capt. J. H. Brown, *p*
2nd Lieuts. W.P. Hunt, *p*
Andw Silver, *p*
MAHONE BAY BATTERY.
Capt. Edward James, *p*
2nd Lieut. C Andrews, *p*
DIGBY BATTERY.
Capt. J. Daly, *p*
Lieut. C. J. L. Daly
2nd Lieut. E. Biden, *p*
PICTOU BATTERY GARRISON ARTILLERY.
Capt. Joseph A. Gordon
2nd Lieut. F. W. Fraser, *p*
Hon Surg'n. Jno Stewart
YARMOUTH BATT'Y, G. A.
Capt. T. R. Jolly
Lieut. P. Lewis. *p*

Infantry.

63RD BATTAL'N HALIFAX RIFLES.
Lt Col. J. D. Mackintosh
Majors. T. J. Walsh,
T. J. Egan,
Capt. H. Hechler,
A. G. Cunningham
J. T. Meagher
J. T. Twining
W. J. Butler
H. StC. Silver,
Lieuts. C. J. McKie
T. C. James
C. K. Fiske
C. W. Gunning
E. A. Bent
S. J. R. Sircom,
2nd Lieuts. A. G. Kaizer
R. Blackmore, Jr
W. L. Kane,
L. Dixon,
H. W. Mackintosh,
Adj. J. N. Crane, *c*
Paym. J. G. Corbin.
Qr Mr. W. Bishop,
Surgn. D. A. Campbell.
Asst do. A. W. Cogswell.

66TH BAT'N. "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (Halifax)."
Lt Col. C. J. McDonald
Majs. W. M. Humphrey
B. A. Weston,
Capt. E. G. Kenny
A. M. K. Doull
H. L. Chipman
A. Browne
A. Whitman
Alex King
H. F. W. Fishwick
W. M. Black
Lieuts. H. A. Hensley.
W. H. Stevens
E. A. Seeton
T. E. Davison
W. D. Bentley
C. C. Hole,
2d Lieuts. A. B. Wilmot,
C. Jack,
J. D. Ritchie
Edw F. Smith
Frederick DeWolfe,
Adj. Jno. Menger, *c*
Paym. A. W. Spike, *c*
Qr Mr. G. W. Hart, *m*
Surg. W. Tobin.
Asst. Surg. M. A. Curry.
68TH THE KINGS COUNTY BAT'N OF INFANTRY, (Kentville.)
Lt Col. L. DeV Chipman
Majors. Wm H. Belcher,
Henry W. Lydiard
Paym. Charles F. Eaton
Quar Mast. P M Brecken
Surg. F. W. Borden
Asst Surg. H. B. Webster
2 Lt & Adj. C.R. Coleman
No 1 Co, (Kentville.)
Capt. Brenton H. Dodge
Lieut. Barclay Webster
2nd Lt. G. L. Ward,
No 2 Co, (Canard.)
Capt. E. W. Beckwith
Lieut. W. E. Harris
2nd Lieut. J. A. Northup
No 3 Co, (Kentville.)
Capt. John Redden
Lieut. G. A. Dodge
2nd Lieut. J. F. Neary.
No 4 Co, (Biltown.)
Capt. Edward Steadman
Lieut. E. H. Ward
No 5 Co, (Ross Corner.)
Capt. E. W. Roscoe
Lieut. W. J. Ross
2nd Lieut. G. Loomer

No 6 Co, (Canning.)
Capt. C. E. Borden
Lieut. C. A. F. Kelly
2nd Lieut. C. A. E. Kelly
No 7 Co, (Aylesford.)
Capt. Thomas R. Harris
Lieut. George West
2nd Lieut. L. A. Read.
No 8 Co, (Aylesford.)
Capt. Wm R. L. Foster
Lieut. G. T. Smith
2nd Lieut. H. Cassidy.
No 10 Co.
Capt. D. E. Ross
Lieuts. F. E. Ross,
J. Foster.
69TH "1ST ANNAPOLIS BAT'N OF INFANTRY." (Paradise.)
Lt-Col. W. E. Starratt
Majors. J. O. Marshall,
S. C. Cole.
Paym. T. H. Miller
Adj. Lt C. B. Cornwall
Quar Mast. W H Bishop
Surg. Saml Primrose
Asst Surg. R. J. Ellison.
No 1 Co, (Paradise.)
Capt. Leonard Elliott
Lieut. Nor. E. Chute
2nd Lt. A. A. Wilkins.
No 2 Co, (Paradise.)
Capt. Edward Morse
Lieut. E. H. Bishop
2nd Lieut. F. I. Poole.
No 3 Co, (Granville.)
Capt. David Wade
Lieut. J. H. Graves.
2nd Lieut. J.C. Withers.
No 4 Co, (Port Lorne.)
Capt. John Charlton
2nd Lt. Wm M. Grant
No 5 Co, (Round Hill.)
Capt. W. B. Bailey
Lieut. G. A. LeCain
2nd Lieut. G. Bartheaux.
No 6 Co, (Dalhousie.)
Capt. Joshua J. Buckler
Lieut. J. H. Chariton
2nd Lt. Wm Buckler
No 7 Co, (Bear River, West)
Capt. J. N. Kelly
Lieut. A. A. Nichol
2nd Lt. J. L. Nichol
No 8 Co, (Bear River, West)
Capt. John W. Turnbull
Lieut. Obed Miller
2nd Lieut. J. G. Purdy

DELPHINIUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOOKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

No 9 Co. (Bear River, East)
 Capt. Wallace Harris
 Lieut. L. V. Shaw.
 2nd Lieut. W. Purdy.

72ND OR 2ND ANNAPOLIS
 BAT'N. (Wilmot.)
 Lieut Col. Shippey Spurr
 Majors, C. W. Shafner
 Bt-Major, C. Jacques,
 Paym. A. Gates.
 Adj. E. F. McNeil, c.
 Quar Mast, G. D. Morse
 Surg. S. N. Miller

Ast Surg. J. A. Sponagle
 No 1 Co. (Melvern Square)
 Bt. Maj & Capt. C. Jacques^s
 Lieut. Ambrose Dodge
 2nd Lieut. J. Hawkins.

No 2 Co. (Port George.)
 Capt. George Roach
 Lieut. Beriah Baker
 2nd Lt. J. H. Parker

No 3 Co. (Margaretville)
 Capt. John G. Bowlby
 2nd Lt. E. D. Downie

No 4 Co. (Middleton.)
 Capt. Obad' h. M. Taylor
 Lieut. D. G. Ritchie
 2nd Lieut. D. L. Gates.

No 5 Co. (Farmington.)
 Capt. H. M. Phinney
 Lieut. J. L. Phinney
 2nd Lt. H. S. Jacques

No 6 Co. (Nictaux.)
 Capt. John M. Morse,
 Lieut. Hammond Foster.
 2nd Lt. F. B. Morse.

75TH "LUNENBURG" BAT.
 OF INFANTRY. (Town
 of Lunenburg.)

Lieut. Col. C. E. Kaul-
 bach,
 Major. R. H. Griffiths
 Paym. A. B. Caldwell
 Qr Mast, W. T. Lindsay
 Surg. J. S. Jacobs
 Asst Sur, G. A. Pickels.

No 1 Co. [Lunenburg]
 Capt. James W. King
 Lieut. W. L. Romkey
 2nd Lt. Danl M. Owen

No 2 Co. [Lunenburg]
 Capt.
 Lieut. A. Smith
 2nd Lieut. C. H. Mc-
 Loughlin.

No 3 Co. [Lunenburg]
 Capt. Alf H. Perfect

Lieut. J. K. Dawson
 2nd Lt. J. W. Young.

No 4 Co. [Mahone Bay]
 Capt. John P. Ham

2nd Lt. H. Stanley Lane
 No 5 Co. [Martins River]
 Capt. Jacob Langille
 2nd Lt. J. A. Langille

No 6 Co. [New Ross]
 Capt. G. H. Windrow
 Lieut. Thomas Hatchers
 2nd Lieut. Alb M. Ross.

78TH "COLOHESTER
 HANTS AND PICTOU"
 BATTALION OF HIGH-
 LANDERS, [Truro]

Lieut Col. W. M. Blair
 Major, G. H. Sutherland
 Paym S. G. Chambers
 Quar Mast, O. Johnson,
 Surg. D. McLean
 Asst Surg. W. S. Muir
 Adj. T. A. Blackburn

No 1 Co. [Truro]
 Capt. H. T. Lawrence
 Lieut. J. Suckling.
 2nd Lt. Jas Dover

No 2 Co. [Onslow]
 Capt. George Rayne
 Lieut. Peter Hall
 2nd Lieut. R. W. Rayne.

No 3 Co. [Shubenacadie]
 Capt. Isaac L. Barnhill
 Lieut. J. L. Barnhill
 2nd Lieut. Thos McLeod

No 4 Co. [Windsor]
 Capt. Joshua H. Smith
 1st Lt. T. A. Lawrence
 2nd Lt. A. Sutherland.

No 5 Co. [Mill Brook]
 Capt. Rodk M'Kenzie
 Lieut. J. S. Sutherland
 2nd Lt. J. K. Fraser.

No 6 Co. [Mount Thom]
 Capt. Wm Maxwell
 Lieut. G G Matheson
 2nd Lt. D. D. Cameron

No 7 Co. [New Lairg]
 Capt. D. Sutherland
 Lieut. C. DeW McDonald
 2nd Lt. E. M. Macdonald.

93rd BAT'N OF INFANTRY,
 N. S. [Amherst]

Lt Col. M. B. Harrison/
 Major, J. A. Black

Paym G. E. Church
 Quar Mas. H. J. Harrison
 Surg. Jas E. Trueman
 Lt & Adj L. B. Donkin

No 1 Co. [Amherst]
 Capt. Geo H. Black
 Lieut. Wm A. Fillmore
 2nd Lieut. Richd C. Soy

No 2 Co. [River Philip]
 Capt. R. L. Black
 Lieuts. D H Eaton,
 A. Filmore

No 3 Co. [Macca and River
 Hebert]

Capt. J. Harrison
 Lieut. R. Christie
 2nd Lt. O. L. Harrison.

No 4 Co. [Maccan Mount.]
 Capt. H C. Mills
 Lieut. Howard Mills
 2nd Lieut Stephen Bird

No 5 Co. [Oxford.]
 Capt. W. Oxley
 Lieut. A. Colburn
 2nd Lieut. J. Pace

94th BAT. INF. "ARGYLL
 HIGHLANDERS"
 Baddeck

Lt. Col. W. Bingham,
 Major, C. W Hill
 Paym. J. L. Bethune
 Adj. H. A Foyle
 Quar Mas, J. McDonald
 Surg, A. D. McGillivray

No 1 Co. [Baddeck]
 Capt. W. Cain
 Lieut. A F McRae
 2nd Lt. Chas Foyle

No 2 Co. [Middle River]
 Capt. Charles McRae
 Lieut. A. McRae,
 2nd Lieut. J. D. McRae

No 3 Co. [Grand Narrows]
 Capt. John S. McNeil
 Lieut. H. McNiel
 2nd Lieut. John McNeil

No 4 Co. [Baddeck]
 Capt. D. F. McRae
 Lieut. M. H. McKenzie
 2nd Lieut. J. S. McLean

No 5 Co. [Sydney, C. B.]
 Capt. J. D. McNeal.
 Lieut. W H Mischeau
 2nd Lt. R. Gillis

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

Wm. Stairs, Son & Morrow

**AT THEIR NEW WAREHOUSE,
NOS. 174 TO 190 LOWER WATER STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

Carry the Largest Stock of SHIP CHANDLERY and
HEAVY HARDWARE of any House in Nova Scotia.

In Ship Chandlery and Fishing Supplies :

Cordage, Canvas, Anchors, Chains, Cotton Ducks,
Nets, Lines, Twines, Cutch, Extract of Hemlock,
Corkwood, Naval Stores, Varnishes, Linseed Oils,
Compasses, Flags, Lanterns, White Lead and
Coloured Paints.

In Hardware :

Bar and Bolt, Sheet Iron, Zinc, Tin, Tin Plates, Cop-
per Bars and Sheets. We make a specialty of
Steel Boiler Plates, Boiler Tubes, Steam Tubes,
Machinist and Foundry Supplies, and direct the
attention of Boiler Makers to our Stock.

—AGENTS FOR—

Joseph Grundy & Co.'s celebrated make of Nets and Lines ; Yarmouth
Cotton Duck Co. ; Mt Vernon Cotton Duck Co. ; (Balti-
more) Joubert Bonnaires Flax Canvas.

SOLE PROPRIETORS of the now well known brand

"W.S.S.M." Fish Hook.

The cheapest and best Hook in the Market. Quotations on application

and don't be put off with any other.

LAURISTINUS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

889
rison
an
kin
]
ore
Boy
lip]
,
River
on.
unt.)
ird
]
YLL
,
ald
ay
er]
ae
ws]
l
oil
ie
an
B.]

Halifax.

[1889

O.

WARRANTY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

For Church News subscribe for PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS.

1889]

ALMANACK.

227

INDEX.

	Page		Page
Attornies and Barristers.....	84	Dartmouth, Town of.....	221
Acadia College, Wolfville.....	195	Deeds, Registrars of.....	90
Army.....	43	Dominion Officers.....	114
Barristers and Attornies.....	84	Eclipses.....	50
Society.....	212	Ecclesiastical Department.....	188
Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B.....	195	Educational Department.....	199
Bible Society.....	210	Council of Public Instruction.....	200
Blind School.....	200	Normal and Model Schools.....	200
Book and Tract Society.....	210	Farm Items.....	56-79
British Cabinet Ministers.....	9	Fire Department.....	220
British Columbia, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive Council and Legislative Assembly.....	37	Fire Insurance Companies.....	204
Banks—Halifax Banking Co.....	201	Fishery Officers.....	162
Bank of Nova Scotia.....	201	Gas Inspection.....	116
British North America.....	201	Halifax, City of.....	218
Union Bank of Halifax.....	201	Inland Revenue Department.....	114
Merchants' Bank.....	202	Inspection of Fish and Oils.....	115
People's Bank of Halifax.....	202	Insurance Companies and Agencies.....	203
Montreal.....	202	Intercolonial Railway.....	135
Bank of Yarmouth.....	202	Judges—Supreme Court of Canada.....	81
Com Bank of Windsor.....	203	N. Scotia.....	81
Exchange Bank of Yarm'uth.....	202	County Courts, Nova Scotia.....	83
Dominion Savings' Bank.....	114, 202	Probate.....	90
Chamber of Commerce, Halifax.....	206	Justices of the Peace.....	98
Christian Association.....	210	Kewatin, Province of.....	39
Calendar Pages.....	56-79	King's College, Windsor.....	189
Chemists and Druggists.....	187	Law and Justice, Department of.....	81
County Courts, Sittings of.....	83	Life Insurance Companies.....	205
Clerks.....	83	Light Houses.....	163
Coal Mines.....	208	Lloyds Agents.....	217
County Municipalities.....	93	Manitoba, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly.....	35
" Wardens.....	93	Marine and Fisheries Department.....	161
" Clerks.....	93	Marine Insurance Companies.....	203
Courts—Supreme, of Canada.....	81	Marriage License Issuers.....	23
Exchequer of Canada.....	81	Masonic.....	214
Supreme of Nova Scotia.....	81	Medical Register.....	181
Marriage and Divorce.....	81	Militia Department.....	222
Vice Admiralty.....	82	Mercantile Companies.....	206
County.....	83	Movable Feasts, &c.....	49
Clergy—Baptist.....	195	National and Benevolent Societies.....	209
Church of England.....	188	Navy, The.....	45
Church of Scotland, Pictou.....	194	Newfoundland, Province of: Governor, Council, Assembly, &c.....	39
Lutheran.....	199	New Brunswick, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly.....	27
Methodist Church of Canada.....	194	New Glasgow, Municipality of.....	222
Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	192	North Sydney, Corporation of.....	222
Roman Catholic.....	190	Nova Scotia, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly.....	19
Coroners.....	94	North-West Territories.....	39
Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent Debtors.....	95	Odd Fellows.....	216
Commissioners out of Province.....	90	Manchester Unity.....	216
Commissioners within Province.....	92	Orange Lodge, Grand.....	217
Commercial Department.....	200	Ontario, Province of: Lieut.-Gov., Executive Council and Legislative Assembly.....	33
Consuls.....	217	Pilot Commissioners and Pilots.....	161
Customs Department.....	116	Pictou, Corporation of.....	222
Dalhousie College and University.....	199		
Deceased Estate, Affidavit Form.....	89		
Dominion of Canada—Gov. General.....	11		
Privy Council.....	11		
Senate.....	11		
H. of Commons.....	15		

VERONICAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Page	Page
Post Office Department.....145	Religious and Benevolent Societies...209
Nova Scotia Postal Division...145	Signal Service, Halifax.....232
Arrival and Departure of Mails	Sydney, Corporation of.....222
at Halifax.....146	Sydney, North, do.....222
Country Post Offices.....148	St. Francis Xavier's College.....181
Rates of Postage.....150	Sheriffs.....82
Money Order Branch.....154	Steamers.....160
Presbyterian College, Halifax.....193	Spring Hill and Farnsboro' Railway...157
Probate, Judges.....90	Supreme Court, Sittings of.....82
" Registrars.....90	Tariff, The.....118
Prince Edward Island, Province of:	Telegraph Companies and Offices...41
Lieut.-Governor, Executive and	Temperance Directory.....38
Legislative Councils, and Legisla-	Title Table.....52
tive Assembly.....29	Truro, Corporation of.....222
Prothonotaries.....82	Vice Admiralty Court.....82
Quebec, Province of: Lieut.-Governor,	Weather Guide.....47
Executive and Legislative	Western Counties Railway.....159
Councils, & Legislative Assembly. 31	Windsor and Annapolis Railway...157
Railways, Coaches and Steamers...155	Windsor, Municipality of.....222
Registrars of Probate.....90	Wesleyan College, Sackville....195
Registrars of Deeds.....90	Academy, ".....195
Revising Officers.....90	Zodiac, Signs of.....49
Royal Family of Great Britain.....7	

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is very Strong and of fine Flavor.

POWER & CO.,

289, 291 Barrington & 134 Upper Water Sts.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

POWER & CO.

**STEAM AND HOT WATER ENGINEERS
MACHINISTS
COPPER-SMITHS
PLUMBERS
GAS FITTERS**

Importers of Iron Pipe and Fittings
" Copper and Brass Tube
" Boiler Tubes
" Boiler Plate
" Machinery
" Engineers' Rubber Goods
" Railway and Mining Supplies
" Steam Engines and Boilers
" Hand. Steam and Power Pumps
" Warren's Felt Roofing

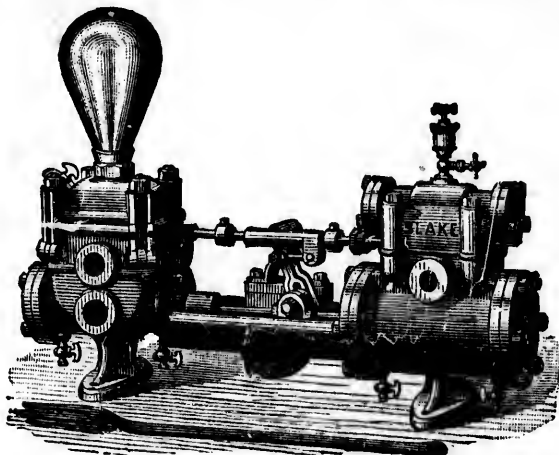
 Estimates for Heating Public and Private Buildings, Factories, Tanneries, &c., with Hot Air, Hot Water, or Steam, furnished on application.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

MACDONALD & CO.

LIMITED.

Nos. 1-7 & 162-172 Barrington Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.



STEAM, POWER AND HAND PUMPS,

— AND —

MACHINERY

Of every Description.

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL CLASSES OF
BRASS, COPPER AND LEAD GOODS,

And all Requisites for the Application of

STEAM, WATER AND GAS.

Patentees and Erectors of Steam and Hot Water
Warming and Ventilating Apparatus, and
PLUMBING FIXTURES.

(See Advertisements, pages Nos. 226 & 230.)

SPERGULA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

Halifax.

[1889

Page
ies. 209
... 232
... 222
... 222
... 181
... 82
... 160
way. 157
... 82
... 118
s. 41
... 38
... 52
... 222
... 82
... 47
... 159
... 157
... 222
... 195
... 195
... 49

as

ate
air,

of

Lapagerias at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St. Halifax.

230

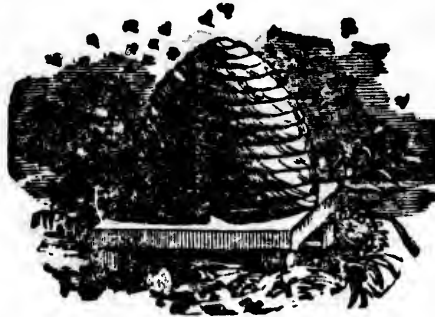
BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

SPECIAL NOTICE!

ALL APPLICATIONS FOR
FELT ROOFING
— AND —
ROOFING MATERIALS

OF



THE

BEE HIVE BRAND,

ARE TO BE MADE TO

Messrs. MACDONALD & CO.

Nos. 162-172 Barrington Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Who control the sale and application, and are the only parties from whom the same can be obtained in the Province of Nova Scotia.

NEW ENGLAND FELT ROOFING CO,

Levi L. Willcutt, President.

(See Advertisements Macdonald & Co., pages 226 & 229.)

If your Wife is Weak and Run Down get her a bottle of SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Adv

1889

Ande
Allen
Allen
Aust

Bann
Bell,
Bish
Blac
Bost
Brov
Bro

Can
Cog
Coo
Cre
Cro
Cur

Dal
Da
Den

Egr

Fo
Fo
Fu

Go
Go
Gu
Gu

H
H
H
K
L
L

T

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Page	Page.		
Anderson, C & W, Grocers	236	Martin, G D. House Furnishings... 46	
Allen, John & Sons, Fish Oils	20	MacAlpine & Son, Directories.....	236-7
Allen, T. C. & Co., part top lines....		McDougall, A. & Son, Grocers.....	44
Austen Bros., Railway Supplies, &c.	2	McLearn, Jas. & Son, Feed & Seeds.	30
Bannister, Wm., Watches & Jewelry	4	MacDonald, R. N., Grocer.....	10
Bell, A. M., Hardware, top line title		Macdonald & Co., Plumbers, &c.	226-9-30
Bishop, Wm, Halifax Marble Works	22	Mackinlay, A. & W., Stationers....	31
Black Bros. & Co. Hardware, &c.....	30	Manchester, Robertson & Allison,	
Boston Marine Ins Co.	16	St. John, N. B., Calendar pages	6
Brown Bros. & Co, left side and bot-		Moir, Son & Co., Bakers.....	44
tom lines.		Mumford Bros, Com'n Merchants... 26	
Brown, M. S. & Co., Calendar pages		Munnis, James K., Clothier.....	3
and	34	Neily, J. B & Co., Shipping Agents 18	
Canada Paper Co., Montreal.....	42	Nova Scotia Brewery, A. Keith & Son 26	
Cogswell, A. C. & Son, Dentists....	10	Nova Scotia Nursery, top and side lines.	
Cooke, C J. Fancy Goods	239	Nova Scotia Printing Co.....	46
Creighton & Marshall, Stationers ...	36	Patterson, John, Boiler Maker....	236
Cronan, Daniel, Fish, Oils, Furs....	2	Parks, Wm & Son, Cotton.....	54-55
Cunard, S. & Co., House, Steam and		Philp, John H., Hats, Caps, Furs..	4
Gas Coal.....	240	Pickford & Black, Steamship Agents 12	
Daly, M. B., Imperial Insurance Co.	34	Puttner's Emulsion	lines pages.
Davies, Wm., Clothing ..	22	Power & Co., Machinists	228
Dempster, James, Planing Mill and		Presbyterian Witness.....	28
Sash Factory.....	238	Quinn, Felix J., European Hotel. .	36
Egan, Thomas J., Guns, &c.....	238	Robb, A. & Son, Amherst.....	8
Fortune, J. & Co., Dry Goods.	239	Robson, C. & Co., Dry Goods.....	20
Forsyth, G. E. & Co., Com. Mer., &c.	4	Roche, David, Wall Paper, Paints, &c	40
Fuller, H. H. & Co., Hardware.....	3	Sanford, G & Sons, Monuments, &c.	10
Gordon & Keith, Furniture	24	Scott, James & Co., Grocers, etc....	28
Gossip, Wm, Books & Stationery....	237	Silver, W. & C., Carpets, Clothing,	
Greer, Geo. M., Insurance,		Dry Goods.....	18
inside front cover bound.		Simson's Liniment ..left side & bottom	
Griffin & Keltie, Marble Workers ...	48	lines.	
Halifax Carpet Co	24	Smith, J. Godfrey. ..Calend r pages.	
Halliday, James, Tailor, side lines title.		Smith, G. M. & Co., Dry Goods.....	47
Harvey, C. H., Comm'n Merchant..	16	Stairs, Son & Morrow, Hardware....	228
Keith, A. & Son, N. S. Brewery.....	26	Stephen, A. & Son, Furniture.....	5
Lane, The Hatter.....	43	Street, B. G., N. S. Dye Works.....	26
Leydon & Mackintosh, Tailors.....	24	Street, R. J., Grocer.....	36
		Wallace, Robt, Sewing Machines, etc.	48
		Wilson, J. E., Stoves, Mantels, etc..	28
		Wilson, Robt. B., Fruits, Syrups....	22

EUPATORIUM AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

PRINTING

OF ALL KINDS

Neatly, Promptly and Cheaply Executed

—BY—

THE NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

P. O. Box 24.

40 Sackville St., Halifax.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Port of Halifax—Signal Service.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS.

Made on Main Signal Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Outpost.

When Sailing Vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are made on the lower yard :

BY DAY.

For 1 Square Rigged vessel, 2 balls close up, one on the outer halliard and one on the inner halliard.

" 2 Do, 1 ball hoisted on the outer halliard and one close up on the inner halliard ; outer ball dropped.

" 3 Do, 2 balls close up, one on the outer and one on the inner halliard.

" 4 Do, 2 balls separated, and one close up on the inner halliard.

" 5 Do, a penant of any colour on the outer halliard, and one ball close up inside.

" 6 Do, a penant under a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball at the inner halliard close up.

" 7 Do, a penant over a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 8 Do, a penant under two balls close up on the outer halliard with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 9 Do, a penant between two balls close up on the outer halliard with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

For 10 Do, a flag of any colour close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted on the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at inner halliard.

A Barque, a large do at the end, with a small one dropped at inner halliard.

A Brig, a small one at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard. Two or more do, a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, or Schooner wearing a Merchant's Private Signal, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

Two or more schooners, a cross inner, half hoisted.

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steam Vessels thus :

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard. E or W, a steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a very small or regular coasting Steamer.

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a large or ocean going Steamer.

Steamers or Sailing Vessels showing owners' or agents' private signal flags, are denoted on the private Signal Staff with a small descriptive penant underneath the private signal.

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colors will be hoisted at the masthead, and the inner ball taken down :

Use PUTNER'S EMULSION for General Debility.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

A U
Man
Man
Troo
and Ur
Dorr
ment S
Fore
except
Union
A re
A bl
quarte
A b
A b
A w
A w
Wh
A b
A b
A r
A r
A w
Yel
A
penan
A l
for 1
Rimo
be ho

St
A
deno
A
ward
W
W
12 f
W
sho
R
R
V
V
V
C
wes
I
eas
I
wa

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.
 Man-of-War Screw Steamer, steamer penant, *over* the Union Jack.
 Man-of-War Paddle Steamer, steamer penant *under* the Union Jack.
 Troop Ship, white penant two blue crosses between steamer penant and Union Jack.

Dominion blue Ensign, under steamer penant, Dominion Government Steamer.

Foreign Men-of-War are denoted in the same manner as English, excepting that the particular National Ensign is substituted for the Union Jack.

A red flag pierced white, Royal Mail Packet from England. } Fort-
 A blue and red four quarters, with white ball in upper blue } nightly
 quarter, mail for England. } line.

A blue flag white centre, from England. } Weekly line.
 A blue and white four quarters, for England. }

A white flag, pierced blue, Newfoundland mail.

A white flag, pierced red, Bermuda mail.

White penant with blue ball in centre—a Steamer.

A blue penant—a Ship.

A blue and white penant—a Barque.

A red penant—a Brig.

A red and white penant—a Brigantine.

A white penant—a Sloop or Schooner.

Yellow flag above descriptive penant denotes Quarantine.

A vessel in distress—large ball at masthead with descriptive penant underneath.

A blue flag with white letter R in centre is hoisted at the masthead for 1 hour, on receipt of the news of the arrival of the mail steamer at Rimouski. When the news is received during the night the flag will be hoisted from 8 a. m. to 9 a. m. in the morning.

BY NIGHT.

Steamers only are signalled, and are distinguished as follows, viz:—

A Red and white light, horizontal, the red light to the Eastward, denotes a Steamer East reported.

A Green and white light, horizontal, the green light to the Westward, denotes a Steamer West reported.

When a Steamer is sighted from citadel the white light is taken down.

When two or more Steamers are reported, the red or green is dropped 12 feet.

When two or more Steamers are sighted, the red or green light is shown dropped twelve feet.

Red light above white, 12 feet apart, mail from England. } Fort-
 Green light above white, 12 feet apart, mail from England. } nightly.

Red light above red, 12 feet apart, mail from England. } Weekly.
 White light above white, 12 feet apart, mail for England. }

White light above red, 12 feet apart, Newfoundland mail.

White light above green, 12 feet apart, Bermuda mail

Green light above red, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War from westward.

Red light above green, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War from eastward.

Red, green and white, 12 feet apart, Foreign Man-of-War from eastward.

LEONOTIS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS.

Red, green and white, 12 feet apart, Foreign Man-of-War from westward.

A red triangular flag is hoisted at the masthead between 7 a. m. and 9 a. m. when a Royal Mail Steamer arrives from England during the night.

Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

RED.

Hansa S. S. Co, red square flag, white diamond with red Maltese cross on diamond, A. G. Jones & Co.

Wm. Roche, red flag, white diamond.

James Butler & Co, red flag, white border, centre white star.

John S. McLean, red, white and red flag, red uppermost.

T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, red and white flag, red uppermost, with a red and white ball in centre, the red half on the white, and the white half on the red.

Lawson, Harrington & Co, red and yellow flag, striped horizontally.

Daniel Cronan, a white, red, white, red, white pendant, perpendicular stripes.

The Boston & Col S.S. Co, a red flag pierced with a white triangle, apex next the mast.

Dominion Line, red flag, with diamond and blue ball in centre of white.

Chipman Bros., red flag with white St. George's Cross and red letter C in centre.

White Cross Line, red flag with white St. George's cross

Tucker, E. D., red, white and blue, with two white horizontal bars.

Phelan, J. F., red with white St. George's Cross.

Hart, W. N., red and white, horizontal.

McFatrige W., white flag, red St. Andrew's Cross.

Donaldson Line, red, white and blue burgee with blue letter D in centre.

WHITE.

Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow, white flag, centre a blue square.

R. I. Hart, white flag, centre a red diamond.

A. G. Jones & Co, white flag, centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom.

E. Fishwick, white flag, centre a red star.

Esson & Co, white flag, red border, red Maltese cross in centre.

T. & E. DeWolf, white flag, red border, and blue letters DeW.

Anchor Line, white do, with red anchor.

Black Bros., white and blue flag, vertical.

Mitchell, Walter, white burgee, centre a blue star.

GREEN.

Thos. Forhan, green flag, centre with diamond, with green letter F in centre.

BLUE.

Red Cross Line S. S. Co., blue flag, white ball in centre, and red diagonal cross. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agents.

Halifax Line S. S. Co., a blue flag with white cross diagonally, centre Arms of Canada.

S. Cunard & Co, a blue flag, centre a white star.

Levi Hart, a blue, white and red checkered flag.

J. T. & A. W. West, a blue burgee, centre a white star.

TRY SIMSON'S 7-OLU AND ANISEED for that Cough.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

Geor
John

Alla

G. F
Pick

Cus

Roy

DIP

Ex

I
gal

exp

inc
eas

fre
tio

th
40

sh
wi

ex

ha

h

I
a

d
s
a

(

George P. Mitchell & Son, a blue and white burgee, blue uppermost.
 John Taylor & Co, a blue and white penant, over a blue flag crossed diagonally.
 Allan Line, a blue, white and red flag, perpendicular, red next mast, and red penant above.
 G. E. Boak & Son, blue flag, crossed white diagonally.
 Pickford & Black, a blue flag, white diamond, with P. & B. in red letters in the diamond.
 Custom House, a blue flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a crown in the centre, with a white C H below it
 Royal Halifax Yacht Club, *Ensign*, the Blue Ensign of H. M. Fleet, use of which was granted to the Club by an Admiralty Warrant, dated 14th April, 1862. *Club Burgee*, blue with the Provincial Arms in the Upper corner; *Commodore*, red swallow tail burgee with gold crown in centre; *Vice Commodore*, white swallow tailed burgee with scarlet crown in centre; *Rear Commodore*, blue swallow tailed burgee with gold crown in centre. *Salutes*—*Commodore*, 11 guns; *Vice Commodore*, 9 guns; *Rear Commodore*, 7 guns.

DIRECTIONS TO MARINERS WITH REFERENCE TO CANADIAN STORM WARNINGS, ISSUED FOR QUEBEC AND THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Explanation of Signals made on the Storm Signal Staff at the Citadel.

I.—Cone, hoisted with the apex downwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from an easterly direction.

II.—Cone, with apex pointing upwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from a westerly direction.

III.—Drum, with Cone underneath, the apex pointing downwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a easterly direction.

IV.—Drum, with Cone above, the apex pointing upwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a westerly direction.

The Cone, when hoisted by itself, indicates that it is expected that the wind will obtain a velocity of 30 miles an hour, but will not exceed 40 miles; and it is not intended that an ordinary well found vessel should stay in port, but simply as a warning to mariners that strong winds are expected from the quarter indicated.

The Drum will always be hoisted when the velocity of the wind is expected to exceed 40 miles an hour.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 1 and 3, is two white lanterns hanging perpendicular.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 2 and 4, is two white lanterns hanging horizontally.

NOTES.—Mariners will be able to obtain further information from Drum Agents, or by consulting the daily probabilities. Mariners must always bear in mind that the storm signals are merely cautionary, and do not necessarily mean that a storm will occur at the place where the signal is displayed, but that one is expected either there or within such a distance that vessels leaving port would be liable to be caught in it.

The storm warnings issued for Nova Scotia, are received from the Central Office, Toronto, Ont.

HARDY PYRETHRUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

JOHN PATTERSON.

— MANUFACTURER OF —

STEAM BOILERS

For Marine and Land Purposes.

IRON SHIPS REPAIRED.

Ship Tanks, Girders, Smoke Pipes, and all kinds of Sheet Iron Work. Estimates given on application.

OPPOSITE NAVY YARD.

490 Upper Water Street, - - - - HALIFAX.

C. & W. ANDERSON,

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

GROCCERS,

Cor. Duke & Barrington Sts.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

MCALPINE'S

Province of Nova Scotia

DIRECTORY.

This work will contain the names of every person (male) from 20 years old and upward. It will not be published again for ten years, and will therefore be an excellent and cheap medium to Advertisers. The Publishers are quite encouraged in their canvass for the New Brunswick Directory and hope the Nova Scotia business men of all classes will see the necessity of being equal, if not superior to their neighbours in the support of their own Provincial Directory. There is great need of a General Directory as there has not been one issued for 18 years.

Nursing Women use PUTTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

SIMSON'S TOLL AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS,

BOOK, STATIONERY,

AND

Artists' Material Depot,

113 GRANVILLE ST., - HALIFAX.

WM. GOSSIP

Keeps a full Stock of all descriptions of SCHOOL, ACADEMIC AND COLLEGE BOOKS. A good assortment of General and Current Literature.

Artists' Materials from the best Manufacturers
a Specialty.

STATIONERY

In every Department to suit all tastes.

McALPINE'S

Province of New Brunswick Directory,

1889-99.

CONTAINING THE NAMES, OCCUPATION, AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF ALL MALE INHABITANTS FROM 20 YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS, AND ALL FEMALES IN BUSINESS.

This work will not be published again for about ten years. The Maritime Provinces Directory published in 1870 is still used to some extent, therefore it is not requisite to publish the New Brunswick Directory for that period of time. People do not move in the Country districts in ten years more than they do in the cities in one. Being in use for a decade makes it

A valuable medium for business men to advertise in

As the circulation will be large and the prices low.

BASKET PLANTS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST. HALIFAX.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

Balsams at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

238

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

JAS. DEMPSTER AND CO.

Manufacturers of
Doors, Sashes, Frames,
—AND—
Venetian Shutters.



Moulding, Lining,
Flooring.
And every description of
BUILDING MATERIAL.

**SOUTH HOLLIS STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

THOMAS J. EGAN,

(LATE J. & T. J. EGAN,)

177 Lower Water St.,
HALIFAX.



Foot Sackville Street,
Near HALIFAX HOTEL.

GUNS, REVOLVERS, RIFLES, ETC.

ALL PRICES AND QUALITIES.

**Best quality Curtis and Harvey, Hamilton and Acadia
Gunpowder, Cartridges, Caps, Cases, Wads Shot, &c.**

The above goods being imported direct, can be sold at the **Very Lowest
Prices.** Guns on hire at reasonable rates. Repairing executed on the premises.
No connection with any other firm in the city. Agent for the Ontario Canoe Co.
POST OFFICE BOX 145.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER,

A first-class Family Paper is the PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS.

1889]

ALMANACK.

239

J. FORTUNE & CO.

229 Barrington Street, 229

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

DRY GOODS,

Mantles, Corsets, Hosiery, Millinery,

AND FANCY GOODS, &c.

J. FORTUNE & CO.

229 Barrington Street.

C. J. COOKE,

LARGEST DIRECT IMPORTER OF

English, French, German and American

FANCY GOODS

IN THE CITY. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Special Value in Cricket and Base Ball Goods, Violins,
Violin Strings and Fittings.

ACCORDEONS, TOYS and DOLLS for Bazaars and Fancy Sales.

Country Orders punctually attended to. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

115 Granville Street, Halifax.

It is a well tried Remedy.

RHYNCOSPERMUM AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Halifax.

1889

J.

And every description of
BUILDING Material.

Foot Sackville Street,
Near HALIFAX HOTEL.

C.

dia

est
ses.
Co.

TER,

SYDNEY COAL.

This Coal is mined by the General Mining Association Limited, of London, G. B., at North Sydney, Cape Breton. To prevent other Coals trading upon the reputation of "Sydney," the name "**SYDNEY COAL**" was some years ago registered as a trade mark. The public are cautioned that any Coal advertised with the word "Sydney," along with another word referring to Mine is not "Sydney Coal," and has no connection whatever with it. "**SYDNEY**" and "**VICTORIA**" Coals are the only Coals mined on Sydney Harbor.

"**SYDNEY COAL**" has long stood alone in its reputation for **HOUSE USE**. It is also an excellent **STEAM COAL**.

CUNARD & MORROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

General Agents.

VICTORIA COAL.

This Coal is mined by the Low Point, Barrasois, and Lingan Mining Co., Limited, at the Victoria Mines on Sydney Harbor, C. B. **VICTORIA COAL** is very good for **STEAM** purposes and is a favorite **HOUSE COAL**.

S. CUNARD & CO.

HALIFAX, N. S.

General Agents.

ANTHRACITE COAL.

For sale by the Cargo and smaller quantities, by

S. CUNARD & CO., HALIFAX, N. S.

[1889

lation
reton,
on of
some
o are
word
Mine
tever
Coals

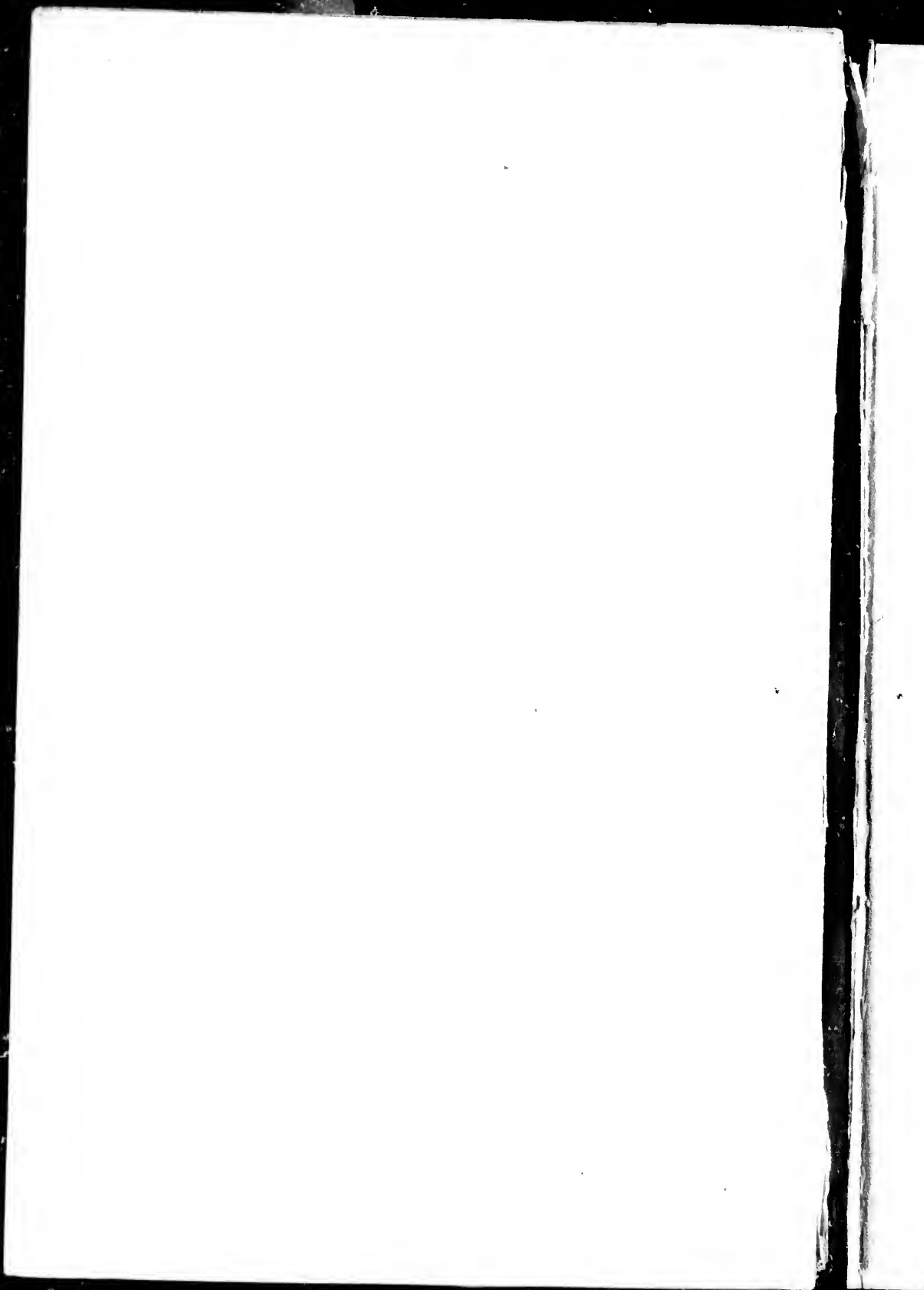
n its
ellent

gents.

asois,
fines
L is
orite

gents.

. S.



NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

Corner Sackville and Granville Streets,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Visiting Cards, Wedding Cards, Business Cards,

SHOW CARDS,

Circulars, Notices, Drafts, Receipts.

BLANKS OF ALL KINDS.

Posters, Tickets,

Blank and Mercantile Printing a Specialty.

PRINTING

of every description done at shortest notice and at low rates.

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished.

THE

PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS,

\$1.50 per Annum.

The "Witness" is now in its 11st year of publication, with a large circulation.

It is a Correct Record of the News of the Church, and General Information of the Day.

TO THE ADVERTISING PUBLIC!

the aid of our columns is offered at reasonable rates.

No better medium exists for the general circulation of advertisements.

H. W. BARNES, - Proprietor,

Corner Sackville and Granville Streets,

HALIFAX, N. S.

